



THE RENAISSANCE PARTY: *Political Platform 2024 Vol.1.*

ALLAN ECHAVARRÍA DÍAZ
UPDATED: MARCH 10, 2022

Copyright TX 0009-100-546/2022-03-15.

Dedication of THE RENAISSANCE Party-political platform to WE THE PEOPLE (Free-Will). American-People as ONE country possessing multiple nations, united under ONE FLAG such oath to protect-LIFE, FREEDOM, and PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS. That RENAISSANCE OF MANKIND WORLDWIDE LIVE AND LET LIVE UNDER EQUALITY.

American society-commitment to GENERATION ALPHA as TREASURE OF HUMAN CAPITAL, with the protection of GEN Z, Millennials and the reinforcement of GEN X and Baby Boomers, under the Equity-Reparation-Treaty. Covenant-reaffirmation such rebirth of the United States of America II-Constitution, ALPHA UNIVERSAL CONSTITUTION, reaffirming USA Declaration-of-Independence; Natural-law's absolutely-universal-sovereign accent to average people-inalienable-rights, Law of the Land for future generations. NEVER AGAIN MEDICAL-TYRANNY, BRING BACK MY PRECIOUS AMERICA.

That the merciful Most-High-God accepts American society morally-covenant to behold HIS'CUP-OF-WRATH, heal the land-of-treachery, for true and righteous are HIS judgments. Population Action Worldwide Phenomena Emerging Truth, Homosapiens-One-All is free-will, rightfully so, HomoUniversalis' Evolution. American-People II-Revolution; People-Narrative against 4IR globalist-elite Great-Narrative, their psychopathy. Mankind-Enslavement-Sustainability, Abomination. Death to US Babylon & One World Government (UN...EU...NATO & G7): *...seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns...let the reader understand...Evolution through I-II Apocalypse.*

Peace be with us, Allan Echavarría Díaz.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREAMBLE

1.1 Government Reform & USA II-Constitution

Government Reform -10

USA II-Constitution-13

Vote-21

Economy Reform-27

Infrastructure-50

Jobs-51

Education Resurgent-52

American Families-57

Abortion-60

Healthcare Reform-61

Social Security-69

Environment-70

Immigration-77

Criminal Justice Reform-80

1.2 C-19 Political Dispossession & Transhumanism

Covid-19-95

Vaccines-96

1.3 Police State & Military

Police State-97

Military-98

Military Zones-121

Internet-122

1.4 War & EBE's

War-127

EBE's-128

UFO-129

1.5 Foreign Policy & Abrahamic Religions

Foreign Policy-130

China and Taiwan-137

Israel-143

France-149

Turkey-150

Armenia-151

Abraham Religions-152

Iran and Syria-153

Saudi Arabia-154

North and South Korea-155

Japan-157

Russia-158

ASDEF-159

Venezuela-160

Continent-161

PREAMBLE

1. CONSCIOUSNESS-PHENOMENA EMERGING-TRUTH.

THE CONSTITUTION is an instrument for American society to restrain the Government. Real MEN DESPITE BATTLE BUT WILL NEVER RUN FROM IT.

“If there must be trouble, let it be in my day, that my child may have peace.” Thomas Paine.

“When once a republic is corrupted, there is no possibility of remedying any of the growing evils, but by removing the corruption and restoring its lost principles, every other correction is either useless or a new evil.” Thomas Jefferson.

“They who can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve NEITHER SAFETY NOR LIBERTY.” Benjamin Franklin.

“I decide to finish my life in the service of God of Abraham. A Holy War against the rulers of the darkness of this world and spiritual wickedness in high places.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

The USA was founded on the principles of the Renaissance and Reformation where average people were sovereign, and the government was meant to be the servant of the people. The very constructs of USA and the Constitution give American-People sovereignty and politicians subordinate to American society. The silent majority reluctant to acknowledge (Bandwagon-effect) both political partisan-corruption and crime-against-humanity; no person can sit idly while their neighbor is assaulted. Democrats and Republicans “breach of peace” sides with the Military-Industrial-Complex endless war.

Freedom-virtue is autonomous in thoughts (internal-construct), then action about your circumstances. Unalienable-right (GOD-given) of self-determination and personal independence (private-property); live-free or die, to live-and-let-live, universal-righteousness principality.

Liberty is civil or political freedom (political construct). Liberty comes from the state; consequently, could also be taken away without consent of the governed. The subjugation left many people ignorant (condemned to mediocrity) and unable to acquire knowledge, power, or civic virtue because the manipulation of individual’s rights and responsibilities and/or misunderstanding of liberty.

USA citizens have **freedom**, are part of the Law of the Land (United States of America) with allodial-tittles (1776) absolute-ownership without any interference (Gold and Silver coins). US citizens have **liberties**, are part of the Law of the Sea (United States) with money cash flow (currency), **NO MORE FREEDOM** (Disinformation in general about the subject). American-

People must have an **introspection-reflection** regarding our government's laws. Government acting beyond its authority (abuse of power) need to be resisted with civil disobedience. Millions of people who fought for freedom, are flushed down the drain.

"It is better for all the world, if instead of waiting to execute degenerate offspring for crime, or to let them starve for their imbecility, society can prevent those who are manifestly unfit from continuing their kind...Three generations of imbeciles are enough." Justice Oliver Wendell, 1927.

Average American citizens' movement will exposed and overcome their Supremacy, so be it.

2. **American II-Revolution through 2022 & 2024 VOTE-OUT INDIGNATION-NOTICE.**

"I prefer dangerous freedom over peaceful slavery" Thomas Jefferson.

WEAPON OF CHOICE, THE VOTE. STANDING STRONG, HOLD THE LINE. American-People capable to overcome (Civil War), unresolvable-disagreements to avoid violence retaliation cycles. Let us focus on ASSESSING THE THREAT (the leaders and elite of humanity are clinically insane) and SOLUTIONS. The reason nowadays is the LACK OF CONFIDENCE and SOCIETY APATHY (concern suppression). PROPEL IDEAS THAT MOVE FORWARD GENERATIONS, DON'T DISDAIN. FREE WILL, this ability to choose different course-of-action should be apply with RESPONSIBILITY and RIGHTEOUSNESS to achieve the pursuit of HAPPINESS. American SOCIETY needs NEW COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS (Mass-Formation), state of AWARENESS, to comprehend HUMAN BEINGS' SOUL (Excel-Psyche-Excellence).

3. **THE RENAISSANCE PARTY.**

Shifting the Course of the Political Competition and Urgent Need to Reform the Political System. Disgusted by the Corruption of the DNC and GOP. American-People complacency of mediocre-government indeed is indignation (damaging-disorder). Citizens must recapture our government because it WON'T SELF-CORRECT. Participants' solutions-and-action to work on THE PUBLIC INTEREST (Consensus). ADMINISTRATION WILLING TO ACT EXPEDITIOUSLY (Corrective Action). The government focus on SPECIAL INTEREST over the SOLUTIONS of Average-American-Citizens (Public Policy).

American-People must include the interest of FUTURE GENERATION in the making of Public Policy. The State of Affairs; BIPARTISAN AGENDA DIFFERENCES, working AGAINST THE NEEDS of American society leading our Country into CIVIL UNREST NEEDS INTERVENTION.

4. **RENAISSANCE-PAPERS & HOMO-UNIVERSALIS-EVOLUTION.**

The "Seven-Principles-of-Equity" Idea: that we learn to SELF-DEFENSE, SUSTAIN-ITSELF and

BE-PRODUCTIVE to SOCIETY. WE ADVOCATE RACIAL-EQUITY, FREEDOM, JUSTICE, and PEACE. There is nothing more powerful than a HUMBLE PERSON with a WARRIOR SPIRIT driven by a higher determination. BRING TO LIFE RENAISSANCE IDEA, MAKE THE CHANGE.

The Political Profile Is Moderate (CENTER), TRANSPARENCY, ECONOMY, RULE of LAW and PROPERTY. Jefferson's Presidency (1801-09) Democratic-Republican Party, American Political Party Founded by Thomas Jefferson.

"There is a plot in the country to slave every man, woman, and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot." John F. Kennedy.

At present time OPPRESSION of the UNDERCLASS (Tax Slaves Class) WORLDWIDE (All-Races). Our Right of Evolution as Civilization not Devolving. **AMERICAN-PEOPLE**, Preservation Mode Activated.

The Renaissance: creativity in the arts initiated the transition from medieval to modern times and 'Homo-sapiens-One-All' nowadays, urgent need to adapt uneven-natural-evolution as technology surpass-humanism (autonomous and rational). **Abrahamic Religions** main-religious concern with afterlife (heaven or hell), but yet intolerance (discrimination) towards the reality of gentiles and infidels in grossly violation of reciprocity. **The creation given to-one-all, including free-will such mind-behavior. Homo-sapiens dual-existence (body-mind) demand righteousness to coexist one-all. Human conflict reveals struggles to achieve Equality-as-One-All (collective). The "Seven-Principles-of-Equity" on-practice will enlighten peace and prosperity sides with "individual-spiritual-belief" to certain mind-body-harmony achieved only by Homo-sapiens' righteousness-in-se, as the reason for universal tolerance (total-inclusion). Homo-sapiens' nature-welfare-intersection with technology and modern science have inbred-unnaturally, the infusion is not from the breath-of-life.** The Scientific Revolution of the Moderns asserted grandiose achievements from past civilizations. To a large degree shadow the essence of main-character of-the-creation, Homo-sapiens-soul. The capacity-for-action sacred-virtue, threaten by-powerful political-factions; factionalism, force-adversaries to experience minor capacity or extreme like exile, torture and even death. The Renaissance politics-duplicity (hypocrisy) attention to appearances, unnecessary quality to govern still incorrect as today. **Indignation, when acknowledge-subjugation to globalist-elite-supremacy, must-break the chains of the "status quo" to rebirth humanism-equality-mindset unto collectively exhaustive-making-decision, transhumanism (gene-therapeutic-irreversible-adverse-event).**

True-Renaissance Universal-Equality (TRUE) foundation on **"Art of Peace"** effective-autodidactic, pursuit-of-knowledge lifestyle, as reformation to Western Civilization's state-of-affairs. The "discovery of new-knowledge" requires an open-minded approach to avoid the concentration of wealth, power, and intellect of the global elite, but universal-distribution. **Average-people-spurring new ideas to achieve synchronize movements through creatives**

communications, promoting peace and prosperity owe to future-generations, TRUE-righteousness.

Equality-major-commission during a period of great-uncertainty is the “Healing of Homo-sapiens” to overcome physical adversities that leads to hate, used by psychopaths and sociopaths to climb the social status that only can be brought to justice by one-all-righteousness. Also, give unity, symbol of Homo-sapiens’ strength, to understand and obtain consensus-one-all, on-interaction with other Intra/Inter/Extra Terrestrial-Biological-Entities on this Existential-Third-Lineal-Dimension, controversial-challenged to the existing rulers. No more the slow-speed to change Homo-sapiens’ reality perception on the creation, no more a Human Zoo; ones’ behavior end-result determine your existence as an animal-reflex or benevolent-soul, not the reputation, but character-quality. Homo-sapiens universal cultural identity such “spirit of free-will” decline due subjugation by totalitarian governments for enslavement end-result, represent a One-All Failure. The “revival-of-learning” as autodidactic to acquire the “knowledge-of-empowerment” to de-escalate human conflict (animal-reflex). Homo-sapiens actions must be balanced between art and science to create “Proletariat-Capitalism-Economy” and “Reconstruction of Western Civilization” societal-change. Homo-sapiens are much more than money or service, they are their own owner, only-surpassed by the universal-conscientious.

5. **The Proletariat-Capitalism-Theory:** promote new ideas and owners to challenge the power and authority of the old rulers. A new political theory that sharpens public policy, focuses on the contemporary world to evolve such political and legal constructs grounding a force for social change to disrupt contentious politics. **The Neuroscience-of-Trust & the Seven-Principles-of-Equity** propel the working class into strong **American Families**. Virtuous people capable of freedom and self-defense. **American-People** (Proletariat) own well-being and moral values of a free society will provide the pursuit of happiness. The wealth creation (without economic inequality) through proletariat’s assets holders and the **ability to perform great effort to achieve maximum Human Capital Index ranking with 105 to 130 IQ (Education)**. Ending largely inherited wealth, the cause to conflict of interest. The economy based in service and goods will provide **sound-economic-system on the best interest of society**. A cashless world-demonetization is a totalitarian government (political control), the citizens do not control their own money (non-person) and privacy concerns.

“The greedy-for-profit turn into corruption and human-rights-violations.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“The biggest money launderers in the world are the banks.” Andreas Antonopoulos.

The concern over cashless society is the impact on vulnerable (poor) and marginalized groups; also, surveillance (digital-transactions tracked-and-recorded). Criminals will bypass the rules with useful transportable-unforgeable-brand.

Bill to assess cryptocurrency as universal-basic-finance, regulated by algorithms and mathematics with certainty-of-transaction (access without identity) as open source, for common-good (participants-equally). An officially “full-node” to download the open-source software of a cryptocurrency enabling you to verify transactions and full control over your cryptocurrency.

Update JAN 2022: There will be two-economies running parallel; old-economy, digital-currency (old-debts into one-long-term), and new-economy, metallic-currency (service and goods). Worldwide.

6. 2024 USA ELECTION EQUITY-REPARATION-TREATY & RECONSTRUCTION.

“Overcoming doubt on Reconstructing We-The-People Reality.” Allan Echavarría Díaz

“A Sincere and steadfast cooperation in promoting such a reconstruction of our political system as would provide for the permanent liberty and happiness of the United States.” James Madison.

Public Acknowledgement of Apology for Past Violations, Through the VOTERS. STATE and FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NEED EMERGENCY RECAPTURE. AMERICAN-PEOPLE, MORALLY COVENANT, ALL OF US.

*“And they have come to realize that their freedom is inextricably bound to our freedom.”
“From every state and every city, we will be able to speed up that day when all of Gods’ Children, Black men, and White men, Jews, and Gentiles, Protestants and Catholics will be able to join hands and sing in the words of the old negro-spiritual: Free at last, free at last. Thank God Almighty, we are free at last.” Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. “I Have a Dream” Speech, 1963.*

Start:

- Community Outreach
- Organize with Neighbors,
- Educate on Concerns Topics,
- Massive Alternative Media,
- Register to Vote Elderly and New Voters,
- Inactive Voters and Independent Voters,
- Golden Age (Grandparents) and Veterans.

PARTICIPATE in the **POLITICAL PROCESS**, once in a lifetime opportunity progress (move away STATUS QUO). The Window of Opportunity (Achieve Outcome) Time Sensitive, Hands-on, **urgently**. The lack of diversity at the STATE LEVEL, make MINORITIES UNDERREPRESENTED. The ENVISION OF MINORITIES as LAW MAKERS.

THE TIME IS NOW FOR PEOPLE TO BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES.

Post-Racial-Era, One-Specie living-among other-Species; WE ARE NOT ALONE.

7. INCITEMENT OF RACIAL violence is WRONG IN ITSELF (MALUM IN SE), violates the natural and moral principles of a CIVILIZED SOCIETY, DEPRIVES PEOPLE HAPPINESS. Throughout history, the elite have used racism to divide society because united menace system. Democrats and Republicans always join together to protect American Oligarchy and entrench themselves. The Societal issues for the African Americans have NOT BEEN APPOINTED with legitimate solutions or transparent policies, neither GOOD FAITH. It needs to be CONSISTENT. VIOLATIONS of RECIPROCITY when this natural law had broken cause HUMAN CONFLICT. No tolerance for SELF-HATE or towards others, HATE CRIME ENFORCED (Exposed). RACIAL SOLIDARITY with equal rights and responsibilities. HATERS convicted by their-own CONSCIENCE for their wickedness. HATE IS TOXIC (Detest) Human Emotion.

Bill to Fund Program to End the INTRARACIAL (Black victims killed by Black people) VIOLENCE of African Americans. STOP SELF-HATE, American-People love our African Americans; interracial marriage, means Love, your children deserve love, not violence. PEACE is Inevitable.

Bill to Open Investigation on: NY DOE Senior Executive: Ruby Ababro Fernández: “There is white Toxicity in the air.” Unacceptable Hate Speech inflicting SELF-HATE on white students (Reverse Discrimination).

AMERICAN-PEOPLE DEMAND DIVERSITY from others in THOUGHT, OPINION and POLITICAL AFFILIATION. HATERS’ behaviors perpetuate under assumption of racism against another without any conducts ONESELF or toward others from the perceived link individual (target) is DELUSIONAL. HATE CRIME enforced on the HATERS (disguised as social warrior).

8. INTERSECTIONAL WHITE SUPREMACY has and will always bond DEMOCRATS and REPUBLICANS.

Look at:

- 13th Amendment (abolish slavery),
- 14th Amendment (citizenship to Freed Slaves),
- 15th Amendment (right to vote for all).

The WILMINGTON INSURRECTION of 1898, MASSACRE by White Supremacy overthrow the government elected (African Americans). Democrats Criminal Behavior Unpunished, then “GRANDFATHER CLAUSE” to limit the Voting Rights of African American and Jim Crow. Senator Feinstein driver was a Chinese spy connection, but she did not know about it? The spy was providing political intelligence to officials from the Chinese Consulate (San Francisco) which Feinstein helped open when she was the mayor. Then, she allowed the spy to retired and no espionage charges or acting as an unregistered foreign agent were ever bought against her. On the contrary, rewarded with her retirement. Treason? The Treasonous Federal Coup D'état by CIA and FBI of the Obama Administration (2016), to prevent the adversary political party from gaining access to the Oval Office Exposed the DEEP STATE (Spy gate). This

full insurrection mode had INVERT OUR VALUES, SUBVERT our institutions, and DESTROY our Society. FBI 17 errors -FISA warrant, rather than political bias need total Declassification.

9. The Republican Party working for the Government of Israel, not the Average American Citizens. Congress shall make no law, abridging the FREEDOM OF SPEECH, but George H. W. Bush (1991) signed into law the **SEVEN NOAHIDE LAWS** as the bedrock of society-from the DAWN OF CIVILIZATION (US 102-14 PUBLIC LAW). Talmudic Courts.

VIOLATIONS OF DUE PROCESS and RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION.

Criticizing the Government of Israel is not ANTI-SEMITIC. The ISRAEL ANTI-BOYCOTT ACT threatens FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT. Another violation of FREEDOM-of-SPEECH, troubling inclination by the Government of Israel to limit the EXPRESSION by REVIEW prior to PUBLICATION.

George W. Bush (2001) signed into law the **USA PATRIOT ACT VIOLATIONS of DUE-PROCESS and LOSS of PRIVACY.**

“The means of defense against a foreign danger historically have become the instruments of tyranny at home.” James Madison.

“The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a CONSPIRACY so MONSTROUS he cannot believe it EXISTS. The American Mind has not realized of the Evil which has been introduced into our MIDST.” J. Edgar Hoover, 1956.

Donald Trump (2016) **HATRED CAMPAIGN** inciting violence. TAX REFORM (2017) was not for the AVERAGE AMERICAN: 75,000 + Income (**CLASS STRATIFICATION**). Red Flag Laws, Trump support as a Measure-Of-Gun-Control (Defenseless-Against-Purge), Violation of Second Amendment. Trump **Pro Third Temple Mount**, a detonator for **WORLD WAR III** (Nuclear Holocaust). **Killing of Soleimani** was an act of TYRANNY, the Assassination Ban binds all persons except the US PRESIDENT because unconstitutional **EXECUTIVE ORDER that VIOLATES THE SPIRIT-OF-THE-LAW (Sec. 1116 of Title 18 US Criminal Code)** and long-standing principles of Ethics.

Bill to Amend SEC 1116 of Title 18-US Criminal Code to include “the US PRESIDENT bound to it.”

UPDATE JAN 8, 2022:

“Iran’s Raisi warns US, says will avenge Soleimani’s killing if Donald Trump is not punished.” CRUX/YouTuber (Jan 2022): “The aggressor...President of the United States...must face justice and retribution...trial of Mr. Trump...held in a fair court...horrible crimes...justice for their actions...without a doubt...revenge will come out...Muslim nation.” Ebrahim Raisi, President IRAN.

“Last night at my direction, the United States military successfully executed a flawless precision strike that killed the number one terrorist anywhere in the world: Qassem Soleimani.” TRUMP.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Commission; Federal-questions, Presidential 'kill-list' violation of Natural-law & International-law? Obama's administration changed-definition, Yemen & Somalia, Facts-on-the-ground difference? Trump's administration self-defense, Iraq? Biden's administration self-defense, Syria? Presidential war-crime? If yes, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

GOVERNMENT REFORM

10. The SEVERE LOSS of PRESTIGE of the FEDERAL and STATE GOVERNMENTS. The DNC and GOP control the PRIMARY ELECTION (Illusion of Choice In-The-Elections). American-politicians' office-holder's ambition for power is the reason for FOREIGN COUNTRIES DISTRUST OF USA (Corruption). The USA GOVERNMENT NEED REORGANIZATION and NEW AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS on PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (continuity of government). BUILD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS and hold OURSELVES APART FROM VIOLENCE. Corrupt Political System dominated by billionaires (Plutocracy). Major Remove/Replace in Public Administration personnel.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief (USA Const. Art. II Sec.2); Washington-Military Tribunals & People-Independent-Commission; creation, unlimited-funding, military-protection, declassification-disclosure. Pen-down on JAN 7, 2022, LORD'S DAY.

The People of the United States of America v. US FEDERAL CORPORATIONS.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: National Security Presidential Directive (NSPD51). Countrywide (WARTIME); emergency-evacuation drills & shelters monthly. I-Apocalyptic & II-Apocalyptic, End-of-Cycle-Season (III-2060). ONE-GOD, ONE-COUNTRY, ONE-FLAG, through the Valley-of-the Shadow-of-Death, let it be the remembrance.

Federal-questions: Natural-law Absolutely-Sovereign? Need-reaffirming through-another Revolution? Homo-sapiens are under medical-tyranny? Transhumanism/Gene-therapy? Information-Warfare/Propaganda? Biological warfare? Electromagnetic-Radiation-warfare? 4I-Revolution (war-games)? Weather-Modification-Weapon? Space-laser-warfare? Nuclear-War, highly likely? C19 Diversion; Alaska-Daily-Eclipses/Orbital-Celestial-Bodies (Red-Planet)? Apollo's Asteroid 7482/Apocalyptic-ELE? If yes, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals & let the people know, human-dignity (Soul).

WARNING: POLE-SHIFT, moderate-possibility, due Celestial-Bodies System pull-out Earth's Orbital & Earth-Core-heating.

WARNING: Refugee-crisis, moderate-possibility, Volcanos & Hurricanes 5-6. Caribbean & Center-America prepare for Perfect-Storm.

***"The first stage of fascism...corporatism...merger of state and corporate power."*
MUSSOLINI.**

The 2022 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) authorizes \$777.7Bn in military spending, biggest military budget in US History and the world (no fiscal responsibility neither de-escalation). SEN 89-10 & House 363-70 vote. Example: US Federal Corporations'

CEOs, Wings-of-Phoenix, not the average-American-people's public-policy. Babylon raise-up because willful ignorance and blind-trust in the system (Mass-Formation). Dystopia, where freedom is conditional based on one's worthiness and compliance, render Homo-sapiens' irrelevant; not allowed to have thoughts that disagree with corporate-state. A person's biometrics are under perpetual-surveillance & brain-user-interface (thoughts) such radiation-intelligence aggression. The debt-to-GDP ratio at 127%, over 90% retards economic growth; financial-crisis. 2022 Great Ammo Shortage, weapons manufacturing industry control the ammunition market owned by two companies (gun control measures as material business risk). In other words: Beast System on attack mode, cornered defenseless civilians (hard to escape); 2023 full-blown.

Bill for arms-ammunition-market: USA Infrastructure Workforce Development & Job Placement.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; US' World View-4 retired in 2019, obsolete/technical-issues or premeditated mens-rea treason (Tiny-Beijing-3 spy-satellite, space-war)? If Intelligence-Product end-result is treason, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

"...such principles as non-interference in internal affairs and respect for each other's interest." PUTIN. "At present, certain international forces under the guise of democracy and human rights are interfering in the internal affairs of China & Russia and...trampling on international law..." JINPING. China's new hypersonic weapon system is indeed orbital in nature and stay in space for extended period of time. NASA-DART mission of asteroid-redirection. "Then war broke out in Heaven...against the dragon..." Rev.12:7.

WARNING: "Queue," WARNING: "Earthquake-Storm," WARNING: "Inbound-meteorites-tail."

WARNING: "Queue," WARNING: "Economic-Collapse," WARNING: "Social-Unrest."

WARNING: "Queue," WARNING: "Homo-sapiens One-All," WARNING: "SOUL-WARFARE."

"...the Soul...unites those two contraries, the Body, and the Spirit, and changes them into one essence." PARACELSUS. CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: I-INTRA-POLITICS-TREATY; INTRA-TERRESTRIAL BIOLOGICAL ENTITIES; Universal-Free-Will protecting EARTH-HOME, against First Heaven. EVOLUTION.

AS ONE COUNTRY UNDER YHWH'S DIVINE PROVIDENCE, I, The HEALER, SEEK HOLY FATHER FACE! In the name of YAHUSHUA ha-MASHIACH! REQUESTING HEAVEN-AUTHORITY, HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL'S EVOLUTION, BY YOUR GRACE! OH! HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, CREATOR OF EARTH & HEAVEN, MOST HIGH GOD! I, PRAY! So, be-it! Allan Echavarria Diaz, pen-down on JAN 7, 2022, LORD'S DAY.

“The military must prepare now for a 2024 Insurrection...But the military cannot wait for elected officials to act...worst-case-scenario...Finally, the Defense Department should war-game the next potential post-election insurrection or coup attempt...safeguards to prevent breakdowns...” Eaton, Anderson & Taguba.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: INSUBORDINATION; USMJ Sec.88, proceed.

“Two immutable principles guide the action of members of the military with regard to politics: neutrality and loyalty.” Florence Party.

“In other words, if average-American-citizens’ political-movement win the WHITE HOUSE, it will be null because ‘deal with illegal orders’...state-of-affairs...4IR v. American II-Revolution (A2R) ...2022 & 2024 through the vote-out give-us high-moral-ground sustain in the vote-integrity...A2R-legit.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

Robert Welch (1974):

- Restore complete independence of the USA.
- Return to gold-backed currency.
- Arrest and remove from office for violating oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America under the 14th Amendment have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law.

Bill to authorize USA Congress-members: unannounced visits escorted by military-police without any restrictions for inspections (non-public areas) and request documentation on-demand on any federal agency from their district (constituents). Any Violation that threatens asserting oversight will proceed with the arrest of high hierarchy of such Federal agency and 2 years of prison.

Bill to Null and Void immediately Government Management Systems (SES).

Bill to prohibit any head Department of the Federal Government to have any Sensitive Compartmented Information Facility (SCIF) at their homes.

11. **Shadow-Government is a separate secret-government that operates-outside the-USA-Constitution** hiding in plain sight. **Federal Reserve** (Economy) **CIA** (military) and **Deep-State** (engine). The **Federal Reserve** (World’s International Banking) is not a government agency, but a private bank with no loyalty to the USA, and the USA Congress has not control on their budget. The USA Constitution give constitutional authority to Congress for the budget’s control and create legislation to represent American-People. **Intelligence Identities Protection Act of 1982** -criminal penalties for unauthorized disclosure of information that exposes covert US intelligence agents, **50 U.S.C. Sections 421-426**. Enacted into as an amendment to the **National Security Act of 1947**. The **CIA** is in violation of 50 U.S.C Section 425 for withholding-information to USA Congress and/or committee of the House or Senate. This act, silences warnings of crime-against-humanity, take civil liberties and promote

propaganda instead of informed-electorate in violation of the First Amendment to critics the **US Intelligence; being** controlled when such reports are exempt from any publication or disclosure requirement. **Also, over-broad when relies on a “reason to believe” standard, not specific-intent-requirement.** CIA classifies and withholds documentation paralyzing USA Congress legal authority to control the CIA through its budget. Furthermore, CIA-Director invoked State-Secrets-privilege to seal cases against the CIA (no-oversight).

Democrats and Republicans Administrations support CIA Constitutional violations:

- Control of Congressional hearings such classifying as National-Security-Letters. Criminal operations, covert-funding and lying under oath.
- Control of Judiciary (FISA Courts).
- NSA oversea-surveillance of USA domestic-citizens.
- Presidential kill list, with drone assassination.
- Continual state of emergency since 911 with falsified intelligence (“Breach of Peace”).
- Destruction of Evidence (Iran Contra).
- CIA role in 1953 Iran-Coup d’etat as an act of US Foreign Policy approved by government-officials.
- Witness tampering (Warren Commission).
- Black Site detention (secret prisons) and torture.
- FBI warrantless searches.
- Political warfare against American-People such Mainstream Media blackout of CIA criminal behavior.
- “Traffic Shaping” storing data on American citizens overseas to circumvent USA Laws (domestic spying).

“Deep State are the corporate and government official ruling class heavily entrenched and well protected to serve the plutocratic social structure (One World Government). Washington and Wall Street are the headquarters. In other words, (clandestine-network) able to govern the USA without the consent of the governed (formal-political-process). American-People self-demised until the courage arises into action to vote out these treasonous government and eradicate involved private entities.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

RULERS OF WASHINGTON, DC invisible and exercise their power behind the scenes (Shadow Government/Black Budget). Also, entrenched ELITE holds the Power in the Country (OLIGARCHY-DEEP STATE). The government BUREAUCRACY against best interest of the average-people of our country. USA II-Constitution: Correction-Action.

Executive Order: Independent-Commission; criminological-perspective & strict-scrutiny investigation, without any restriction, any-obstacle proceed with automatic executive order for disclosure, proceed & sustain. Federal question; CIA & Foreign Policy since 1945 to-present, positivity-effect? War-crimes & Crime-Against-Humanity ‘beyond-reasonable-doubt’ proceed referral to Washington-Military-Tribunals. NATURAL-LAW & Crime-of-Agression as legal-construct.

Bill to Enact CIVIL-LIABILITY FOR STATE and FEDERAL Government officials. Example: NYS-OTDA, USA GOVERNMENT-USA DEPT. OF EDUCATION.

Bill to Enact CRIMINAL-LIABILITY for abuse of power, to keep government within the bounds of rule of law and hold accountable rogue public officials (Federal-Courts). Article I Section 1.

“...dangerous way of making decisions...people who pay no price for being wrong.” Thomas Sowell.

12. **ETHICAL VIOLATION**

Bill to Regulate the Influence of lobbyists of powerful interest groups and industries under the FIRST AMENDMENT because they CAN CAPTURE GOVERNMENTS and BLOCK-POLICIES that voters may want (Subduing the General Will).

CAPTURE happens in situation where CONSUMERS or TAXPAYERS have POOR UNDERSTANDING of underlying issues and the business have the Acknowledge Advantage. Businesses have an INCENTIVE to CONTROL anything that has power over them; including, institutions from MEDIA, ACADEMIA and POPULAR CULTURE will try to-capture them, as well (DEEP CAPTURE). Granting of RECIPROCATED PRIVILEGES to the DETRIMENT of the COUNTRY.

Government failure (REGULATORY CAPTURE) occurs when a regulatory agency created to act in the public interest, instead advances the commercial or political concerns of special interest groups that dominate the industry are prioritized over the interest of the PUBLIC leading to a NET LOSS FOR SOCIETY. Example: Boeing 737 MAX-FAA.

STOP THE INFLUENCE, somebody goes from PRIVATE SECTOR (Lobbyist) into PUBLIC-SERVICE (Government), or someone leaves the government (CONFLICT of INTEREST) benefiting now from their prior government service in the PRIVATE SECTOR NOW.

- Regina Dugan (director of DARPA) to Google (senior executive).
- Shanahan- Boeing
- Esper-Raytheon
- Panetta-NYSE
- Taylor-Monsanto-Bayer
- Petraeus-EBE’s
Got The Picture (Facts), Both Partisan Are Accountable.
- Telecom Exec (5G) to FCC

THE RENAISSANCE PARTY USA II-CONSTITUTION PROPOSAL

13. **Constitution Proposal**

- I. **AMENDMENT XXVIII, intent such mode-of-ratification in-perpetuity through REFERENDUM GENERAL VOTE, DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLE.**

ARTICLE V: "To null and void completely."

To Add: "The USA Congress or the Convention of the States shall propose Amendments to this USA II-Constitution valid to all intents and purposes such mode-of-ratification to be only in-perpetuity, by general vote through Referendum-Vote."

- II. AMENDMENT XXIX, purpose to accent to Laws the EQUITY-REPARATION-TREATY such covenant reaffirmation through REFERENDUM-GENERAL-VOTE as a citizen signature.**

ARTICLE I SECTION 1

To Add:

"INTRA/INTER/EXO/POLITICS: Universal-Alpha-Constitution as Homo-Universalis' Flagship! WE ARE NOT ALONE! CONSTRUCT: Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation (ASDEF); Exo-criminology. EVOLUTION."

"Get into a record every Congress member in every bill mandatory to establish historical responsibility for their votes."

"No Corporation, Government nor Individual poses any immunity-privilege above USA Constitution not even war-time or public health emergency."

"Federal government officials are subject to civil and criminal liability."

"To limit to two terms the House of Representatives and the Senate."

"To examine four years of the personal taxes to all federal elected government officials including the USA Supreme Court prior the job and every year holding until last year of their public position."

"Public Administration only by Home Sapiens on Federal and States governments, no exception. Blood test and low-oxygen concentration test will be mandatory."

ARTICLE I SECTION 2

To Null: "second year."

To Add: "four years."

To Null: "which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to Service for a Term of Years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all other persons...within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within...ten ...thirty Thousand...and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New-York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three."

To Add: "four years." "Two Hundred Thousand."

ARTICLE I SECTION 3

To Null: "six years."

The Senate of the United States..." six Years" [...]

To Add: "four years."

ARTICLE I SECTION 4

To Null: “at least once “in every year,” ... [...]

To Add: “twice every month.”

ARTICLE I SECTION 5

To Null: “from time to time...excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require secrecy; and...on any question shall, at the Desire of one fifth of those Present,” [...]

To Add: “Government transparency-duty to American Society is above National Security, in Perpetuity without exception there should be no secret in public administration.”

ARTICLE I SECTION 6

To Add: “Any federal government officials that delegate the country’s sovereignty to any international government or international organization or request their intervention is treason with a penalty of ten years prison time.”

ARTICLE I SECTION 8

To Null: “and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States,” “over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of a particular State, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States”

To add:

“The USA Department of Treasury is the only one authorized the collection of the taxes.”

“The welfare includes USA EDUCATION THINK-UNIQUE (First World Educational Institute) starting sixth grade until associate degree.”

“The welfare includes USA HEALTHCARE-SYSTEMS (First World Healthcare) from birth to death (cremation or funeral) with legally mandated price tags, and an efficient, equitable system; after \$7,200.00, then 25% copay. There will be no private health insurance industries. The USA government will be the single payer that exerts control over healthcare costs, increasing access and improving quality of care.”

“Under USA Healthcare, there should be one childbirth per family; thereafter, it will be at parents’ expense.”

“The USA government will nationalize the vaccine manufacturers to comply with the immunization policy. There will be no private vaccine industries.”

“The welfare includes USA INFRASTRUCTURE WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT-JOB PLACEMENT will provide a job for every citizen to sustain-itself.”

“The USA CENTRAL BANK will be the financial institution owned by the government, promoting a healthy economy based on the number of goods and services created in the country.”

“USA Department of Treasury control over the production and distribution of money and credit for the country monetary policy. Deposit-taking and transaction services will

be a public service to regulate it as a public utility.”

“The value of the note equivalent to a bank loan only. Separation of banking and finance will be enforce.”

“USA money-note right for printing will be USA Congress only in perpetuity to instruct the USA Department of Treasury.”

“Base in the Law of the Land (metallic-currency) never under no circumstances the Law of the Sea can be apply to the country economy.”

“The USA money-note will never be peg to a foreign country assets neither protection from our military.”

“There should be no student loans from the Federal government neither federal funding to Universities.”

“There will be no banking or investment of a foreign country or foreign individual all capitalism will be only to USA citizens.”

“The mortgage market and the auto industry will be nationalized under the USA Department of Treasury cementing the economy and to Secure American citizens jobs.”

“The child support will be nationalized under the Social Security Administration.”

“Is prohibited the exporting jobs of banking and medical transcriptions, all businesses and personal documentation are USA base only.”

“There should be no foreign aid without no exception.”

“The USA Postal Service will be funded at all times to secure the average American citizens' communication among all states, jurisdictions, and the eradication is an absolute prohibition.”

“USA renounce perpetual warfare is not consistent with American values and interest.”

“War crimes, crimes against humanity, and incommunicado are prohibited, by American-People as a public policy in Perpetuity.”

“The USA Constitution restrictive force in wartime.”

“USA Armed Forces’ dishonorable-discharge apply only to crime-against-humanity, war-crimes, rape.”

“Coup d’état safeguard rule as follow for each elected term: for Emergency Declaration by (6) six months maximum time review by USA Congress or USA Supreme Court; Third Emergency declaration (Legislative or Executive) the USA Army will take control of the Federal Government Legislative and Executive branches as “Continuity of Government” to proceed within 30 days to perform General Elections for Executive and Legislative new terms taking effect immediately.”

“There should be no USA military bases outside the States or USA-jurisdiction.”

“The USA military will have 3Mn active military personnel at all times.”

“American-People public-policy of self-defense principle of equity declare mandatory military service for one year after 18 years old with one-year prison sentence penalty, if rejected. Religion, neither disability is no exception, other diligence can be provided.”

“The military industry will be nationalized, such as diversification and self-sufficient are national security priority.”

“American-People order the USA Pentagon that immediately starts building one Space

Battleship Cruiser in four years.”

“Active-duty service members can sue the Federal government doctors for medical malpractice.”

“The Federal government will conduct every four years, massive nuclear war drills with military personnel, and first responders with schools and citizens to evacuate to shelters and bunkers.”

“The Federal government will proclaim Military Zones the northern and southern borders mile wide plus entire border long with 20,000 troops in the south and 30,000 on the north permanently.”

“The USA natural resources will be nationalized and the environmental regulatory in perpetuum to the States balancing technology and the environment. Aerosol injections over the USA air space are prohibited. Pesticides and genetically modified crops are prohibited.”

ARTICLE I SECTION 9

To Null: “The Migration or Importation of such Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a Tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.,” [...] “unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.”

To Null: “...from time to time.”

To Add: “every semester.”

“The immigration shall not be more than 5,000 persons a year per state, based on merit only.”

“The federal government budget will be every two years by sequestration force, and there will be no “black- budget.”

ARTICLE II SECTION 1

To Add: “*The President and Vice-President will be elected by American citizens general vote determined on the following: Each State will have only one vote, decided by the majority of the general vote of the State. To break a tie the vote will be as following: one vote per State Legislature from the sum on the incoming (same election) House and Senate of the majority political party.*”

ARTICLE II SECTION 2

To Add: “Martial Rule protocol establish authority to the USA Army only in time of war, and the National Guard in time of war and/or emergency only in USA land for six months. USA Congress will have the final authority to cancel or renew it after six months.”

ARTICLE II SEC 3

To Null: “from time to time.”

To Add: "On December 15th of every year."

ARTICLE II SEC 4

To Null: "other high crimes and misdemeanors."

To Add: "Felonies"

To Add: "All Executive Orders are public domain, cannot-be-secret and need-to be publish no later than 48 hours, any violation will proceed with impeachment of the USA President."

ARTICLE III SECTION 1

To Add:

"There should be nine judges on the USA Supreme Court at all times and never under no circumstances can be alter the number of judges."

"To limit to 24 years the USA Supreme Court and 20 years Lower Courts."

"Judicial discretion and seal cases are absolutely prohibited, any violation, the impeachment of the judge (s) is mandatory. No Exception."

"American citizens under the protection of the USA II-Constitution Bill of Rights, Writ of Habeas Corpus and Due Process will never be infringed or suspended." "Live-dispute on any of these constitutional rights, public-judicial-review will be only through applied "strict scrutiny" pure constitutionalism check and balance lens never deferential standard, even during any-emergency or war, no exception."

"During foreign invasion or civil war, the federal government must have open courts available in every state to administer criminal justice law."

ARTICLE III SECTION 3

To Null: "or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort...on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court."

To Add:

"A new public administration change of foreign policy towards a perceive enemies of the past administration do not constitute adhering to the enemy or giving them aid and comfort, as American-People move forwards from warlike status quo into peace."

"There is mens rea and actus rea with physical evidence beyond reasonable doubt."

ARTICLE IV SECTION 3

To Add:

"To fund Puerto Rico referendum on statehood or independence. Non-negotiable, grant outcome of referendum immediately."

"To fund the organization of all federally recognized tribes living within USA to come with consensus on USA Senators and USA House of Representatives and give statehood to Indigenous Americans."

"To give statehood to USA Capital State."

“American-People renounce imperialism and order the USA Congress the return of all foreign territories (16) for their independence-sovereignty.”

ARTICLE VI

To Null: “and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States.”

AMENDMENT I

To Add:

“Censorship is absolutely-unconstitutional-dictatorship; prison-time sentence of 10yrs.”

“Sedition-publishing against any government is anti-corruption public-policy, never a criminal-offense but absolutely freedom of speech. Average American citizens’ speech during wartime/emergency grievances. NO EXCEPTION.”

“USA government will prohibit the monopoly of communication. Government constitutional obligation to free-unlimited-internet public-platform 24/7 life-membership without interruption all year permanently to every USA citizen to allow diverse citizens have a voice online for better or worse without censorship.”

“Permanent record of personal data of social media from American-People are prohibit with a prison time sentence of 10 years for the CEO and the data entry clerk is mandatory.”

“ USA citizen free life-membership to Congress Library and the Hubble Space Telescope. The right to publish one Free literature per citizen on Congress Library as historical document of American-mind.”

“American-People right to boycott any country on Earth without exception.”

“American-People’s absolute-right to free-exercise-worship, to gyms and sports, to school and universities, to work, to parks, and recreational activities at all times including during public health emergencies and wartime. NO EXCEPTION. Social Distancing is voluntary.”

AMENDMENT II

To Add:

“The inalienable-right of Homo-Universalis (American-People) to activate-itself through private Militias (perform military-service during time-of-need) legally granted by YHWH & “Declaration of Independence” (Interdimensional-politics Divine-Providence), authority that overrides States and Federal governments. Natural-Law: absolutely-sovereign, if-restrict, then, “REVOLUTION” historically-corrective-action against authoritarian-citizens and tyrannical-government is legally authorized. Also, HOLY-WAR is legally authorized against ‘force-religious-conversion’ (Expansionism) & ‘enslavement’ (Imperialism), Aquinas’ war-theory. Civic-duty to wage-war against any foreign-invasion, including UN’s Blue Helmets. Civic duty of every USA citizen to secure “Autonomy & Free-Will” including their lives at extreme

end-result.”

“Behold, sound & sober mind! Righteousness Principality by HIS GRACE! The Upright, Universal-Consciousness! Hallelujah! GLORY TO YHWH, MOST HIGH GOD! OH! HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven!” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“The average American citizens’ absolute right to bear arms, as private properties cannot be confiscated under no circumstances with the exception of a violent felony conviction which will be also, the only reason to deny the right to bear arm.”

“The right of American-People to bear arms for self-defense, to protect their homes and families; are not at politician’s discretion.”

“American citizens’ rights to “length of pull,” “bump fire stocks” and customize open design features including Short-Barreled Rifle shall not be infringed under any circumstances.”

“The costs and fees are one time only for life.”

“Constitutional concealed carry-reciprocity State to State such Country-Database.”

“Gun Free Zones are prohibited.”

AMENDMENT III

To Add: *“Military personnel authorize to carry their service weaponry at their discretion anytime at any USA jurisdiction.”*

AMENDMENT IV

To Add:

“American-People public policy to eradicate bad policing epidemic of excessive force, sexual assault, hyper policing on non-violent crime and racial bias beyond the call of duty to stop police-civilian confrontations killing civilians every 12 hours. Start massive law enforcement recruitment to overcome the employee turnover rate.” “This public service (not business) emphasis such constitutional rights and de-escalation techniques.”

“Complaint against a Police Officer should be available at all times 24/7 without restrictions neither ID requirement. The USA citizens’ rights to make a copy of it and return numerical receipt such investigation term of thirty days, and make-it-public, no exception. There will be a country database where the citizens can verify the progress and/or outcome of the investigation. Also, mapping crimes & police violence available to the public update every month.”

“Every USA citizen will be protected from Federal and States government officials using excessive force against citizens, such violation will be held criminal liable with mandatory reportable registry.”

“Accountability (indictment) for police officers omission of duty for failing to report the abuse of power so color of authority when police misconduct occurred and Police

Department Chief resignation is mandatory.”

“American-People declare “Qualified Immunity” null and void; ‘excessive force’ will be separated from clearly established.”

“No-knock warrants are prohibited.”

“Swatting’ multiple/false report are prohibited.”

“Recording police interactions within 15 feet in public places is not “interference”, public transparency also apply inside any Federal agency and State precinct. Destroy or delete such recordings is a felony.”

“Recorded audio exchange between the arrestee and the police officer(s) or any government officials are not private conversation neither a traffict stop with no exception from Freedom of Information Act Laws.”

“Mandatory body cameras and microphones in every intervention with USA Citizens during traffic stop or responding 911 call, ‘NO-USE NO-CHARGE’ policy.”

“Probable-cause to search when K-9 dog alerts the officer, will establish a chain-of-custody, and request a search-warrant, no exception. Manipulating the false-alerts with improper-reward-system based on positive alert instead actual detection is unlawful-search and the police officer handler resignation is mandatory.”

“Open investigation on former military veterans police officers and police officers who received training from the government of Israel with discipline complaints in their records, federal and/or states civil rights lawsuits including pending ones versus the contrywide police officers.”

“Government (pre-crime) & Corporate surveillance on American society are absolute prohibit, ONLY PUBLIC DOMAIN ALLOWED.”

“American-People prohibit tech companies to share personal and tracking location data obtained from American citizens phones to restrain governmental and private actions that threaten the privacy of citizens. No Exception.”

AMENDMENT VIII

To Null: “Excessive bail shall not be required.”

To Add:

“American-People to hold people accountable for their crimes with deterrence for most of the societal-deviance-behavior establish a three days period to see a judge, crime-to-jail public policy without exception.”

“24/7 Custodial-Model-of-Incarceration for treason, corruption, murder, homicide, pedophilia and rape are American-People justice-deterrence and cruel-unusual-punishment-clause is in harmony.”

“Public CCVT- 24 hours on all prisioners is mandatory and right to privacy are denied as retribution to American-People and the victims.”

“Prohibiting ‘incommunicado’ neither incarceration outside the citizens’ home state of USA citizens or USA Military personnel.”

AMENDMENT IX

To Add:

“Death Penalty is absolutely prohibited, no exception.”

“American-People under a controversial individual-free-will of the person-domain will proceed to legalize abortion later in pregnancy (28 weeks) and let the issue be between The Creator and the woman. Despite this, on the third abortion (feticide), murder-charge or female sterilization and male’s vasectomy.”

“American-People will proceed to legalize Cannabis.”

“USA Citizens person domain absolute rights to reject being put vaccines into their bodies even during a pandemic rather rely on their natural immune system including children.”

“Citizen’s right to support itself by occupation of life (work) during pandemic or wartime as guarantee to-earn-a-living, small business.”

“Health emergency public policy is only through quarantine no longer than 21 days, no exception.”

“ Any USA citizen with bionic implants and/or cognitive enhancement is mandatory the capital letter “T” in red at the continuously end of the social security number and the driver license.”

“Any USA citizen with a “human cloning double” is mandatory the capital letters “HCD” in red at the continuously end of the social security number and the driver’s license only one clone is allowed. A security breach in two or more human cloning it will be immediately neutralize the citizen’s cloning and the USA citizen penalty of 24/7 prison for 30 years.”

AMENDMENT X

To Add: “The Federal government cannot bail out states governments.”

To Add: “National Guard (Governor) subordination only through USA Congress’s ‘Declaration-of-War;’ FEDERALIZED-ITSELF.”

AMENDMENT XII

To Null: 12th Amendment (Referendum Vote).

AMENDMENT XIII

To Null: “except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted”

AMENDMENT XIV

Section 1: To Null: “All persons born or naturalized in the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States.”

Section 2: To Null: “excluding Indians not taxed.”

Section 3: To Null: “or rebellion... or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof.”

Section 4: To Null: “or rebellion...or rebellion..., or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave.”

To Add:

“USA citizen is a person born in the USA from second generation without dual citizenship. ‘If denied ones never again, public policy.”

“The Official language in the USA is English.”

AMENDMENT XV

Section 2: To Add: Democratic-Principles:

“Voter ID requirement is mandatory as follows: Sign-in, Show-id, paper-ballet-ink, machine. The vote machine will be certified by the Federal and States Governments, follow by many-independent-forensic-audit including routers & software passwords (public-review), reaching consensus as legal-equality.”

“The vote is legally mandated after 18 years old and 48 hours jail-time for failure to vote, well-functioning democracy.”

“The Federal and States Elections can never be abolished or postponed for over 60 days. In addition, The National Guard in perpetuity will provide the ‘security & transparency’ in every general-election-mission, rule-of-law. No Exceptions.”

“The Federal Election Commission will provide online platform to every candidate and legally assist in the registration-of-candidacy, political-freedom.”

“The Federal Election Commission will provide an identification number to open a bank account without any requirements for the statement-of-organization.”

“There will be a public-countrywide-database including all states with specific last date to submit documentation.”

AMENDMENT XVII

To Null: “six years.”

To Add: “four years.”

AMENDMENT XX

Section 2: To Null: “at least once in.”

To Add: “twice a month.”

AMENDMENT XXIII

Null and Void completely.

NOTE: Also, others from the political platform not yet update.

Universal-Alpha-Constitution : Homo-Universalis’ Flagship !

Holy Father, into thy hands, it is finished!

“We humans make plans, but the Lord has the final word.” Proverbs 16:1.

I, The Healer pray, Oh! Merciful YHWH give us hope and a future.

“Glory to God in the highest, and on Earth peace, to people of good will.” Luke 2:14.

14. Bill to EXAMINE 4 years of Personal Taxes to all federal government elected officials prior

the job (position) and every year holding position until last year of their public position (Referendum vote). Article I Section 1.

- President and Vice President
- Supreme Court/Lower Court
- Congress

15. **Bill to Limit to TWO TERMS Executive and Legislative (Referendum Vote).**

Article I Section 1, 2, 3.

Bill to Open investigation on USA 107th Through 116th Congress, for USA citizens constitutional rights violations in 911 and COVID-19; continuously state of war, violations of Art 1 Sec 6 clause 1 (Breach of the peace) and Art 1 Sec 8 clause 12 (appropriation of money-longer term than two years), historical accountability.

16. **Bill to Limit Supreme Court**

Terms to 24 years and Lower Courts to 20 years (Referendum vote).

Article III Section 1, 3

17. **Bill to Amend ART 5 of the USA CONSTITUTION, “to be only in-perpetuity by GENERAL VOTE ONLY” (Referendum vote).**

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution-Bill of Rights, ART V right of persons to add “All persons have the right and duty to work during a pandemic or wartime. The government guarantees the full exercise of this absolute-right.”

The USA President has the power to suspend the USA Constitution and the Bill of Rights in a real or perceived emergency, these dictatorial powers were never provided to him under the Constitution or Congressional approval. Executive Orders are an erosion of individual rights.

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution, Art II Sec 4 to add “The USA Constitution and Bill of Rights cannot be suspended under no circumstances, including wartime, pandemic, or economic depression” NO EXCEPTION, NONE (Referendum Vote).

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Fourth Amendment to add “Prohibit tech companies to share personal and tracking location data obtained from American’s phones. Restrain governmental and private actions that threaten the privacy of individuals;” the violation of the Rights of Privacy is totalitarianism, (Referendum Vote).

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Art 1 Sec 9 clause two to erase “unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.”

Bill to revoke all-Executive-Orders by President’s predecessors.

Bill to Make Public all Executive Orders (Vesting Clause) Art II Sec 4 (Referendum Vote).

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Art III Sec 1 to add, “There should be nine judges on USA Supreme Court at all times, and never, under no circumstances can be alter the numbers of

judges.”

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Second Amendment to add; “average American citizens firearm private ownership will never under no circumstances be denied only by a felony conviction.”

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Art 1 Sec 8 to add, “The USA Postal Service will be funded at all times to secure the average American citizens communication among all states and jurisdictions and eradication is absolute prohibit.”

Bill for mandatory high-speed sorting machines to achieve internal postal performance and avoid delays. The Postal Service’s ability to ensure on-time delivery such mail transportation trucks, and logistics is also mandatory.

Bill to establish 10 years of prison to any personnel that destroys, trashes, or steals any mail-delivery: thirty years of prison if is an “Absentee Ballot.”

Bill to order “Absentee Ballot” have a tracking number, notifications status and proof-of-delivery.

18. **Bill to null and void:**

Public Title 28 USC 3002 Section 15; Federal Corporation *Congress-Coup D’etat*, 1933-Law 89, 719 declare by FDR; Emergency Banking Act (1933) Established fact that the US Federal Government has been dissolved (no-consent of the governed).

19. ***Bill to DECLARE ENGLISH AS USA OFFICIAL LANGUAGE and DEFINE USA-CITIZEN.***

USA is a country (geographical field and government controlling it), Possessing Multi-Nations (and people with similar and different cultures living there). *Amendment XIV.*

20. ***Bill to FUND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT every two years by sequestration force (cut spending severely). Article I Section 9.***

Bill to PROHIBIT BLACK BUDGET approval, no exemption. Article I Section 9. Not even national security or the end of the world. The USA House of Representatives is invested with the power of the purse, the ability to tax and spend public money for the national government.

No more budget deficit added to debt. The budget spending-equals to gross-domestic-product (GDP), do not adjust for inflation. Financial reset imminent, country is not producing enough to pay off its debts. Debt to GPD 106% 2019, economic meltdown after paying Federal Reserve and China sovereign debt. Trump was cost-consciousness during his campaign, instead of eliminating the debt it has increased. The Federal deficit will top over \$1.1Tn every year. The boom-economy will begin to slow markedly, the reason the economy destabilizes is the DEBT to GPD RATIO.

VOTE USA-2020 ELECTION

21. *“We have the power to make this the best generation of mankind in the history of the world or make it the last.” “Every accomplishment starts with the decision to try.” “Life is never easy. There is work to be done and obligations to be met obligations to truth, to justice, and to liberty.” John F. Kennedy.*
“Do not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness, but instead even expose them...”
Ephesians 5:11.

The States have the jurisdiction of the elections, the FEC have the campaign finances jurisdiction. The US General Services Administration is the only one that recognize president-elect not AP ruling. AP Vote Caste system is highly accurate but is not corruption proof. Google suggesting US Elections to the Associated Press (AP)-US newspapers and broadcasters; also, the troubling fact-checks supported by grants from Facebook are not an authoritative but mind-subjugation of official-narrative-control by the mainstream media-establishment. Average American citizens have no discernment?

The US 2020 Election objection is call misinformation, but the ‘burden of proof’ relies on the States Legislatures (power to issue and enforce-subpoenas) and USA Congress (constitutional duty) not on the voter. Furthermore, blatant abuse-of-power such antidemocratic arrogance to deny transparency (forensic-audit) which will provide a scientific answer to the federal-questions. In fact, is based on the presumption-of-truth (believe) not forensic-science that corroborate or disprove beyond-reasonable-doubt. In conclusion, logical-deduction point to totalitarian regime where the subjects are not allowed to question neither government officials would not self-incriminate (malfeasance-circumstantial-evidence). **DOJ warns States not to pursue their own Arizona’s style election audit; is unconstitutional since federal government do not have jurisdiction.**

It is disrespectful that a person’s human rights-of-expression are censor because of disinformation; it is to the receptor’s interpretation, not the Technocrat Oligarchies neither authoritarian-citizens. Conspiracies theories can be easily dismantled “beyond reasonable doubt” with transparency. The bipartisan National Council on Election Integrity grossly failed American society due to lack-of-transparency and the failure to advocate for forensic-audit to promote a legit 2020 USA Election across the political spectrum; with science and honor the will of the voters; none have a maximum impact. Democracy is “self-executing” when there is transparency available to society, able to audit and produce the same results, but the absence of it is the system’s fragility. Indeed, it was not to protect but a struggle for power (High Tech warfare exercise of power by those who apply control over technology). Civil Rights organizations bias failed to advocate-transparency forensic-audit (spirit-of-universal-suffrage). Hate was the drive in this election. Analyst Institute’s (secretive-firm) scientific-methods used and applied in political campaigns only to manipulate voter-behavior through Polls (influences the vote perceived to be unlikely to win), portraying consensus as a

persuasion method that an attitude is shared.

Democracy by birthright vs. intellectual democracy; Socrates warning, knew that would lead to 'demagogues' because is only effective as the education system not indoctrination.

Bill to order USA Department of Justice suit Facebook and Twitter for violations of USA Constitution 1st Amendment based on revulsive Human Rights violations, business practice removing from their social-platforms (under Sec. 230 A) citizens alleges that widespread fraud or errors (utterly disenfranchised) changed the outcome of the 2020 USA Election. Detestably enforcing their policy without any forensic-audit (reliable-evidence) investigation to support with science their draconian-censorship. Also, if ever proven Election Fraud Facebook, and Twitter's CEOs must be 'indicted-for-Insurrection' to overthrow the USA government.

Time Magazine: *The secret history of the shadow campaign that saved the 2020 Election by Molly Ball.*

Explanation on how Corporate America and left-wing activists oppose Trump's assault on democracy. These shadow campaigners infringed the 'freedom-of-speech and equality-principle' the real hallmark of America since its founding.

The Renaissance Party (RP) condemns the well-funded cabal of powerful people working together behind the scenes to influence-perceptions, change rules and laws, steer media coverage to control the flow of information. The FOES perceptions are that they were fortifying it, not rigging the election due the repulsion Trump triggers on them (logical deduction still antidemocratic per-se). Voter-suppression and illegal-vote are criminal actions like revulsive-subjugation due American society should be governed by a legit vote, not perceptions.

Moreover, political affiliation divisiveness is detriment for future generations. Censorship is fascism not democratic principle. Information-warfare and official narrative repression of dissenters from the propaganda of the mainstream media authorized by the NDAA 2020: covert psychological operation, war-crime against American society.

"It was all very, very strange." Donald J. Trump

Indeed, not even the King of Babylon (Trump) saw it coming.

"If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent, we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter." George Washington.

"When all is exposed, 98% of Washington will fall." Julian Assange.

"This is not content moderation; this is conduct moderation." Corynne McSherry.

Amazon's Twitch will always monitor its user's behavior such other sites and offline, Technocracy Dictatorship.

USA 2022 Election strategic 'political-flanking-maneuver' to secure Election Integrity on local 2022 governance. Regardless, One World Government -Totalitarian Regime has begun, and before 2025 it would not be silly anymore, but impossible to overcome the World-Military-Force.

For example, Myanmar civil unrest protesting the military-dictatorship-Coup d'état. The brutal military crackdown on protesters has led to the death of more than five hundred (five hundred) people and a state of emergency for future elections.

USA 2020 Election was not a Democracy exercise if electoral fraud and voter fraud is proven:

- a. Voter fraud-illegal behavior of individual voters.
Examples: duplicate voting, vote selling, a non-citizen voting (ineligible to vote), voting by the dead and voting in a district where the voter does not or no longer lives.
- b. Electoral fraud-illegal interference with the system process of an election.
Examples: workers or volunteers forging signatures or filling out ballots without consent, illegal activity related to the counting and certification of election results (voting machines changing votes), ballot harvesting, throwing away ballots, pre-loaded ballots scanned before polls opened by multiple voting machines.

Federal law enforcement and prosecutorial authorities have jurisdiction to investigate and prosecute election fraud in circumstances where a Federal candidate's name is on ballot, in voter registration, (unitary in all fifty (50) states-federal jurisdiction) and involving a computer system used in connection with an election.

Actionable conduct as Federal Election Fraud (basis for Federal prosecution), by election officials such as diluting valid ballots with invalid ones, (ballot-box-stuffing) or votes from being given effect in any election, providing false information concerning a voter's address.

- c. Allegations:
 - widespread voting fraud (compromised votes),
 - Physical artifact material differences, counterfeit?
 - Poll watchers not allowed to observe or allow from distance impossible to accurately affirm the vote (court ordering election observers within six (6) feet).
 - Register voters vs. Votes (voter-turnout),
 - Death citizens voting,
 - Biden beat every "Bellwether-Metric" is statistically implausible.
 - Dominion Voting Systems (election hardware and software) software-glitch (multiple state shut-off-system at the same-time). "Glitches" reported in Georgia and Michigan plus "human-errors" in Michigan, Georgia, and Nevada.

- Michigan- Antrim County King v. Whitmer, Case No.20-13134.** Request the issuance of a ‘writ-of-quo-warranto’ to challenge the validity of the election itself, whenever material fraud or error has been committed at any election. Defendant Election Source produced project files with same password for all election officials that resulted in security-vulnerability in Antrim County’s Election Management System (EMS) on election-day. Cyber Ninjas discovered a Microsoft SQL Server Management Studio implant on the system. This software is a separate install (hacking-tool) not approved by the Election Assistance Commission (EAC) and allows a user to circumvent security protocol. The forensic image of the Dominion System discovered evidence of internet communications to public and private IP addresses. The Lenberg report indicates that vote modification in Antrim County was consistent with technical manipulation of the project file. Antrim County had no ballot rejections based on signature mismatch (Dec 17, 2020), and wrongly exercised their legislatively delegated authority when they issued a rule and ordered election officials to presume that a signature on an absent voter ballot is genuine (violation of the Administrative Procedures Act) without verify the legality-of-the-vote. There are over 66,000 ballots recorded that are not associated with a registered voter. Properly cast votes diluted or voided out by the counting of an illegal vote. Ballot Marking Device (BMD) with the Dominion voting machines undermines election integrity.

The Equal Protection Clause (14th Amendment, USA Constitution) “*nor shall any person be denied the enjoyment of civil or political-rights.*” Fairly and equally-election, forbids election officials diminished or enhanced the voting rights through failing to use specific standards and uniform-rules (lawful purpose by unlawful means).

Michigan denied entry of GOP Electors (disenfranchised) in violation of Court Order was illegal antidemocratic despotism. Antrim County delete the logs in violation of Federal law, missing-logs, and poll-books. Antrim County Clerk provided reprovision-CF-Card with uploaded software; the 2020 USA Election human-error (not-machine-error) caused by the failure to update-tabulator prior to election-night for a down ballot race. These errors resulted in overall tabulations errors or ballots being sent to adjudication? Is it the lack of update the cause of errors? Michigan “Zero-Margin Risk-Limiting” post-election audit conducted by the Bureau and County Officials in Antrim County can produce the same results by independent forensic audit?

“...essentially a hand tally of every ballot, which can be compared with the machine-tabulated results.”

- Georgia’s Dominion Voting System Inc. -machines need forensic examination (voting machines using Dominion software) to resolve the allegations of massive election fraud (statistical-irregularities).
Georgia Governor Brian Kemp called for a ‘signature-audit’ to compare absentee-

ballot envelops vs. voter's registration-application.

"We would be able to tell if they were folded, if they were counterfeit, whether they were filled out by a human hand, whether they were printed by a machine, whether they were batch-fed continually over and over, we can detect every bit of that."
Digital ID Systems inventor, Jovan Pulitzer.

Georgia Fulton County: Richard Barron Georgia Elections Director adjudicate 106,000 votes (93.67%) without the consent or knowledge of the original voter. **Adjudication-** process of reviewing a ballot that may have been flagged during the ballot scanning process. The Vote Review Panel determines voter-intent.

Ballots got jammed in the scanner and scanning-error-occurs; therefore, election workers discard the whole batch of scans and scan the ballots again. The ballot paper (historical-artifact-code) can detect if any code-changed (kinematic-artifact).

Mechanically "out of alignment" intentionally forcing adjudication?

Why do not State officials allow forensic examination of ballots?

Bill to prohibit destroying the "original-ballot "after adjudication (change-image).

Bill to mandate a software to protect real-time audit-log that maintains the date and time stamps of all significant election-events, to safeguard against unauthorized user to modify or remove-log-entries.

Bill to verify bar code "optical-eye-alignment" before the elections.

Bill to enforce "chain-of-custody" with video recording from vote polls (containing all ballots images) then into SD card (with ballot counts) to end "drop off point."

Bill to enforce only USA base server use on Election Night Reporting (ENR) ~~server~~ (Secretary of State and data aggregator like Edison).

Bill to open an investigation on ScytI-ENR server.

- **Arizona** point at issue is the signature verification process to authenticate mail-in ballots (10-12 feet away) and the duplication process for damaged ballots. **The mail-in ballot presumption is that a vote is valid, is different from forensic document examiners (to determine-forgery or fraud) standards to adjudicate signature matches. Arizona' Maricopa County Board of Supervisors (Jan. 2021) in contempt (not complying) twice with SR 1005 subpoenas (lawful-procedure) to proceed with forensic-audit. The audit without forensic-audit of the ballots is inaccurate because the voting machines did not have a "chain-of-custody." Also, tabulating evaluation is needed.**

***“...will review the virtual images of the routers in Maricopa County Sheriff’s Office.”
“...there is no way they could have inspected the tabulation machines.” Karen Fann,
President of the Arizona Senate.***

Colonel Phil Waldron will be coordinating and leading the cybersecurity team? History will judge Sen. President Karen Fann, Sen. Thomas Shope, Sen. Paul Boyer, and Sen. Rick Gray “dereliction of duty” that ended Western Civilization. On the other hand, enormous respect to all righteous citizens involved in securing equality, freedom, and transparency for future generations.

***“The way to fix those concerns is not to run bills like this, it's to tell people the truth.”
Arizona Sen. Martin Quezada (D).***

“Forensic-audit (scrutiny-scientific-data) is a validated-truth not voter suppression, the truth without validation is relative to individual ethics.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

Constitutional Referendum is needed to revoke the Secretary of State’s certification of presidential electors (Chief Election Officer) an inversion to Arizona Legislature when delegated the original power to certify electors.

Maricopa County Superior Court Judge Timothy Thomason decision ruled the subpoenas (equivalent of a Court Order requiring production of certain information) issued by Arizona Senate are valid (constitutional role to investigate whether a particular governmental entity properly discharged its functions). The forensic audit of ballots and verification of voter information are important to protect the integrity of elections systems if there is a question of fraud or misconduct.

Arizona Maricopa County hired SLI Compliance and Pro V&V to conduct two audits of its ballot tabulation machines (critical election infrastructure) ordered by the County’s Board of Supervisors, found no faults that would have changed the results of 2020 Election. NO BALLOTS FORENSIC AUDIT MEANS MALFEASANCE.

“We asked them to go beyond what we had already done to ensure the integrity of our elections and beyond even the stringent requirements of state law. We are releasing the results of those audits today so that the public can see what we see and know what we know: no hacking or vote switching occurred in the 2020 Election.” Jack Sellers, Maricopa County Board of Supervisors Chairman.

Maricopa County did not-validate results-of-election in their previous-audits, why?

No paskeys from Dominion, no routers from Maricopa County. Dominion calls the subpoena illegal and unenforceable. ***“We are weighing our options for securing access to the routers and passwords...” “...it is unfortunate the non-compliance by the County and***

Dominion continues to delay the results and breeds distrust.” Arizona Senate to Board of Supervisors.

“Thousands of duplicated ballots did not have the required by law serial numbers stamped on them or they were not readable to match an original to a duplicate, who will be held accountable for this mismanagement?” Kelli Ward.

AZAudit.org; Maricopa County Audit: paper-examination and counting finish, forensic continues. Voting machines will be replaced, secured? Arizona Legislature strip Election Lawsuit Power from Secretary of State Katie Hobbs, Attorney General’s Office sole-authority will be handling election-related lawsuits.

- **Pennsylvania** Allegheny, Lehigh, and Chester Counties negatives votes or votes removals during the vote tabulation process data scientists say. Scientific hard data analysis reflects vote decrements, why? Data show human-errors were made, but these “human-errors” deserve forensic-audit.

“Pennsylvania had a fair and secure election free of intervention and our commonwealth will not tolerate these senseless attempts to silence the voices of millions of Pennsylvanians.” Pennsylvania Governor Tom Wolf.

The Governor Tom Wolf denied transparency through forensic audit reflect offensive attitude of superiority towards the average American citizens. In Covid-19 American- People follow the scientists but does not apply it for the vote, why?

“All of these problems that you have heard today can be corrected and detected now by the simplest of things. It takes you days or weeks to recount votes. Give me these 500,000 ballots, we will have them done in two hours.” Jovan Pulitzer, Digital ID System inventor.

The MacIver Institute found nearly a quarter million voters are now designated as “indefinitely-confined” (exempt from Voter Id requirements).

- State Constitution violation-mail-in ballot (Pennsylvania), Pennsylvania Election Code No. 2019-77 (Oct 31, 2019).
- Mail-in ballot audit risk design cannot track the identities of voters who cast them.
- **Pennsylvania** county data (total ballots cast) 6,962,607 vs. 6,760,230 SURE System total voters who voted on November 03, 2020; that is, 202,377 more ballots cast, than voters who voted.
- **Wisconsin** “phantom-voters” (electors who had move either out of state or different-city) ineligible-status.
- **New Hampshire** Kristi St. Lauren (D) state representative candidate ballot discrepancy after Windham recount lost by twenty-four (24) votes than ninety-nine votes (99) but the law prohibit more than one recount. This case reaffirms government official's

despotism not transparency.

- **Montana**, Missoula County ballots audit found 4,592 out of the 72,491 mail-in ballots lacked an officially printed-envelope with registration information and voter's signature impossible to verify the ballot-legitimate. In addition, the number of ballots recorded does not match the envelope-count.

Bill to mandate all States their Fraud-Risk protections on absentee ballots.

Bill to mathematically-assess Bellwether-Counties percentage to win Presidential Election.

Bill to null the right to a "secret-ballot" (administration-purposes-only); abolished for the sake of governance-equality (legality-of-the-vote).

Bill to enforce uniformity on the material of the ballot, no exceptions.

Bill to prohibit the separation of the signature and address on the ballot, and valid ID must be attached in all Federal Election.

Bill to update and correct US Postal Service change-of-address records since such postal data is not reliable or conclusive indicator that a voter has given up their local residence. The proper notice must be served to the voters before the systematic-voter-roll-cleaning.

Bill to mandatory enforce countrywide the Electronic-Registration-Information-Center (ERIC) database.

Bill to define "indefinitely-confined" as a permanent-ailment, attached with doctor's certification, and the voter's ID in all Federal Election.

"Business as usual with the voting machines is an imminent threat, a clear and present danger to our democracy" Senator Ron Wyden (Democrat).

In 2018, Wyden proposed an election security bill requiring hand-marked paper ballots (risk-limiting-audits), blocked in the US Senate by Senator McConnell (Republican)

Wyden said that public-trust in the outcome could be compromised regardless of the results.

"There are no [U.S.] national security standards that a voting company needs to meet. The software is so bad, you can easily change the audit-trail so-later you cannot forensically go back and find out the votes that were changed." Russ Ramsland, Co-owner Allied Security Operations Group.

Bayer-Groth encryption-method failed to protect key pieces of data (changing votes without a trace).

“We are going to face another test in 2022, a new wave of voter suppression and raw and sustained election subversion.” “It is the most dangerous threat to voting and the integrity of free and fair elections in our history.” BIDEN.

Bill to enforce a “forensic-audit” on-demand in every Federal Election by scientists’ independent data without any court order to seize the voting machines, routers & software passwords.

Bill to separate Federal Elections at different day of States Elections. The only accurate way protecting-ballot-access is through ‘VOTER ID’ that secure Election Integrity, period.

“CONFLICT-RESOLUTION CORRECTIVE-ACTION: Universal-verifiability means that proof of proper election conduct should be verifiable by any member of the public; virtual-images of the routers to match tabulation-machines, with State-sole-authority of passwords NOT THE VENDOR (new-contract). Ballots-legitimately such ‘water-marks’ (democratic-rule) are mandatory any ballot without such is ‘null and void,’ NO EXCEPTION. Voter-ID is not discrimination but ‘legality-of-the-vote’ (transparency); every citizen must achieve ‘high-trust-culture’ consensus as civic-duty of ‘respect-reciprocity’ certified by forensic-audit, restoring governance-equality (power-sharing-government). Indeed, the routers was/are mass-electoral-fraud, fix-it.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“A person with a new idea is a crank until the idea succeeds.” Mark Twain

“I do not know where some of these other states that have [voting-machines] without a paper trail” Chris Krebs, CISA Director (2018).

- **CIA “Hammer and Scorecard Operation;”** Lieutenant general Thomas McInerney (retired), explained how the Elections are rigged. The **Hammer** is a super-computer-system, servers with incredible amount of processing power, designed by Dennis Montgomery (government contractor for the CIA). “Hammer-and-Scorecard” being used to alter vote counts in 2020 US Election is “nonsense” by fact-checking. Sure, Montgomery can be promoting-dangerous-hoaxes, but is not the main source, please do a fact-checking on Thomas McInerney. The argument of no-evidence is a false false-claim meaning that military-technology applied is above-and-beyond (20 to 30 years) civilian-technology. Therefore, it will go undetected and the corruption unnoticeable. **“Forward-looking-statements” are based on currently available information and understanding what may change as the investigation proceeds. Never underestimate the CIA, NSA, and DARPA since they operate outside the USA Constitution.**

Expression of disgusting should know better parroting the complete nonsense, deep conspiracy theory problem, among others, are valid opinions as the ones exposing the allege CIA and NSA cyberwarfare covert-operation and FBI-inaction. All opinions

matters when few states shut off the voting machine systems simultaneously with internet connection creating integrity-concern and seeking the truth of why so many irregularities on this election should be consensus, not a controversy into transparency.

“The Hammer is the key to the Coup.” Admiral James “Ace” Lyons Jr. deputy Chief of Naval Operations.

Biden's alleged multiple injections of cloned and fraudulent votes (blocks of identical size) into the state electoral system created by **Scorecard**, an exploiter replicated in multiple states by The Hammer (**CIA-Cyberwarfare campaign**).

Programmed with a back door switch (serial port gives full path access to rewrite-code without security-subsystem). Internet connection on Election Day (Michigan).

- Partisan Gerrymandering (Thomas Hofeller) by redistricting-electoral-maps, the politicians get to pick the voters to give themselves majorities in Statehouses and Congress. Gerrymander political districts are rigged elections. Ballot-harvesting allows third parties to collect-and-deliver-ballots in some states such practice can tamper or discard ballots to sway an election against a candidate or party (Election Fraud). A USPS mail carrier from New Jersey arrested for discarded mail, including ninety-nine (99) general election ballots sent from the County Board of Elections; what about the ones without being catch?

“...there has not been transparency in the election’ and ‘this in election is illegitimate” Tray Trainor (Republican), Federal Election Commission (FEC) Chair.

“There is no evidence of any kind of voter fraud” Ellen L. Weintraub (Democrat), FEC Commissioner.

National Coalition of Election Security officials; “There is no evidence that any voting system deleted or lost votes, changed votes or was in anyway compromised” “the most secure in American History.”

“...is no evidence that any voting system deleted or lost votes, changed votes, or was in any way compromised” Chris Krebs, Director Cybersecurity, and Infrastructure Security Agency.

“...we have not seen fraud on a scale that could have affected a different outcome in the election.” Attorney General, William Barr.

American-People urgently request the resignation of Attorney General Bill Barr and Director of the FBI Christopher A. Wray “de jure.”

American society would not excuse another, **“There is no Mafia.” J. Edgar Hoover.**

The Federal Bureau of Investigation denied the existence of the Italian Mafia until the Alapachin Meeting in 1957. **Corruption-of-reasoning**, even when a bachelor's degree scholar acknowledges the presence-of-evidence (body-of-facts) to support or counter such constitutional violations. Indeed, "**constitutional-crisis**" alarming of enemy-within. The Constitutional violations issues arising from this 2020 US election are not "fix-all" but rather a duty that triggers an immediate emergency response to report to the US Army Criminal Investigation Command and followed by a "Defensive-Briefing" to the President of the United States. The historic live feud presented by the excellence of constitutional scholar Sidney Powell requires attention as the danger of "massive-electoral-fraud"; in fact, it is outrageous. The Renaissance Party concurs with Dominion Voting Systems-CEO John Poulos to sue attorney Sidney Powell for defamation. The \$1.3Bn lawsuit will clear accusations-of-malfeasance.

"Given the highly charged and political context of the statements, it is clear that Powell was describing the facts on which she based the lawsuits she filed in support of President Trump."

"Indeed, plaintiffs themselves characterize the statements at issue as 'wild accusations and outlandish claims. They are repeatedly labelled 'inherently improbable' and even impossible. Such characterizations of the allegedly defamatory statements further support defendants' position that reasonable people would not accept such statements as fact but view them only as claims that await testing by the courts through the adversary process."

"It was clear to reasonable persons that Powell's claims were her opinions and legal theories on a matter of utmost public concern."

Judges threw out all of Powell's suits, indeed "lack-of-evidence" in her complaints. Powell's lawyers arguing her claims could not be litigated. Uninhibited and wide-open discourse concerning matters of transcendent public importance is not "actual-malice" because then the true victims will be the public.

Update: US District Court Judge Linda Parker; imposed penalty on Sidney Powell and other lawyers who promulgated election conspiracies, necessary to deter baseless challenges to future elections? Possible suspension and disbarment? US Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit; denied emergency motion (infringed on their First Amendment).

EXAMPLE: USA deep-capture, Judicial System failed their constitutional duty. Rule of law is based on verifiable-data not official narrative. You are canceled, not them. Checks and balances through verifiable forensic audit, strict scrutiny. Totalitarianism incompatible with transparency. How many States have enacted full forensic audit, including passwords and routers for US 2022 Elections? Why? Rigged elections?

“We have been following closely the elections in the United States, our ambassador has an update for us...Has Donald Trump won?” PUTIN.

“Donald Trump...he claimed there was fraud but there was not, his lawyers even said dead people voted. The said it was a scheme from Indonesia, this was all investigated but not proof. They held a press conference by a sex shop, they said they would release a Kraken which is a giant mythical sea creature.” Ambassador.

“You are telling me they have a Kraken?” PUTIN.

“No Sir, we investigated, and it was all lies...He lost Georgia three times, then it went to the Supreme Court and his own judges laughed at him.” Ambassador.

“He is such a loser, what a loser.” PUTIN.

Russia’s online-voting-system results were different from ‘paper-balloting’ with unusual peaks in voting, no-oversight but political-control (authorities blocked access to data). A person’s encrypted ballot is not traceable (destroyed). Also, the system allowed people to change their votes (re-voted). Lack-of-transparency due ‘blockchain-transactions’ and closed to external-observers (impossible to verify-votes). United Russia (Pro-Kremlin) - Putin’s Party symbolic-ritual conferring democratic-legitimacy on the Kremlin’s authoritarian leadership (status-quo).

“...the system stripped voters, observers, candidates, and election commission members of their right to verify the counting of votes and undermined confidence in elections. They had to accept the system on trust.” Victor Tolstoguzov.

Alexei Navalny – ‘Smart-Voting-App’ directing voters to the opposition candidate; Apple and Google removed the app from their online stores, antidemocratic-standards (censorship).

“...the app’s developers are somehow connected to the Pentagon.” Maria Zakharova.

Navalny expose corruption on how rigged Russia’s laws and elections is, just like China & USA.

Bill to develop such ‘Smart-Voting-App’ as VOTING-RIGHTS such election-options and real-time indignation-notice. Urgently 2022.

A Russian court declared Navalny’s political-network extremists (criminalized any opposition activity), an effect on public-opinion (political-repression) but discontent have not gone anywhere. Navalny had been poisoned with Novichok (highly toxic nerve-agent with no traces developed by Soviet Union) but survived the assassination attempt.

“If they had wanted to fatally poison him, they would have finished it.” PUTIN.

The Renaissance Party called on Russian Millennials & Gen. Z to expose high-level corruption, and vote-out United-Russia Party's electoral-rigged-system. PUTIN, onboard One-World-Government possibilities? Indeed, if Navalny is CIA-puppet will be judge for treason, and that is, Renaissance Party political-campaign-assertion. Also, mutual-defense going forward: Alpha-Space-Defense-Earth-Federation (ASDEF). The goal to begin: USA, Russia Federation, France, China & India. PEACE ON EARTH!

"Alexei Navalny warns the US is falling into Putin's trap on Ukraine 'like a frightened schoolboy.'" John Haltiwanger/businessinsider.com (JAN 2022): "...Moscow has insisted that NATO agree to never permit Ukraine or Georgia to become members of the alliance. NATO has been adamant that its open-door policy is non-negotiable...Nord Stream 2, gas pipeline from Russia to Germany...Putin is without a doubt the wealthiest person in the world. The source of this wealth is power and corruption...oligarchs and friends of Putin who hold his money..."

The Renaissance Party: German government: immediately certification, become operational, lower energy-cost and heat to average German citizens.

The Renaissance Party: declare moderate-likely NAVAL NY, West-Puppet; lack of Chief Attributes, incorrect Foreign Policy against Russians Millennials & Gen. Z. Remember, that, in the receiving-end of nuclear-exchange are Homosapiens One-All. Also, USA & Russia: Nuclear Weaponry mutual destruction.

"...Dominion fully auditable paper-based vote system that would empower people with disabilities to vote independently on verifiable paper ballots." From Dominion's Lawsuit.

Smartmatic has also said it will pursue litigation against election conspiracy theorists and media organizations that gave them a platform.

Voting-technology-company Smartmatic files \$2.7Bn lawsuits over "disinformation-campaign." Transparency is "baseless-conspiracy-theories" just OBEY. What is obliterating is the inexistence principle-of-democracy, and the double-standard is repugnant. The lawsuit must provide the defendants "discovery-phase" forensic-audit, including voting machines with software plus ballots and tabulation (update Feb. 2021).

"The Smartmatic lawsuit presents another golden opportunity for discovery. I look forward to I to litigating with them." Rudy Giuliani.

Indeed, "act of intimidation" to censor the exercise of free-speech, DESPOTISM. American society demand transparency through a total forensic audit by multiple companies to produce the exact outcome. Only science can corroborate or disprove (demonstrable and irrefutable). How can you dismantle theories with blind-trust?

Remember that all federal lawsuits failed, but none gave a discover-phase forensic-audit. To succeed in a defamation lawsuit, “actual-malice” must be present. The First Amendment is the cornerstone of the open-society, and the Judicial Power denying the “discover-phase” did a disservice to American Society that lead to assumptions.

Dominion is not the main key; the routers/passwords are (JAN 2022).

The irregularities in this election raised valid questions and opinions on the matter; however, trying to intimidate, drain the resources is not the corrective action but full transparency. On the other hand, it will give the “discovery-phase” to Excellence Sidney Powell, and the case will go to trial. If the ‘record-of-evidence’ prove-corruption, then criminal case trial proceeds. The United States government legitimacy can only be restored, with the “judicial-review” duty towards American society.

“It is proper to take alarm at the first experiment on our liberties...The freemen of America did not wait till usurped power had strengthened itself by exercise and entangled the question in precedents. They saw all the consequences in the principle, and they avoided the consequences by denying the principle. We revere this lesson too soon to forget it...”
James Madison.

“The standard of good behavior for the continuance in office of the judicial magistracy is certainly one of the most valuable of the modern improvements in the practice of government.” “And it is the best expedient which can be devised in any government, to secure a steady, upright and impartial administration of the laws.” Alexander Hamilton in *The-Federalist No. 78.*

Democracy number one priority, demand TRANSPARENCY.

“We The People hold America sovereignty not the USA Government, or else Coup'd'état war crime has occurred.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

American-People have the right to be legitimately governed by American general elections. There should be no controversy for a total vote and signatures (required-by-law) forensic-audit for the 2020 US Election, as there will be some legitimate-transparency. In addition, it will provide the tools to correct any mismanagement or system-improvement necessary, to provide confidence that the United States Political System works. Regardless, if Dominion is corrupt and the facts of legitimacy of other countries elections and the derived-consequences, the intimidation of the denial of this transparency by government officials is an act-of-insurrection against the American political system. If there was massive-electoral-fraud (routers) and repression was applied to the deprivation of the right to vote of the political opponent or the suppression of voters in violation of the 15th Amendment (vote shall not be denied or abridged). Example: NYS prevent non-major-party candidates from getting on the ballot, repulsive rigged electoral-system. **American-People hold truth, “One person,**

One vote” principle of Equal Protection Clause (14th Amendment).

“There are but two parties now: traitors and patriots.” Ulysses S. Grant.

American-People did care about the alleged Russian interference in the US 2016 Election brought by the Democrats and patiently endure three years. US 2020 Election brought again another issue by Republicans. There cannot be two standards for any incoming administration. Mr. Trump (2016) was denied (political-bias) a Defensive-Briefing (Crossfire Hurricane Investigations) to make him aware of threats from a foreign government. In other words, counterintelligence investigations were designed to protect national security; yet no letter from the one hundred and fifty (150) former national security officials. In addition, the FBI, criminally lied to the FISA court, (warrant-process) and interfered in a presidential election because of the risk of compromising the investigation (abuse-of-power); in spite of exculpatory-evidence provided, they ignored it.

“Hillary Clinton’s lawyer has been criminally indicted by the Durham probe for lying to the FBI about Russia-gate/Alfa Bank. An FBI lawyer pled guilty to lying to the FISA court to spy on Carter Page. Nothing Hillary or Dems’ media servants can say will ever negate these facts.” Glenn Greenwald.

“The cybersecurity research was investigating malware in the White House, not spying on the Trump campaign, and to our knowledge all of the data they used was non-private DNS data from before Trump took office.” Westby & Rash.

Mr. Biden (2020) should have access to intelligence briefings? The Biden family financial-exchanges with CEFC: China-CEFC (One-Belt, One-Road) was under US government Intelligence agencies investigation, obtained at least one FISA surveillance warrant (probable cause of clandestine-activity on behalf of a foreign-power), yielded investigation and the arrest of Mr. Patrick Ho -CEFC member.

The Republican Lawsuits are constitutional rights.

“...the legal equivalent of pitching pennies” John R. Bolton.

John Brennan’s divisiveness-rhetoric applies reverse-psychology on voter fraud, calling Republicans reckless for exercising their Equal Justice under Law (14th Amendment) that should be condemn by American citizens. Former CIA Director against the “judicial-review” is dangerous, as the CIA agency war-crimes and crime-against-humanity operating outside the USA Constitution. The danger from government officials political bias comes into homeland security when checked and balanced of our constitutional republic are questioned by the oath keepers.

“...we have put together I think the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in

the history of American politics.” Joe Biden.

Fact Check.org: Out of Context. Example of mind-subjugation from technocrats.

“A lot of people do not know how to register.” “Not everybody in the community, in the Hispanic and the African American community...know how to get online...for that Covid vaccination...” Joe Biden.

Snopes: Mixture

“...things you cannot do by executive order unless you are a dictator” Joe Biden.

USA Today; Missing context.

CNN: NO, “dictator” remarks out of context.

The Renaissance Party: Biden signed twenty-four executive orders during the first week in violation of the principle of "separation-of-powers" of the United States Constitution, but compatible with dictatorship because a small group of leaders possess absolute power without effective constitutional limitations. Today, the despotic power of the oligarchy is exercised for the corrupt ends and interests of its own class, not the average American citizen (Biden-communism and Trump-theocracy, both oligarchies). The inevitable tendency of political parties and unions to bureaucratize and centralize to direct the power efficiently exercised by the single political party in a totalitarian or authoritarian systems. Inequality-of-wealth and income allows corporations to influence public policy for their benefit, not ordinary citizens.

FEB 2022 update: The Renaissance Party (RP); government-reform, USA II-Constitution corrective action, overwhelming RP-Executive-Orders’ due chaotic-state-of-affairs. The reason for 8yrs political-cycle only, to-much-authority can only be-upright.

“These results suggest that the rich and middle are effective at blocking policies that the poor want.” Branham, Soroka, and Wlezien.

All these studies are compromised, Academia “deep-capture” by special interests. Corporations (capitalist-oligarchy) vs. low-income-citizens, plus a total amount of policy outcomes-recipients breakdown statistical model to assess redistribution-economic policy including “black budget.” The problem of “non-attitudes” preferring politicians making decisions for the results in complacent when the average American citizens disagree with economic elites or special interests generally loses is NOT OVERSTATED is called LOBBYING WASHINGTON.

“By any means necessary” “to use every arrow in our quiver” Speaker Nancy Pelosi.

“Now we take Georgia, then we change the world” Senator Chuck Schumer.

Biden must secure transparency and release the total disclosure documents of **JFK-ASSASSINATION** scheduled to 2021 because national security (alleged CIA involvement). Also, scheduled to 2021 US Senate **UFO-Intel** need total disclosure, regardless of mutual agreements neither national security. Updated NOV 19, 2021; Failed.

Warnock must secure a bill to null and void USA Supreme Court Legal Doctrine “**Qualified Immunity**” that promotes police-brutality without-accountability (grievous-wrongs), to assure equality and pursuit of happiness end result. Updated NOV 19, 2021; Failed.

Ossoff must secure a bill to null and void **Seven Noahide Laws** that enforces Zionism on American-People in grossly violation of the USA First Amendment and Fifth Amendment. Updated NOV 19, 2021; Failed.

The state of Georgia in January 2021 will seal the faith of future generations. The Constitutional Republic of the United States under threat of being capture in-perpetuity if the Democrats alter the number of justices of the Supreme Court of the United States (if they have a majority in the United States Senate). This treason action will bring back the Courts of the American Colonies subduing American-People freedom and reversing the American Revolution with the incompatible enforcement of federal laws. History reveals this fact when England enforced the acts against the colonists controlling the judicial branch with the English Monarchy, today they are the interests of the Global-Elite oligarchy. Democrats to introduce bill to expand Supreme Court from 9 to 13 Justices.

“...nothing about the structure or operation of the judicial branch that requires study.”
Mitch Mc Connell (R), Minority Leader.

ACLU’s vote no- HR1 –For the People Act of 2019.

Unconstitutionally burden speech and associational rights of organizations that engage in issue advocacy that compelled to oppose such legislation.

Voting Rights Act of 1965 (VRA), Sec. 5; to remedy racial discrimination in the voting process that prevent them from casting their ballots or from electing their candidates of choice. USA Supreme Court –Shelby County v. Holder (2013) disables the federal preclearance process under Section 5. The Fifth Circuit affirming that Texas’ photo-ID law discriminated against African American and Hispanic voters (those who do not have access to acceptable photo-ID).

US Election Assistance Commission (EAC) promote secure, fair, and accessible elections. Also, provides voting systems testing and certifications services and election technology. Indeed, a country census data is needed for assessing election administration processes and outcomes (state-by-state basis). The Federal Election Campaign Act (FECA) must promote diversity of candidates able to run for Office through public financing of federal elections. Also, private

campaign financing and independent-expenditure-only committees (super PACs) create disparities.

“The government has an interest in protecting itself from improper influence, and the public has a right to know who is attempting to influence lawmakers...when former high-level government employees or Members of Congress are lobbying the government, they formerly served...should not be able to escape public disclosure...” ACLU.

“It is the wrong piece of legislation to bring our country together...and I’m not supporting that because I think it would divide us more. I don’t want to be in a country that’s divided any further.” Sen. Joe Manchin (D).

“How are you going to insist on protecting minority rights in the Senate, while refusing to protect minority rights in the society? We have to pass voting rights no matter what, this is an assault on the covenant that we have with one another as an American people.” Sen. Raphael Warnock (D).

The Renaissance Party respectfully disagree, VOTER-ID empower minorities and reliable method-of-identification for cashing a check, get marriage-license, apply for public-assistance, among others. Also, integrity in the voting-system.

Example: DC Mayor Muriel Bowser’s ‘show-your-papers’ fascism; proof of vaccination & PHOTO-ID. Also, contentious alkaline hydrolysis.

Example, NYS discriminatory-ballot-access petition against non-major-party-candidate, restricting the choice of the voters. The right to vote should include more independent-party-candidates (cross-endorsement), not rigged to major-candidates only. NYS’ ‘nanny-state’ claims that NY-ballots are confusing, most difficult procedures for allowing candidates’ names included on the election-ballot and no method for a group to become a qualified party in advance of an election (petition-drive). VOTING RIGHTS? New York City Board of Elections first attempt to vote by order of preference (RCV) ‘discrepancy’ of 135,000 test ballots use to test its software accidentally included unofficial CRV phase-out report (City’s Mayoral Primaries-2021), if-it-happens, independent-forensic-audit, certain-integrity.

“NY Gov Slams State Supreme Court Ruling Abolishing Mask Mandate, Pledges to ‘Reverse It Immediately.” Tyler Durden/activistpost.com (JAN 2022): ***“In its ruling, the court declared the mask mandate ‘unconstitutional’ and ‘null, void, and unenforceable...Without the assent of the legislature, the Court determined that governor doesn’t have the ability to order masks mandates...”***

“We strongly disagree with this ruling, and we are pursuing every option to reverse this immediately.” Gov. Hochul (D).

“The accumulation of all powers, legislative, executive, and judiciary, in the same hands...very definition of tyranny.” MADISON.

“Dems 2020: “Punch a Nazi.” Dems 2021: “Show ze papers.” Luka Meah/YouTuber (OCT 2021). They become the thing; they fight against.

NYS keep schools mask mandate is Medical Tyranny Mass Formation, ALPHA GEN. being target –2030 AGENDA. States with mask mandates have higher C19 case rates than Florida (never mask mandate), why?

2021 NYC’s nuclear attack scenario of mass-casualty decontamination.

FEB 27, 2022: NYC ALERT LEVEL; ‘DIRTY BOMB’? DETECTED RADIATION?

I, The Healer clearly-see NYS being ground-zero for One World Government, as commanded by Messenger, I will be seeking the NY GOVERNOR ELECTED OFFICE. FROM THE CAPITAL OF THE WORLD (DIVERSITY), average American citizens’ movement rise-up and defeat US BABYLON. PHOENIX WILL BE NEUTRALIZED. NEVER AGAIN QR CODE, HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL ALIVE. LET THEM FREE, SAYS THE LORD GOD!

April 19 to May 30, 2022: 45,000 valid signatures, an effect on status-quo. YOUR AUTONOMY AND FREE-WILL! Millennials & Gen Z is your FREEDOM!

“Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne shall be established in righteousness.” Proverbs 25:5.

BILL FOR GENERAL-REFERENDUM to Amend NY Constitution; Universal Alpha Constitution, Autonomy & Free-Will Flag-Ship. Also, government & schools, uniform.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: C19’s Declassification & Disclosure; all C19 laws and regulations, Void & NULL immediately.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; EDUCATION RESURGENCE. MIND & BODY CURRICULUM.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; State questions, Children under oppression from schools’ officials? Teachers’ inappropriate fixation conduct based on questioning sexual orientation or gender identity, sexual harassment?

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; CHILD SUPPORT & DNA TEST.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; ELECTORAL LAW REFORM.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order NYS' Attorney General to open all rape-cold-cases, proceed DNA and material investigation to cross-reference with Federal, State, and Local governments (DNA database).

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; HOUSING & PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT. Rents are up, forcing displacement of low-income families, fix-it.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; WORKFORCE & SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT. Millennials & GEN.Z RECRUITMENT; NYPD, NYFD, DSNY, NURSES, TEACHERS, CONSTRUCTION, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, TRUCKERS, among others.

TUE NOV 8, 2022, vote-out. The function of the political system is checks and balances protection as indication to the citizens of their government elected officials' ethics.

"Sex offender, foster mother charged with prostituting young girls." Eyewitness News ABC7NY/YouTuber (FEB 2022).

NYC: municipal-employees protest against vaccine mandate; face termination over C19 vaccine-status, human right violations. NYC Major ADAMS' 9/11 response to violence such Police State in perpetuity is unconstitutional & human rights violations.

"90% of guns used in NYC crimes are trafficked guns." Sen. Gillibrand.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; State questions, recipients' concealed carry gun race and socio-economic? NYPL not valid in NYC, why? Castle doctrine –duty to retreat, why? No Constitutional Carry, why?

TEXAS: Harris County; 38% of absentee ballots rejected for ID technicalities, VOTER-ID accessibility is fundamental in ELECTION-INTEGRITY. The Renaissance Party stand against VOTER SUPPRESSION, FIX IT IMMEDIATELY.

The Renaissance Party (RP) do not accept as public policy same day voter registration neither no excuse on absentee voting, regardless of increased voter turnout, due violation-of-reciprocity under Equality-Principle (14th Amendment "One-Person, One-Vote" Principle); the 1st Amendment demands that citizens of all political views and affiliations have the right to associate for the advancement of their political beliefs, express their political views, and participate in the political process under integrity (respect-reciprocity-principle) require PHOTO-ID as validated TRUTH. **Transparency Principle is a critical part of the 'trustworthiness' of Election Integrity, Ballot Tracking (number for crossed-referenced) and Universal Forensic Audit (verifiable by any citizen) to prevent people running the election, the ability to undetectably-modify the election-outcomes.**

Virginia Governor: Youngkin (R) 50.9% v. McAuliffe (D) 48.4%. Hypocrisy; without full forensic-audit? Remember? American Oligarchy; control both sided? RHINO? Trump

Supporters' request him a full forensic audit and new vendor contract, full control of routers and passwords, Ballot's watermark, and VOTER-ID without excuses before next elections.

Bill to fund lawful 'USA or State-PHOTO-ID' assistance to every average American citizen free of charge, social skills-empowerment the beginning of recuperation of 'loss-of-generations' and mutual ultimate respect-strengthen-position. Be-productive to society, helping Election-Integrity.

"Americans, do you not get this reflects you?" Neverlosetruth3 KAFKA/YouTuber (JAN 2022): Democrats used the filibuster 327 times in 2020? "...if the majority chooses to end the filibuster...change the rules...an end of democratic debate...gridlock..." OBAMA, 2005. "...power grab you are doing...once you change...surrender the Senate's institutional power, you never get it back...compromising the filibuster...American democracy...protection of minority rights from majority...disservice to the country..." BIDEN. "...firewall around the legislative filibuster which is the most important distinction between the Senate and the House..." Sen. Schumer, 2017.

"The Filibuster, the Constitution, and the Founding Fathers" by William Blake.

"If the Framers had considered the filibuster to be such an important right for minorities, it would be logical that a super majority provision for cloture would exist in the Constitution as a -fourth exception to majority rule." William Blake.

USA Constitutional procedural: tie-breaking vote of the Vice-President, two-thirds vote for conviction on impeachment charges, simple majority for a quorum, two-thirds majority for expulsion of a member of Congress, two-thirds requirement to override a presidential veto, Yeas and Nays clause- one-fifth level.

The modern American political system suffers from the effects of hyper pluralism, a theory that holds that there are so many groups with differing political beliefs that gridlock is the most likely consequence.

"...for good legislation two houses are necessary..." Thomas Jefferson, Marquis de Lafayette (1789).

"The countenance of the government may become more democratic, but the soul that animates it will be more oligarchic." "It would be no longer the majority that would rule: the power would be transferred to the minority...an interested minority might take advantage...to extort unreasonable indulgences...a practice subversive of all the principles of order and regular government; a practice which leads more directly to public convulsions, and the ruin of popular governments." James Madison, Federalist Papers: No. 58.

“If a pertinacious minority can control the opinion of a majority...sometimes border upon anarchy.” Alexander Hamilton, Federalist 22.

Dilatory tactics (extended speeches) to block a Senate Vote. In a polarized political environment Democrats need to secure 10 Republican votes to break a filibuster, even on matters that had previously been treated as routine began to experience obstructionism. James Madison strongly opposed a minority being able to block the will of the majority. One branch of the legislature is a representation of citizens, the other of the States. Not prompted by common interest but justified by equity and the principles of the Constitution. The House of Representative hold the ‘purse’ that powerful instrument and representation of the people; the most complete and effectual weapon for carrying into effect every just and salutary measure. Filibuster allows a Senator to delay a vote on procedures and 60 Senators to override the filibuster (Cloture Rule-1975). ***The Framers intended to achieve deliberation through institutional provisions in the Constitution, not through procedural ones.***

The Senate Parliamentarian Elizabeth Macdonough (an in-house rules expert) determined that Democrats would be able to do a third budget resolution-reconciliation instructions, taxing, and spending. Congressional Budget Act of 1974 Sec 304 allows to revise a budget resolution before the end of the fiscal year that it covers. Democrats can edit (amend) not additional funding in 2021 Budget Resolution and include instructions for another bill. Sign In-Show ID-Paper Ballet Ink-Machine Reinterpretation of Sec 304 workaround to push \$2Tn infrastructure and jobs package (budget-reconciliation) is illegal. The end does not justify the means.

“Our committee unanimously reported legislation to rebuild our nation’s water systems. This proves that infrastructure can and should be done on a bipartisan basis.” Sen. Shelley Moore Capito (R).

Bill to Enact Federal Voter ID Requirement (Referendum vote). Amendment XV.

- National Security Priority
- Penalty of **48 hours Jail time for failure to vote.**
- Vote Legally Mandated, must include the **“protest-vote-option”** to cover voters that rejects all the options.
- Voter-Fraud (Corruption Intervention).

Bill to enact the “FAIR VOTING ACT” for federal elections:

- Will be based on the State total population.
- The legal age to vote will be 19 years, the same to go to war (26th Amendment).
- Voter-Id is mandatory (ART I Sec. 4), the National Guard duty to enforce the verification of Voter-Id and a secured peaceful environment to poll workers with the assistance of Department of Police. The mission to secure transparency and

auditability-elections.

- The vote will be only for USA citizens via in-person, the only exception will be absentee ballot (equitable-access) with same Voter ID verification-requirements.
- An elector will be disqualified from voting while serving a State or Federal prison-term, shall have vote rights restored upon completion of the prison term (14th Amendment).
- The paper ballot for method-of-voting in-perpetuity, and it must be traceable if a recount is needed proving-legitimacy.
- All ballots need to be tabulated-vote and never as a fractional-vote-data.
- Voter-ID: Social security number, birth certificate, proof of address (rent/mortgage payment, family member).
- No software updates are allowed, seventy-two (72) hours before election and the internet connection will be off until twenty-four (24) hours after the final results (videos footage will be provided, but No Internet Connection under no circumstances).
- The last opportunity to register as a voter will be one month before the election and six months prior turning 19 years of age.
- Twenty-four (24) hours before the election an official country registered voters list made accessible to the public as transparency versus votes.
- Applied forensic-accountant Benford-law.
- Real-time cross-references with Social Security to assure not death-people are voting.
- Provide all-ballots with a watermark (like birth certificate) and unique identification.
- Only the voter drivers' license district when the voter has multiple residences.
- Enforce voter fraud and electoral fraud public policy "no fine, only time."
- Software do not allow any rewrite-code of any hardware-port and must have a security subsystem integrated with open-source software for oversight.
- Protocol for electronic poll-books, chain-of-custody procedures and auditing comprehensive system of post-election audits of processes and outcomes.

Bill to Amend Federal Election Commission. Provide platform to every candidate and assist in the registration (statement-of-candidacy). Provide transparency on Deadline-For-Registration; Amendment XV.

Bill to Authorize the FEC to provide an identification-number to open a bank account without any-requirements for the statement-of-organization.

Bill to create a countrywide database including all States.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-investigation: federal-question, CIA was involved in the 2020 US Election? Disclosure-conclusion. CIA are prohibited operation in homeland which is treason. Terrorism-organization such CIA in homeland is war against American society.

EXECUTIVE OREDER: Independent-investigation: federal-questions, NSA (West) involved in

2020 US Election? Cyberattack-countermeasures deployed on Leonardo, if not, why? Disclosure-conclusion.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent investigation on the FBI, to look if they requested a FISA Court surveillance warrant on Mr. Heider Garcia, Election Administrator of Tarrant country, Texas, if not, Why not? Also, the same for Dominion's Serbian workers and Chinese technician. Did the USA President get a Defense-Briefing?

Bill to fund an assessment study on the cultural-level-of-trust where fraud was proven.

The Renaissance Party call for unity of the left, center, and right political ideologies (sharing-government); otherwise, American society will end with a Totalitarian Regime. A populist political party is the only way forward, through the US 2022 USA Senate (34) & House of Representatives vote, as a civilized society for future generations, no need for a civil war.

Bernie Sanders' supporters backstabbed with an "illusion of choice" from the DNC, just like Trump supporters by GOP establishment, but this time the Intelligence Community and American-Oligarchy took the final decision rendering the issue moot. How ironic, for centuries Homo-sapiens are stuck in a "Matrix- Déjà vu" powerless for lack-of-tolerance and discernment; yet the Renaissance Party is American-People lighthouse removing the fog of war and bringing peace and prosperity.

"November, we have a chance to do something...great red wave...most important Election...this is the year we are going to take back the House, we are going to take back the Senate, and we are going to take back America...2024...White House...hold China accountable...virus..." TRUMP.

"To Trump-supporters: there is nothing 'King of Babylon' can do to save our precious America back, because he start-it with National Emergency 2020 (Medical-Tyranny). Also, he starts the censorship-agenda when sign 2020BigTech because was good for business. Globalist-elite onboard One World Government, not populist. As Criminologist13: the virus was both USA & China, Crime-Against-Humanity beyond reasonable doubt, while Italy was different bioweapon." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

AMERICAN SOCIETY & WE THE PEOPLE VOTES-SEAL THE COUNTRY DESTINY.

Bill to null and void 12th Amendment (Referendum Vote).

Bill to amend Art. II Sec. 1 of the US Constitution: "The President and Vice-President will be elected by American citizens general vote determined on the following: Each State will have only one vote decided by the majority of the general vote of the State. To break a tie the vote will be as following: one vote per State Legislature from the sum on the incoming

(same election) House & Senate of the majority political party.”

McPherson v. Blacker: “...the appointment and mode of appointment of Electors belong exclusively to the states under the constitution of the United States.”

Bush v. Gore: “The individual citizen has no federal constitutional right to vote for Electors for the President of the United States...”

Constitutional-glitch, the ‘contingent-election’ continued to shape the country-politics. Direct popular-vote, no more Electors’ legal-prerogative to vote under circumstances that change the outcome dictated by general elections. The ‘Electoral College’ design to protect State-Representation, from ‘swing-States’ political-usurpation. ONE-STATE ONE-VOTE. The Democracy strength relayed on elections integrity in the vote count.

US Cyber Command’s persistent-engagement campaign against the Trickbot-Botnet to protect legitimate 2020 US Election against foreign threat is a relief to the civilian population. Therefore, civilian-military “sacred trust” perception as great confidence (Update: December 30, 2020- Broken “Sacred trust”). **The problem was no effective defensive measures against overwhelming domestic interference.** China, Italy, and Germany allege interference in the US 2020 Election (update Feb. 2021).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Investigation; Federal question, Did Arturo Delia admit Italy-Leonardo Satellite intrusion USA 2020 Election? If yes, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“...security safeguards built into elections,” “Robust safeguards including canvassing and auditing procedures help ensure the accuracy of official election results.” Chris Krebs, Ex-Director of CISA.

Remember, safeguards and proper trails would deter such an effort, most secured in American history. Why a total forensic audit of all States and signatures verification by all political parties and civilians is not an option?

“It is likely that the adversary has additional initial access vectors and tactics, techniques, and procedures (TTPs) that have not yet been discovered.” CISA.

“CISA has determined that this threat poses a grave risk to the Federal Government...”

Cyberwarfare evolving threats from state-sponsored such top-tier operational tradecraft and resourcing through the software supply chain into public and private organizations accessed by the attacker (probably since March 2020). Security firm FireEye said that the hackers were infecting targets using Orion (network management tool from SolarWinds) updated mechanism as backdoor called Sunburst by FireEye researchers.

“CISA expects that removing this threat actor from compromised environments will be highly complex and challenging for organizations.”

Nuclear weapons agency among those breached by state-sponsored hackers making Dominion Voting Machines a walk in the park.

Bill to fix the security problem on proprietary software and open-source software-update.

Bill to enact “need to share immediately” doctrine between the federal government and its contracts when one part has been cyberattacked using encrypted communication.

Bill to compartmentalize development and release pipelines of supply-chain software with sub-security then released.

US 2020 Election proved great division between American’s citizens on racism and who are the racist-one. Senator Joe Biden holding hands with then Senator Robert Byrd accompanied by Senator Jay Rockefeller on a picture taken by the Associated Press in October 2008 at a campaign rally in West Virginia. As reported, Senator Robert Byrd, a former member of the KKK as “Exalted Cyclops” (highest-ranking position in a chapter) not a ‘Grand Wizard,’ later became a Civil Rights Acts supporter.

The controversial 1994 Crime Law authored by Joe Biden was one of the key contributors to mass incarceration, aggressive policing (police officers disproportionately deploy in American minorities communities). The main problem is ‘Qualified-Immunity’ neither Democrats nor Republicans have not addressed this issue. Trump’s hate-campaign flames-division and lack of compassion towards Palestinians due to unconditional support to Government of Israel crime-against-humanity and political-prisoners. In conclusion, both are racist and globalist, but the US Election need to be transparent neither the left nor right holds the moral authority.

The Renaissance Party-political view in this live dispute is that transparency is supreme. This calling of conspiracy theories intimidation will not stand. American Society deserves the truth regardless of who was the winner and justification of perception of the candidates is not democracy (votes). The globalist neither the shadow-government (outside the US Constitution) choose American Society and We-The-People government.

The code of judicial conduct does require a judge to *“respect and comply with the law, to be faithful to the law and maintain professional competence in it.”* Judicial independence (without intrusion from legislative and executive branches) requires a judge to commit to following the Constitution in this case Art III Sec 2 of the US Constitution. *The judicial power shall extend to controversies between two or more States; and those in which a State shall be Party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction.*

The Founding Fathers (“Gone but never forgotten”) thoughts that the Federal government

could not be effective unless it had courts to help enforce its laws, the USA-Constitution as “Supreme Law of the Land.”

“...and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.” Abraham Lincoln, November 19, 1813.

“The purpose of the Constitution is to restrict the majority’s ability to harm a minority” James Madison.

The Texas’ case right to be heard according to law was denied by USA Supreme Court is a legal error (abuse-of-discretion) that threatened the National Security of USA not the independence of the judiciary (authority to interpret and construe constitutional provisions). Chief Justice of USA Supreme Court, Hon. John Roberts’ erroneous-approach transformed a legal error into a judicial misconduct as well the other USA Justices ‘dereliction-of-duty’ (failed to perform a duty expressly imposed by law).

“...The decision to leave election law hidden beneath a shroud of doubt is baffling. By doing nothing, we invite further confusion and erosion of voter confidence...” Justice Clarence Thomas.

The after-the-fact reflection is an incorrect judicial decision-making with serious consequences for future generations (free-will) an ‘existential-threat’ to the USA Republic (clear and present danger); despite being on a scale of a global-catastrophic-risk (destroying Western civilization). Therefore, these threats (serious consequences of their actions) exceeded judicial authority and needs accountability (for ignore the constitutional rights of American-People). In addition, USA Supreme Court reflect the near future as an absolute-monarch not compatible with Art. III of the USA Constitution due to their ‘dereliction-of-duty’ to engage in their judicial-review and strict scrutiny on the ‘record-of-evidence,’ no lack of malevolent neither inadvertent legal error. Impartiality is compromised (expression of a bias), public perception acknowledgement on the resulting decision does not shelter under the protection of judicial independence principles. In conclusion, undermines public confidence in the judicial process that destroys the credibility of the judiciary, acting in bad faith for political reasons or to pander to the public rather than making justice in the difficulty and uncertainty of the situation. American-People, hold that constitutes a “constitutional-crisis” due seriously-harm in all the circumstances as opposed to the clear and determined law in which there is not confusion or questions (clearly unconstitutional) that demonstrates more than legal error. Joint Session of Congress, Senator Ted Cruz (R) objects Election Results. ***Electoral Count Act of 1887 (3 USC Sec 15) allows objections on grounds that electoral votes were not ‘regularly-given’ by an elector or that electors were not ‘lawfully-certified’ according to State laws.*** Senator Ted Cruz requested an Electoral Commission for forensic-audit to examine the ‘record-of-evidence’ and render judgment in 10 days giving transparency to American society.

I respectfully disagree with election scholars the “spirit-of-the-law” is determinate when apply ‘strict-scrutiny’ lens because is not the counting, but ‘ballot-integrity’ is the main-essence.

Where was Senator Ron Wyden (D)? Remember “a clear and present danger to our democracy.”

The repression has begun with Senator Coons (D) and Representative Ocasio-Cortez (D) calling-on Senator Hawley (R) and Senator Cruz (R) should resign for challenges to Biden’s victory. Dictatorship form of government-subjugation conquer future generations followed by a Totalitarian Regimen by 2030.

The Renaissance Party condemn the seditious acts on January 6, 2021, on Capitol Hill (US Capitol). The overt conduct for the Electoral Fraud of US 2020 Election was not the corrective action. Also, condemn the covert-operation (done-secretly) by Antifa and BLM; the facial recognition reveals protesters infiltration that stormed Capitol Hill.

Update JAN 2022: Highly unlikely; overturn most-powerful military on Earth, is common knowledge. 2020-2021 racial-unrest impact on USA supersedes. Human-Rights violations on Jan 6 rioters, some as incommunicado, need to be reverse immediately. These two factions, have been divided into hatred against each other, are same coin, controlled Mass-Formation. Anniversary of 2020-2021 racial unrest & Jan 6 insurrection, is DIVERSION. USA democracy is dead since 2001, focus on Partisan’s Vote-Out (an effect in HUMANITY future).

“Trump administration sent D...H...S...2020...Department’s Office of Intelligence and Analysis...General Council’s finding that Dossiers were developed on people...what information ought to be in them...why it shouldn’t be released...” Sen. Wyden (D-OR).

“I can’t answer that: Asst. FBI Director refuses to answer Ted Cruz questions about January 6” Forbes Breaking News/YouTuber (JAN 2022): “...any FBI agents or confidential informants actively participate in the events of JAN 6...incite crimes of violence...who is Ray Epps...get into the Capitol...crowd began chanting FED...federal government deliberately encouraged illegal and violent conduct on January 6...” Sen. Cruz. “I’m aware of the individual...similar to the other answer I cannot answer...not to my knowledge.” Jill Sanborn.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Total Declassification & Disclosure JAN 6: National Security branch of Federal Bureau of Investigation.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Commission: Federal Questions; US Pentagon/FBI, ANY Depopulation-Defense-Operation? 20 States’ ‘Alkaline-Hydrolysis’ (liquefaction of human corpses, dispose masses)? Project Pogo & Zyphr, into effect defensive depopulation? Does

'shadow government' possesses nuclear weapons? Radiation-depopulation (US-radioisotopes-print)? If YES, sent Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PRESIDENTIAL PARDON; Jan 6, 2021 & 2020-2021 racial unrest. Let them-out, EQUITY-REPARATION-TREATY. My precious America, collective-consciousness forward peace-prosperity!

The **"Roman Circus"** of Impeachment lack of priorities from USA Congress renders it useless for American society. **Impeachment** is a Federal or State Legislature process that charges an elected government official of an alleged crime. At the Federal level two-thirds majority of the Senators is required for conviction (USA Const. Art. 1, Sec. 3). Judgment in Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of Honor, Trust, or Profit under the USA. US House of Representatives charges Ex-President Trump of **"Incitement of Insurrection"** after his speech allegedly led a mob storming the USA Capitol (videos shows Capitol Police letting them in before Mr. Trump's speech ended). "Imminent lawless action"-Brandenburg-standard, speech is not protected by the 1st Amendment. If the speaker intends to incite a violation of the law, that is both imminent and likely. Those managers denied "due-process-of-law" to review the integrity of the evidence.

Moreover, the constitutional scholars overlook the Founding Fathers' "state-of-mind" on the Impeachment construct was only intended to be removed from White House and the disqualification "as a whole-intrinsic". Therefore, as civilian proceed with an indictment. In conclusion, history will be recorded, as political repression. Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R) announces impeachment against President Joe Biden. US House Resolution 91 (218-210), Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R) has been removed from her committee assignments, Biden Impeachment retaliation?

"You almost had me Killed." Rep. Ocasio-Cortez.

"Enemy is within the House of Representatives." Nancy Pelosi, USA House of Representatives."

Democrats filed an ethics complaint against Sen. Josh Hawley (R) and Sen. Ted Cruz (R) for exercising their Senator' constitutional and laws duties. Democrats objected to Electoral College in 2001 (Florida), 2005 (OH), and 2017 in eleven States. Did the Republican Party file a Senate Ethics Committee complaint against Democrats Electoral College objection?

Identity politics violence between lawmakers will failed to push stricter protections for Americans' personal data and safeguards for children online. Silicon Valley tech public policy is not legislature priority due fissure on challenging Electoral College.

"Their hypocrisy makes them pariahs." Jim Steyer, CEO Common Sense Media.

Mr. Steyer authoritarian reverse-discrimination on transparency and future-generations political dispossession is questionable.

The USA Supreme Court 'pattern-of-errors' failing to follow, and apply the law (governing judicial behavior) in addition of USA Congress 'dereliction-of-duty' require the intervention of the executive branch as follow to counterbalance:

- The USA President may **promote a general or admiral to Five-Star rank at any time** (Public Law 482) with Senate approval. **General Mark A. Milley**, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and **General James C. McConville**, Chief of Staff of Army.

“We are unique among armies; we are unique among militaries. We do not take an oath to a King or Queen, or tyrant or dictator, we do not take an oath to an individual. NO, we do not take an oath to a country, a tribe, or a religion.” “We take an oath to the Constitution, and every soldier that is represented in this museum-every sailor, airman, marine, coast guard-each of us protects and defends that document, regardless of personal price.” General Mark A. Milley, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

- The USA President immediately legally orders the CIA and NSA subordination (No Exception) to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Secretary or Acting Defense Secretary.
- The immediate resignation of the FBI Director, no exception.
- Director of National Intelligence confirms China US 2020 Election interference.
- **Activation of Executive Order 13848.**
- The resignation of the head Departments of the Intelligence Community (272 US 52) that in violation, did not submit and comply with Executive order 13848 (2018), no later than forty-five (45) days after the conclusion of the US Election. The grossly willful incompetence on assessment indicating foreign government interfering in the 2020 US Election, in this case, is China. The Director of National Intelligence (DNI) must submit immediately the assessment with supporting information to the US President regardless of it missing-intel from the contentious-departments within 24 hours US-President-request.
- **Activation of the National Security Presidential Directive (NSPD51).** “Executive Directive 51” on breach of government functions ‘catastrophic-emergency’ such extraordinary levels of mass casualties due highly-possibility of explosive civil war. This order must include “end date” to be in harmony with the “separation-of-power doctrine” unique political structure and prevent another coup d’état.
- **Invoking the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878** (18USC Sec.1385) to guarantee the States protection against usurpation of their republican from-of-government (Art. IV Sec. 4 US Constitution); authorized as a Constitutional exception to guarantee National

Security from external threats (adversary state-sponsored or domestic cyberwarfare and biological warfare) and **address the deprivation of Constitutionally secure rights (14th Amendment) from Electoral Fraud (illegitimate government)**. Congress empowered the USA President to call forth the militia for a period of 30 days, confirmation that domestic tranquility be ensured. Moreover, forbidden the Chief Executive the “Commander in Chief” war-power for the purpose executing general laws except when expressly authorized by the USA Constitution or Act of USA Congress. **In other words, the USA President cannot call for a new general election. Furthermore, the USA President is “Commander in Chief” of all the armed forces of the USA (supreme military commander) charged with the responsibility of protecting and defending the USA (Art II Sec. 2 of the USA Constitution) and must enforce the promise stated in the Declaration of Independence: “...all men are created equal...” and avoid the vote-usurpation that once disenfranchised follow secession (civil war).**

Bill to amend the 2nd Amendment (Referendum vote): “The right of American-People to activate-itself through private Militias (perform military service during a time of need) legally granted by “Declaration of Independence”, authority that overrides States and Federal governments and never can be prohibit neither restrict. Civic duty of every USA citizen to secure “Free-Will” including their lives at extreme end-result.”

The authority of martial law over civilians is justify due to **China Peoples’ War** (Maoist military strategy) on homeland-Revolutionary base area. Also, the threat of death-squads **revolutionary terror** and/or cartels (**Chinese druglords ‘Los Zheng’ -chemical attack from Mexico border**).

“...minds and energy on preparing to go to war and stay highly vigilant.” Xi Jinping, Chinese President.

- White House Special-Counsel, investigation into Electoral Fraud.
- **Prosecute with Sec 88 of the UCMA the Second Revolts of the Admirals, no-exception.**
- **Defense Criminal Investigative Service (DCIS) investigation for cybercrimes and computer intrusions within DoD / In this case, CIA, and NSA in violation of Executive Order 12333: Sec. 2.1 (d), performs such other functions and duties related to intelligence affecting the national security as the President or the DNI may direct, Sec.2.2.2(d) (conduct activities to protect against intelligence activities directed against the United States and other hostile activities directed against the United States by Foreign powers), Sec.2.2.2 (f) (providing services of common concern for the Intelligence-Community as designated by the DNI,**

Sec.2.2.2 (j) (perform such other functions and duties related to intelligence-activities as the President may direct),
Sec.3.6, Sec.3.6, Sec 10.2.6 (CIA personnel are responsible to report activities that may be unlawful or contrary to Executive Order. **CIA Contractors in violation of Non-Delegation Doctrine, without accountability.**

“Propaganda is the Executive Arm of the Invisible government.” Edward Bernays.

The authorized National Defense Authorization Act of 2013 "eased the restrictions" in the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 that marks the enforcement of Information Operations (IO) as psychological-operations influencing American society. The explicit-corruption of Mens-Rea intent and fulfillment by inhibiting American-People's ability to effectively-communicate controversial policies in a credible way. The Actus-Rea of “dominion-aggression” executed by officials of the United States government when it deconstructs (eliminates the constitutional protection of the First Amendment) already established safeguards that prohibit this unconstitutional criminal operation of mind-control on citizens. It is intended to target foreign audiences, but the deployment of these tactics in American society manipulates the mainstream media to spread disinformation-campaigns to US citizens through psychological-operations (PSYOP), and the use of electronic-warfare (EW), such as millimeter-wave-frequencies (EHF), and cyber-warfare are war-crimes. The crime-against-humanity (loss-of-autonomy, freedom, and privacy) will be visible after 2030.

Bill to Abolish 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (Authorizes the use of propaganda). Banned propaganda, dishonest reporting no relationship with truth. Silicon Valley Polarizing Society prohibition.

Bill to reinstate the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and adding main-core to protect the public from propaganda and the Foreign Relations Authorization Act of 1987 as a correction action and criminal investigation of any violation of war crimes under the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ).

American society rightfully so request evidence to substantiate facts but are denied by “State Secrets” or censorship (threat-to-security). In other words, American Society and We-The-People are denied the truth. The mainstream media has silenced any questions and objections about this election’s integrity, these are anti-democratic more like communism. **USA is no longer a powerful beacon-of-freedom in the world due to multiple coup d’état: Global Financial System (globalists-psychopath)-economy, Covid-19 medical tyranny-political dispossession and US 2020 Election-American Republic sovereignty.**

“Once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, three times is enemy action.” Ian Fleming. Technicians and scientists govern through Technocracy not democratically elected politicians, the reason American society need to choose (Populists) Freedom not (Democrats and Republicans) Tyrannical Elite in USA 2022 Election with another option.

“There are three classes of people: those who see, those who see when they are shown, those who do not see” Leonardo Da Vinci.

“Facts do not cease to exist because they are ignored.” Aldous Huxley.

Human rights do not apply any longer to the average American citizens because they are subjects. At this point of time: American society detached from reality due; to powerful government propaganda, due diligence, critical and logical thinking became a conspiracy theory. Example: mainstream media call conspiracy theory the possibility that Dominion voting machines was compromised but in 2018-2019 was reported by mainstream media.

“Even though, I totally disagree with the outcome of the election, and the facts bear me at nevertheless there will be an orderly transition on January 20th ...” Donald Trump, 45th US President.

Alyssa Farah and John Kelly erroneous-assessment that President Trump lie about the US 2020 Election “electoral-fraud” since both as well the American Society did not have a discovery phase, forensic-audit to validate or refute the allegations with science only assumptions. Again, the incorrect-assessment on “charade of an impeachment,” the need to resign; since every citizen has freedom-of-expression further no-one is guilty of another person deviant-behavior. Example: the months of riots of Antifa and BLM, democrats are not guilty for their cultural war? It needs impeachment for historical record-of-harassment and double-standard.

“We The People were denied the forensic audit symmetrical response to massive electoral fraud, which will be a conspiracy theory perception for future generations. In the other hand, We The People gain Intel of their modus operandi, and the corrective action is needed.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

“Total control of the routers and voting hardware & software with their passwords into new vendor-contract including forensic-audit.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

“The life of the Renaissance Party is no more of 8 years, 2032. Is civic-duty from average American citizens’ oath to re-capture Federal and State ‘whole-of-government’ and construct our future reality as One-All.” Allan Echavarría Díaz, founder.

“People improve race relations, not policy.” Denzel Washington.

“And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor...” IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.

2024 USA Election.

William S. Stickman IV –Constitutionalism- President.

Clarence Thomas- Created Equal- Vice-President.

The writer’s humble opinion that these two spectacular human beings can successfully achieved the recuperation of righteousness principality through Equity Reparation Treaty and Reconstruction -New Social Contract for future generations living in peace and prosperity under the Seven Principles of Equity as Righteous Homo-sapiens with Alfa & Omega; I, The Healer Bound-Servant of Most High Heavens, Pray to Holy Father-YHWH, AMEN. “...unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved...” MAT 24:22.

2022 USA Senate & House of Representatives: Elections: NOV 8, 2022.

Puerto Rico Referendum Statehood or Independence & Statehood to Indigenous Americans (Native Americans). Non-Negotiable; Grant Outcome of Referendum Immediately.

SENATE; thirty-four seats (MAJORITY):

1 Colorado

2 Connecticut

3 Nevada-Amy Vilela (D).

4 Illinois

5 New Hampshire-Kristi St. Lauren (D).

6 Arizona-Dave Hodges (?).

7 Vermont

8 Washington-Adam-Marfoogle TV/YouTuber.

9 California-Kim Iversen/Christian Westbrook (?).

10 Hawaii-Tulsi Gabbard (D).

11 New York-Diane Sare (I).

12 Maryland-Tim Pool (?).

13 Georgia- Raphael Warnock (D).

14 Oregon

15 Missouri-Joshua D. Hawley (R).

16 Arkansas

17 North Carolina

18 Idaho

19 Iowa

20 North Dakota-Sisseton Wahpeton Oyate Tribe (Native American-Independent) ONE MUST STEP FORWARD SAYS THE LORD.

21 Wisconsin

22 Louisiana

23 Oklahoma

24 Utah

25 Kansas

26 Alaska-Sarah Palin (Tea Party).

27 Kentucky-Rand Paul (R).

28 Ohio

29 Florida-Florida Maquis (R).

30 South Carolina

31 Alabama-Michael Durant (R).

32 South Dakota-Rock Sioux Tribe (Native American Independent) ONE MUST STEP FORWARD SAYS THE LORD.

33 Pennsylvania- Doug Mastriano (R).

34 Indiana.

WHO EVER WANTS THE RENAISSANCE PARTY TO WITHDRAW THEIR NAMES PLEASE EMAIL?

Please-recommendations!

22. **Bill to Fund Puerto Rico Referendum Statehood or Independence (Non-Negotiable). Grant Outcome of Referendum Immediately. *Article IV Section 3. Jones Act (1917) gave citizenship in order to serve WW1. PR-65TH Infantry fought WW1, WW2, and Korea. Puerto Rico goods are more expensive compared to the rest of the union. Bill to Build a Nuclear Plant if Statehood is Grant (Energy). Bill to null and void Puerto Rico's Cabotage-Act. Bill to Fund Public School English Program (Bilingual Curriculum).***
23. **Bill to Give Statehood to Indigenous Americans (Native Americans). *Article IV Section 3.***
Bill to null and void Indian Removal Act.
Bill to null and void Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Bill to fund organization of all Federal-Tribes (Indian-Reservations), living within USA, to come with consensus on USA Senators and Representatives.
Bill to Fund the Building of Four New-Hospitals, Four New-Schools, Four New-Housing-Projects inside their geographical area and name after Russell Means.
Bill to fund Pave Roads.
Bill to build Sewer.
Bill to Fund Programs in Agriculture to create Jobs and Massive Reforestation.
24. **Bill to Amendment Federal Immunity in USA Constitution (referendum vote). Article I, Section 6. To hold accountable any Federal Officials who calls UN Occupation of the USA (TREASON). The enemies-within plotting to destroy AMERICA.**
25. **Bill to Grand Statehood USA CAPITAL-STATE under the union (Pay-Taxes), null and void Federal-District. Amendment XXIII.**
26. **Bill to Null and Void: 23rd Amendment (Referendum vote).**

ECONOMIC REFORM

27. **Bill to Create the USA CENTRAL BANK ACT** under the USA Department of Treasury. Financial institution owned by the government who control over the production and distribution of money and credit for the country monetary policy. Healthy economy base in the amount of goods and services created on the country. Article I Section 8.

Bill to Transfer the right for printing USA CURRENCY to congress only (in-perpetuity). USA Department of Treasury, Bureau of Engraving and Printing (money) and the Mint-Division.

“The issuing power (of money) should be taken away from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs.” Thomas Jefferson (\$2.00 bill).

Bill to Enact the VALUE-OF-THE-NOTE equivalent to a bank-loan never again SECURITIES-MARKET-INSTRUMENT.

Bill to Fund economic forum to expose the: Real Official USA DEBT (Laurence Kotlikoff -222 T). Add SS-Medicare-Federal Worker’s pension, and update receipts/payments.

Bill to ENACT DEPOSIT TAKING AND TRANSACTION SERVICES as a public-service and regulate-it as a public-utility as country payments systems (bank transfer and bill exchange).

- Account–account
- Drawee-drawer

Bill to LEGALLY MANDATED USA CENTRAL BANK, STATE BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS to publish periodic reports of its condition every trimester (make public). No exemption.

Bill to build a permanent payment infrastructure, life-term at 18 years old assign to every citizen Social Security Number, to quickly disburse-aid.

The Government need more ownership over industries and companies Cementing Economy preventing collapsing during international Recession.

GLOBALIZATION bring Environmental Degradation and Uneven Wealth Distribution.

28. **Bill to NULL and VOID PETRODOLLAR SYSTEM (Saudi Arabia, 1973) TREATY (Referendum Vote). Article I Section 8.**

National Security Advisor **Robert O’Brien** priority to work with world largest oil producers to address volatility and global oil market. America’s Foreign Policy with the Middle East for the last decades. US offered weapons and military-protection of their oil fields. Pentagon Orders Syrian Officials to stay out of Syrian oil fields; then, why are USA and the Kurds taking Syria oil? What International Law gives them this authority? Iran, Syria, Venezuela, and North Korea moved away from the PETRODOLLAR, (Got-the-picture facts). Petrodollar Exchange of Oil for USA Dollars elevated the USA Dollar to the World’s Reserve Currency.

A move away from petrodollar could increase borrowing cost (money become scarce), and dilutive effects to USA asset-holdings. Loss Reserve Currency Status/Stop War-Crime Against-Humanity (sensible conclusions drawn from American citizen judgement). USA PRIDE is not a virtue, there is no HONOR in it, only suffering to other countries average citizens from our greedy and race supremacy. American Economic inequality, highest-in-the USA than other advanced countries, affects all racial and ethnic groups. The system is rigged for the Top 1 Percent (Plutocracy), disturbingly because the laws-of-humankind, Not the Average American Citizens (90%).

29. Bill to Null and Void: The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 Treaty. No longer enslave to debt.

Bill to authorize raid-all Federal Reserve System (twelve federal-reserve-districts) and Fort Knox, plus other-locations with USA government-gold.

USA Marines to enforce ART 1, Sec. 8 clause five of the U.S.A. Constitution and execute the raid with support of the USA Department-of-Justice & PEOPLE-INDEPENDENT-COMMISSION. Audit the Board of Governors, Federal Open Market Committee, and member banks through-out the country. No more immunity to USA laws.

“...Regarding the Great Depression. You’re right, we did it. We’re very sorry. But thanks to you, we won’t do it again.” Ben Bernanke, 2002.

“The Fed is able to print wealth at will, they don’t care about profits. They care about power and centralization.” Brandon Smith.

That engineered deflationary crisis greatly benefited the international corporate bankers JP Morgan & Chase. This time, accelerated crash of stocks and stagflation, destroying our financial system and currency to force One-World-Government digital-currency on the masses. Bank for International Settlements (BIS) controls the decisions of regular central banks, including the Fed. IMF & World Bank: ‘simulation’ (war-game) of cyber-attack on global financial institutions (economic collapse); conspirators seeking to sabotage?

The Federal Reserve balance sheet will be in Trillions by the end of 2020. This mismanagement response to the political crisis (bipartisan) and unemployment levels will lead to the worst depression in history. Unchallenged massive-deficit spending on-wars, excessive-debt, and over-consumption; indeed, these decisions are being made with zero regards to future generations. Total domestic non-financial debt is \$56Tn in June 2020.

The numbers on the back of your Social Security Card (STOCK NUMBER) gives the Federal Reserve authority to print Notes, known as money with your unlimited-amount-of-labor (enslave) used as collateral to pay off the USA national debt in BANKRUPTCY, is a security on the NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE. EXECUTIVE ORDER 11000 allows the government to mobilize civilians into workbrigades (SLAVERY) under government supervision.

30. **Bill to Null and Void the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). No exemption.**

Bill to assign the collection of USA taxes to the USA Department of Treasury. IRS transfer of all documents and properties to the USA Department of Treasury.

16th Amendment unconstitutional because enhances federal power in relation to state-power, undermines the constitution's arrangements for limiting government.

"If you...examined [The 16th Amendment] carefully, you would find a sufficient number of states never ratified that amendment." U.S. District Court Judge James C. Fox 2003.

31. **Bill to Null and void the BANKRUPTCY CODE. No more BAILOUTS for corporations nor citizens. No-exemption.**

Bill to Stop Funding World Bank and Foreign Aid Totally. No exemption, no-kickbacks.

Bill to Null and Void Churches tax exempt status. No exemption.

Bill to NULL and VOID COMPANIES-SUBSIDIARY and INCOME-EARNED on USA operations.

No-exemption.

32. **Bill to Null and Void the FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION (FTC) and transfer all documents and properties to the USA Department of Treasury.**

33. **Bill to BAN ROTHSCHILD BANK OF ENGLAND (even if it means war).**

Bill to PAY DEBT OR CANCEL INVESTMENT (payback) to Rothschild's Bank of England (inflation-inevitable).

34. **Bill to NATIONALIZE AND BREAKDOWN J.P. MORGAN CHASE (Rockefeller). Enforce by USA Marines with the support of the US Department of Justice. Transfer to the USA Department of Treasury. Goldman Sachs Group Inc., models buffered by "25 standard deviation events" (25-sigma event).**

35. **Bill to Enforce the Taylor Rule to pegging the growth in the money supply to Gross Domestic Product (GDP) growth. Adjustable PEG exchange-rate, taxpayer, and note-bank-loan equal-value. Country's currency fixed float.**

Bill to Prohibit Fractional Banking or Fractional Lending by the USA Department of Treasury or any bank or financial institutional.

Bill to STOP REVERSE-MERGERS and LOCK-SHARES owned by the groups from which they are purchasing public shell.

36. **Bill to PROHIBIT FOREIGN INVESTMENT (denied), investment only to USA citizens (form retirement). Issue USA Treasury to USA taxpayer citizens only (safest-liquid-investments on the planet).**

"The single greatest threat to our national security is our debt." Admiral Mike Mullen.

Bill for payment of government debt to Federal Reserve (US \$3T) and China's sovereign-debt, People's Republic of China (US \$6T). Inflation inevitable.

37. **Bill to ENFORCE THE SEPARATION OF BANKING AND FINANCE.**

USA Central Bank:

Commercial Bank

- Short-terms (power to liquidate) loans to commercial and industrial customersthrough the creation of credit in the form of new deposits.
- Protect liquidity creation through client liabilities, and elimination of securitization/ structure derivative products.
- Separate from securities firms.
- Receipt and safekeeping of deposits.
- Individual solvency and liquidating power (extension of credit).

Investment bank

- Long terms financing of capital investment (use of funds) through the underwriting securities (bonds and equity),
- savings, mortgage, and trust (30 years),
- Diversity securities market activities (end monopoly).

Prohibiting:

- Underwriting government-issued bonds or stocks,
- Marking loans on securities,
- Over-investment,
- Deposit-taking banks underwriting investment in securities and lending to finance the acquisition of securities (deposits to fund broker's loans).
- No trade with depositor's money.
- Securities markets from accepting deposits.
- Hedge Funds (risky investment with borrowed money),
- Swaps (companies or financial institutions over- the- counter contracts),
- Derivatives (underlying financial asset),
- Net Capital Rule for broker-dealers, NO MORE TRADE SECURITIES (zero leverage).

Bill to Null and Void Basel Capital Accord Agreement, Basel Committee on Banking Supervision (BSBS).

Capitalists' greed, no matter how much they have, is never enough, needs intervention.

38. **Bill to Prohibit Immediately:**

Legally mandate the Stock Exchange to cease-and-desist the adversarial-business practice by acting as Brokers-Dealers, deals making liquid markets in securities transforming long-term fixed-assets into short-term liquid-assets (liabilities-issued by-borrowers). No more. Bill to ERADICATE totally: Shadow-Banking (non-financial entities): Amazon, Apple and Google give bank-like products and services. Quasi-financial firms providing loans outside formal banking regulation (Quicken, WeChat and China's Alipay) increase risks to the system as a whole.

39. **Bill to tax 20% on capital gains, dividends, and investment income.**
Bill to ENFORCE (regulation) businesses, consumers, and investors to make decisions based on fixed rate.
Bill to tax as property “Crypto currencies” and cannot be used to pay for goods and services.
Bill to APPLY 20% TAX on financial transactions (remittances) from USA to other countries (liquidity-loss), 50% tax on money from overseas (money laundering) and establish official record exchange of all transactions.
40. **Bill to Annul the GRAMM-LEACH-BLILEY ACT (GLBA) and the DODD-FRANK ACT. Bill to Enact Glass-Steagall Act.**
41. **Nationalize Mortgage Market under USA DEPARTMENT of TREASURY (Referendum-Vote).**
Prevention of unfair exploitation (price out of hometown) will be only renters if not corrected immediately. Trump Administration will end NET-WORTH SWEEP and privatize the housing market FANNIE MAE and FREDDIE MAC (Nation’s largest mortgage financiers). NET-WORTH SWEEP required to send major profits to the government. The wealthy will be homeowners and AMERICAN-PEOPLE renters. Cost of living will rise-up, groceries, utilities and rent are up even for middle-income class; low-income-citizens possibilities-homeless. Living on paycheck by paycheck would not allow to afford an emergency fund.

Bill to regulate ONE-DEAL-MORTGAGE:

- **Employment the key to home Ownership Public Policy.**
- **1 % down payment (Millennials & Generation Z priority).**
- **First Time Buyer No credit Score Required.**
- **Mortgage Fixed Rate of 1 % -30 years.**

New Public Housing on Rural Areas and Small Towns (Social Capital).

Bill to Tax 75% on Federal Property Tax: Commercial/Industrial and Residential property vacancy. Penalty reaches property-value confiscate and rent immediately under USA DEPARTMENT of TREASURY.

42. **Bill for USA Government Amnesty: CREDIT AMNESTY.**
Customers Forgiveness for Present and Past Offenses Including: Bankruptcy, Medical-Bills, Child-Support, Private And Public Students Loans Among All. Complete Reset Credit Report. After reset mark day, only open trade line accounts.

Bill to Fund and Enforce Consumer Bill of Rights.

Bill to Amend Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA); to raise the penalty to \$250,000.00 each, Federal lower-court-jurisdiction for customers-complaint, Bureaus and Furnishers of the information in violation of this Amnesty, Penalty of \$2 million-each.

Bill to Enact Maximum interest of APR in credit cards and loans:

- **Excellent** 2%
- **Very Good** 4%
- **Good** 6%
- **Fair** 8%
- **Poor** 10%

43. **Bill for USA Government Amnesty-Bail out (EXEMPTION) for American Citizens (starting at 50 years old) Medical Bills (Medical-Debt-Cancellation) and apply Credit Amnesty. Improve their quality of life, they have run out of resources, and their-ability to cope with Financial Struggles.**

Bill for USA Government Amnesty-bail-out (Exemption) for Students Loans totally (44M Americans), Student-Debt-Cancellation and apply Credit Amnesty.

Bill for USA Government Amnesty-bail-out (EXEMPTION) for Non-Custodial Parents Owe Debt (Child-Support-Debt-Cancellation) and apply Credit Amnesty.

Re-Start Child Support with New Account (trade lines).

Bill to Fund Enforced Automatic DNA-TESTING by courts, to be part of the child's support-claim, also current open cases.

44. **Bill to Amend Federal Tax to all citizens to 20% and Businesses/Corporations to 30%. NO Exemption. No one get rich on their own, Society allows for Business to prosper, time to payback society. United States of America is BANKRUPT.**

Small businesses revenue with net incomes less than \$250,000.00 with two or more employees, the tax will be 5%.

Small Businesses with net income less than \$1,000,000.00 with four or more employees, the tax will be 10%.

Bill to Null and Void WELFARE PROGRAMS TOTALLY, NO EXEMPTION

"...if any would not work, neither should he eat." 2 Thessalonians 3:10.

Ease the SHOCK of the TRUTH to the RECIPIENTS with Human Dignity,
Sustain-Itself with available job at USA Infrastructure Workforce Development-JobPlacement.
End Impoverishment. Salary Job Opportunity, be-productive to society.

45. **Bill to Raise Minimum Wage to \$15.00 and hold a fixed level on Goods and Service for four-years.**

46. **Bill to Amend FEDERAL TAX to exempt for Four years Individual Federal-Taxes (Stimulus) for:**

- **Hawaii**
- **Alaska**

- **Puerto Rico**
- **United States Virgin Islands.**

47. Bill to provide Military Classified Information to Union Auto Workers (UAW); need-to-know basis to build AUTONOMOUS and FLYING Vehicles.

Competition:

- Boeing and Porche, self- driving electric powered flying car.
- Ital Design and Audi (air and on the ground by exchanging parts).
- Aero Mobil, retractable wings.
- Kittyhawk-pilot.
- Japan “flying car” Sky Drive (August 2020).

Bill to Nationalize the Auto Industry.

Bill to enforce the “right to repair” on all Trucks and Farm’s equipment’s. The environment excuse to control their Corporation diagnostics (Corporate Monopolies) are prohibited. No longer greedy-for-profit on behalf of the fruits-of-labor of American citizens.

Bill to nationalize the trucking industry, increase the freight rates and lower truck-insurance (fourth accident revoke license).

Bill to Implement Sale Ban on All Foreign Cars/SUV/Trucks- Four Years Term; No Exemption.

48. Bill to BAN ALL IMPORTS (Foreign Goods and Services) four years term; No Exemption.

Start immediately Manufacturing Production for foreign Goods Imports (Ban) to create the Jobs to meet the demands. Start immediately specialized training to create the jobs with the skills to provide the service for USA import (BAN).

Bill to END Immediately EMBARGO and ECONOMIC SANCTIONS at other countries. No Exemption.

49. Bill to Null and Void Totally the USA Department of Commerce and transfer all documents and properties to USA Department of Treasury.

Bill to Null and Void the Committee on Foreign Investment in the UNITED STATES (Governmental and Military). Example: GULTAINER CONTRACT.

Military security control of USA container ports is national security priority, this will stop strategic advantages if conflict arises. Remove all foreign countries from all ports in America.

INFRASTRUCTURE

Article I Section 8

50. RECONSTRUCTION-INVESTMENT IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF USA ECONOMY deemed important for serving national interest.

New Infrastructure and Structural Engineering:

- **Schools**- new and repair structural deficiencies,
- **Hospitals**- repair structural deficiencies,
- **Dams**- repair major structural deficiencies, **Highways and Bridges**- repair major structural deficiencies,
- **Public Housing**- new and structural engineering on existing, (development planned for low-income families), Single-Loaded corridors, Outside Balcony, Stairways Open Spaces, And Well-Lit Common areas. **Social infrastructure amenities** improving public realm and community participation (guidelines of responsibilities) to avoid DYSFUNCTION or high-risk developments.
- **Public Transit**- Reliable, Cost -Effective and Equitable option, Eco-Friendly Transportation, Industries-New and Eco-Friendly Structural Engineering, Society Supply, and demand equilibrium.

JOBS

Article I Section 8

51. **Bill to Create USA INFRASTRUCTURE WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT-JOB PLACEMENT. Former Welfare Programs recipients, Returning Citizens Re-Entry Programs and Homeless Citizens Immediate Job Allocation.**

Bill to scrap (for Reprocessing): Disused 1960s Aircraft in the Arizona Desert and any other source in other places in the USA. Give this task to USA Infrastructure Workforce Development-Job Placement.

52. **EDUCATION RESURGENT: Article I Section 8**

“The Digital Counter-Revolution.” Torn Halves, 2013: “This is not something peculiar to pedagogy: rather the pedagogues are simply affirming the dominant scientific view of where truth lies. Truth lies in the theoretical explanation of observable facts. The truth conceived in this way is impersonal and discursive, and so is cut off decisively from any personal experience of value. 21st century pedagogy simply takes this economy of the truth for granted...a truth that might convince people that they would be right to challenge the rule of the 21st century technocrats.” “...one that takes the deepest concerns of the young about the way we are living and helps them become as thoughtful and reflective as possible, connecting them to the work and ideas of people from the past who have been moved by precisely these concerns.” “...then we need to include the phenomenon of freedom and the emptiness beneath it in the curriculum...our freedom and our understanding of ourselves...” Torn Halves, 2014. “...so that they gradually become the master of their own learning and achieve the overriding goal of becoming adults who can think for themselves and take an active part in the political life of the new republic.” “Locke...insisting that the parent and tutor of a child pay close attention to the inclinations and talents of the individual, matching the course of education carefully to them...” “The child is to be brought-up to be a member of society that would be the realization of freedom.” “Locke...when he turns to politics, he bases his arguments on...innate idea of natural rights.”

“...leaves students blank slates that the corporate world will impress with their propaganda & consumer culture valuations. My hope is that my students see through this enough to seek the light outside the cave.” The 21st Commons, 2015.

“It is easier to build strong children than to repair broken adults.” Frederick Douglass.

“The idea of the human-mind as originally an empty-vessel or a blank-slate is CORRECT; CONSCIOUSNESS (self-knowledge and environment-perception) & CHROMOSOME 7 FOXP2 (speech and language). Strong Mass-Formation based on natural-law, arts, science, music, and sports into ‘quantum-coherence’ reversing medical-tyranny mass-formation. May YHWH have mercy on them and forgive-us such abomination.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“The heart and the brain quantic interaction.” Mordeniz Cengiz, Neurol Neurosci Rep, 2020: “Of all the organs, the heart generates the largest rhythmic electromagnetic field (EM), approximately 5,000 times stronger than the brain’s EM. This magnetic field, which can be detected with sensitive magnetometers from the body, is a mechanism for how we can ‘feel’ or sense another person’s presence and emotional state, independent of body language, or other factors.” “It is clear that responding in healthy and effective ways to ongoing inner and outer demands and circumstances, such as daily life situations, depends to a great extent on the synchronization, sensitivity, and stability of our physiological systems. If the neural systems are destabilized by trauma, stress, anxiety or chemical stimulants, the baseline reference patterns become unstable emotions, and atypical reactions can be experienced.” “The physiological activity associated with sustained positive emotions enhances synchronization of neurological activity and improves the cognitive functions that generate rational thought, creativity, and intentional action. The positive emotions give rise to a distinct mode of physiological functioning, termed psychophysiological coherence...improvements in cognitive performance on task requiring focus and attention...coherence mode...encompassing biophysical phenomena such as auto-coherence, entrainment, synchronization, and resonance...Human relationship influences our health and healing...energetic impact of human consciousness communication, and the mind-body connection.”

Hegelian Dialectic; problem-reaction-solution.

American Federation of Teachers (ATF) and the National Education Association (NEA) perpetuate privatization to deliver online instruction, public education. Public Health and safety rationales, lobbying CDC-Covid19-restrictions for in-person learning (virtual-distance-education). Teachers’ Union on-board with compulsory digital immunizations passports to verify their vaccination status (electronic health records (EHRs), technocratic system. ‘Reimagine Education’ are programmed to data-mine students’ psychometrics for Social Credit (AI algorithms). Children’s human rights violation (hyper-surveillance).

Facebook & Instagram data-mining kids.

Google’s \$61Bn in advertising revenue in 3 months. Huge profit due service monopoly,

customers have NO CHOICE. Open Market? Greedy or stingy? Highly subjective?
Profit/margin? Monopoly/greedy?

“Building a more robust and diverse noncommercial media sector is the best remedy for what ails journalism. We can help journalism most through the sort of innovation already beginning to happen in the nonprofit and local-media sectors, not with bills that seek to jolt new life into the big-media companies that have already failed us.” Mike Rispoli.

“The digital dehumanization of mankind.” Julian Rose/activistpost.com (DEC 2021): “... ‘the singularity’...fusion of the real with the synthetic...losing their ability to see and respond...innate link...consciousness...losing their humanity...subject of hypnosis...virtual world...circadian rhythms of the biosphere...pervasive electro-smog...”

FCC: Future Uses of Technology Upholding Reliable and Enhanced (FUTURE) Network Act, H.R. 4045; FCC task force report on 6G’s industry standards. Industrial evolution; every human being to a QR code acquiescence, authoritarian thinking endangering people’s well-being.

“School World Order: The Technocratic Globalization of Corporatized Education.” John Klyczek (2019): “...virtual education...transhumanist biotechnologies in order to establish an authoritarian, post-human society.”

“American Schools Take Action as Students ‘more hooked to their cell phones than ever.” B.N. Frank/activistpost.com (JAN 2022): “Screen addiction and exposure...significant problem among kids and teens long before schools transitioned to Virtual Learning...WI-FI radiation and other Electromagnetic Fields (EMF) is harmful to their health...”

“Students are truly struggling to get back to a sense of reality, they need help with their addiction.” Carol Kruser.

ALPHA GEN. says MOST HIGH GOD! YHWH’ *“Be still and know that I am God.” Psalm 46:10.*
UNICEF: Haiti children vulnerable to schools-abduction by gangs. Guatemalan children/adolescents labor-force from poor Indigenous communities, working seven days a week. NO TIME TO STUDY, EDUCATION HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATION.

Bill to create USA EDUCATION THINK UNIQUE (First World Educational Institute), under US Social Security Administration.

- *Federalize Public Schools-USA Election 2024-Equity Reparation Treaty and Reconstruction: From 6th to 12th Grade to eradicate inequitable funding until Associate’s degree. Thereafter, is at citizens’ expense.*
- *Federal Funding based on the number of pupils enrolled construed as education (Form of Equality).*
- *Free Meal Program to students, teachers, and administration. Organic Food and pesticide free. Breakfast-Dinner.*

- ***Think-Unique Promoting Art and Music (programs).***
- ***Enforce the Rigor-of-Education to Specializes-Programs (Behaviorism-Curriculum) to increase-cognitive-capabilities to achieve Higher Academic Success (AVERAGE IQ 105) through Mind and Body.***
- ***Screening students by EXAM and Grades to eradicate subjective Decision-Making.***
- ***Teachers examine yourselves: Your words and actions show love? Teachers change lives. Bring to life Self-Confidence in your vocation.***

The USA incarcerates more of its youth than any other country in the world through the juvenile courts and the adult criminal justice system (500,000 brought to detention centers per year, 48,000 confined in correctional-style facilities, and thousands are held without a trial). Furthermore, the trauma of parental incarceration causes their children's developmental and cognitive lower performance in schools.

Bill to reform Criminal Justice Federal policy to include the Education Policy to eradicate predatory "school-to-prison pipeline" (stationing police officers to arrest children) excessive policing policies, practice of local and state governments.

Bill to Abolish Smithsonian Institution and transfer all documents to Congress Library. In addition, the right to publish one free literature per citizen on Congress Library. Education-Federal Sponsors -18 years to get State New-Driver's license.

Bill to give every USA citizen free life-membership to Congress Library and unrestricted-access: Hubble Space Telescope & James Webb Space Telescope as Evolution-Mass-Formation (We are not alone). "Infrared waves have longer wavelengths than visible light and can pass through gas and dust." NASA.

Bill to Federal Enforce Mandatory Military Service for 12 months (State-residency) after 18 years old, under USA EDUCATION THINK UNIQUE.

- ***Population trained for warfare.***
- ***Penalty one year prison sentence.***

Bill to Fund Bilingual Curriculum, English & Spanish (south)/French (north) are mandatory. Option for third-language, Military program. The Renaissance Party's political campaign assertion: "LAS AMERICAS BROTHERHOOD TREATY" –respect-reciprocity & communications/economy.

53. **Bill to Increase Public School teacher's Salary countrywide to \$76,800, 8 hours per day of Excellence Performing (Monday to Friday).**

Bill to Grant full authority over the classroom control without any interference from Director/Principal, State or Federal government administration officials any issue will be only under the Federal Lower Courts jurisdiction-USA 2024 ELECTION EQUITY REPARATION TREATY AND RECONSTRUCTION.

54. **Bill to Fund NEW STAFF.**

Education Assistant Salary country wide to \$57,600, 8 hours per day of excellence performing (Monday-Friday). Administration personnel and voluntary library readers: Criminal/Sex offender background clearance. Employee Selection-18-25 years (jobless). Priority from **USA Infrastructure Workforce Development-Job Placement.**

Bill to Enact New School Schedule:

- Start at 7:00 AM Open doors 6:00 A.M.
- Finish at 5:00 PM Close doors 6:00 P.M.
- GET A GOOD START IN LIFE!

The Education system will not be any longer an indoctrination camp. Teachers humbly help them in finding their self-educating (life-path-learning) to decide for themselves (ability to enquire and know) the values that they are to live by (natural-law). Companies manipulative design tactics (social media) to hold your attention (mind- subjugation) away from educating yourselves (critical thinking and concentration) and physical activities. Stop comparing your life with other peoples' lives, you are unique (precious individuals into a healthy society).

55. **Bill to Fund USA Government Military School Programs (Young Talent).**

- Intermediate and High Schools under USA EDUCATION.
- U.S. Los Alamos National Laboratory -Nuclear Engineering and Physics Studies.
- DARPA- Quantum-Physics, Quantum-Computing, Cyber-Security.
- Pharmaceutical Technology and Biotechnology Country Medicine Self-Sufficient Future.
- Nuclear Plant and Power Grip- nuclear energy and electricity.
- Auto Industry Mechanical engineering and hybrid electric vehicles.
- House Electricity, plumbing, construction, and car mechanics all with their certification. Academic learning combines with hands on Job.
- Advance:
- Military Weaponry Technology-technological innovation,
- Army, Navy, and Airforce-mechanics,
- Military combat skills training,
- Military Warfare.
- Information Warfare.
- Beginning and Intermediate Physics, Math and, Computer Science at once in Intermediate Schools.
- School of knowledge building a website, WEB DESIGN, HTML, programing, and coding in partnership with NSA.
- All Young Talent Programs with Total Support of Conventional Branches of Services and Intelligence Agencies. Any violation, Discharge immediately. No exemption on Hierarchy.

Bill to Fund Plants and Trees: SEEDS TO GROW PROGRAMS IN SCHOOLS MASSIVE, around 20M-students (participants) collect all plants and trees. START REFORESTATION. Plants Need Carbon Dioxide-Human Produce Carbon Dioxide. Natural Global Ecosystem, Mitigation through Reforestation.

The Federal Government owns a third of all land in USA, it will be used for-reforestation forage and land-universally, one part for timber. Decide land's use primarily for recreational and commercial activity.

Bill to Fund Monetary Incentive with their CHECKING ACCOUNT and DEBIT CARD to all Students Participants of School Programs (regardless of age).

YOUNG TALENT AND SEEDS TO GROW.

56. ***Bill to Null and Void THE US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. No Exemption.***

Bill to Null and Void THE PELL GRANT and STUDENTS LOANS (Title IV Federal Student Aid). No Exemption. College degrees on March 2020 are 36% over supply problem in USA. Debt (years to pay off) vs. Income.

Bill to Null and Void all Laws and Treaties of FEDERAL FUNDING to Universities and claim Intellectual Property already produced under the program.

AMERICAN FAMILIES

57. ***"It doesn't matter who you used to be; what matters is who you decide to be today...You are not your past...You can decide differently today...new opportunity with each breath to think...act differently...all that you are capable of being..." Brittany Josephina.***

AMERICAN FAMILY STRUCTURE: Going under pressure of Financial and Social UNBEARABLE demands of society. Families struggle to meet basic NECESSITIES alongside chaotic social environment that pushes away the children corrective discipline into Despair State of Mind. Living Priorities need assessment to avoid RACIAL DISPARITIES in school behaviors. The Parents Preventive intervention is crucial to control children behavior in school. Absent parents leave an empty space, a broken home (void) that the child will try to survive. Also, occupied parents send the wrong signal to their children regardless the reason led to low-self-esteem. **"Password Smart"- parents give your children a password in case someone had to pick up your child in any emergency.**

RESTORATIVE INTERVENTION POLICY will replace School Suspensions. The Urgent Need to Fix Structural and Systemic Factors. Structural Factors Target: Fatherless households, Parental education and poverty will have total support from government to achieve the best outcome for the WELL BEING of Family. Systemic Factors Target: Policy Failures and Injustices will be promptly corrected. Social workers are policing instead to improving citizens well-being. New administration personnel with NO fail choice, Injustices will be fully engaged until Equality is prevalent. Resentment will be healed.

Policy Failures resistant to change (non-achievement) will be ended and replaced with a

LONG-TERM FOCUS (Four Years). Policies formulated at National level ensuring consistency especially Face to Face Contact with the citizens. Develop ideas and tools for promoting inter-organizational partnering to set up common ground for Public Problem-Solving through a constructive management to deliver evidence of success.

WARNING: American Families absence of Father's roles. The loss of morality (scale of value), lowself-esteem, being powerfully influenced and programmed (Media and government), needs intervention. Children raised in single, or no-parent families have reached the inflection point where civil society can no longer be sustained.

Bill to Enact DNA TESTING at BIRTH by LAW (obligatory). Proves biological father, stop adultery, humiliated by the infidelity, and then financially enslave (lie perpetrated). Men are afraid to speak out (sexist and slandered) until consequences of Infidelity Sexual behaviors there is not equality in sexes (grossly corrupted).

Behaviors towards another school student, neighbor or anyone until the child reaches the age of 15 years old, will be **24 hours jail-time** for the parent, legal or not custodian. The penalty (cycle) is for one parent per family, next offense the other parent. TRUTH is not subjective or relative neither opinion nor preference. Parents responsible for providing MORAL TRAINING to their Children (**Circumcision-of-the-Heart**). USA LIFE EXPECTANCY is experiencing sustained declines and deaths of despair (giving-up hope).

Bill to Enforce Accountability to Parents for their children's aggressive violence.

Bill to Fund Emergency Recovery Health Program (Both-Side Civil unrest). To all my precious American Millennials and Gen Z, Mental and Physical Health. Everyone will live Happy and Healthy lives. American-People love all of you very much.

"Out of your vulnerabilities, will come your strength." Sigmund Freud.

58. **Bill to fund psychological services to help children and adolescents with emotional, social, and academic issues with parents, teachers, and students. Unhappy childhood, on-going stressful life and poor academic performance will be priority (opportunity-costs).**

"Neuroticism is a fundamental domain of personality with enormous public health implications." Widiger & Oltmanns/World Psychiatric Association (JUN 2017): "...trait disposition to experience negative affects including anger, anxiety, self-consciousness, irritability, emotional instability, and depression...respond poorly to environmental stress...heritability, childhood antecedents...public health implications...vulnerability...forms of psychopathology...Clinically significant episodes of anxiety and depressed mood states...interaction...life stressor...negative life outcomes....Barlow...cognitive-behavioral treatment...Unified Protocol (UP)...transdiagnostic...mental and physical dysfunction...Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders...DSM-5...Five Factor

Model of Personality...inaccurate to suggest that RDoC negative-valence is equivalent to neuroticism, but...closely aligned...contributes to the occurrence of many significantly harmful life outcomes...impairing the ability...address them..."

Five Factor Model; measures individual differences on extraversion, agreeableness, conscientiousness, emotional stability, and openness to experience. Dimensional model of general personality structure (Widiger).

"Stop calling it a choice: biological factors drive homosexuality." Bill Sullivan/theconversation.com (SEPT 2019): "Across cultures, 2% to 10% of people report having same-sex relations. In the US, 1% to 2.2% of women and men, respectively, identify as gay...biologists have documented gay behavior in more than 450 species...genes account...eight% and 25% of same-sex behavior...androgen insensitivity syndrome...congenital adrenal hyperplasia...sexual orientation that is programmed into the brain before birth based on a mix of genetics and prenatal conditions..."

"Biology and sexual orientation." Wikipedia

Scientific research: influence of hormones, maternal immune responses during fetal development (NLGN4Y Y-protein), INAH-3 volume in the human brain, genetics influences, childhood gender nonconformity, among others.

Whether genetic or other physiological determinants form the basis of sexual orientation is a highly politicized issue. Regardless, innate characteristic or not, they have natural law and constitutional rights recognition, part of society realm. You cannot accept scientific evidence while socially stigmatized sexual minorities. Transgender individuals to use bathrooms that accord with their gender identity, INCORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order; governments/schools & private business/universities immediately accessibility of neutral bathroom (THEY), men bathroom (HE), and women (SHE) bathroom. Include 'THEY' in their Driver's License and Passport.

Mankind Renaissance neutral point of view, no discrimination neither persecution. Compassion to reduce THEY's suicide, emotional impact on future increased threat from One World Religion. No 'grandiosity' but respect-reciprocity. ***"At its heart, wokeness is divisive, exclusionary and hateful...armored in false virtue." Elon Musk.***

Update JAN 2022: Transhumanism; conscious-discrimination against Homo-sapiens, forcing 'gene-therapy' on others, public-policy involve society as-whole. Views on transgender-people are not 'transphobic' but socialization done with respect-reciprocity; 'canceled' do not override-it but discourse.

Gender Ideology Harms Children-The American College of Pediatricians urges the rejection of all policies that accept as normal a life of chemical and surgical impersonation of opposite sex based on objective biological binary traits markers of male and female.

Bill to Enact “Biological Life Act,” every human being from birth until reach 16 years old under no circumstances will have chemical and/or surgical impersonation of the other sex. No Exception.

59. ***Bill to Amend TITLE VII to include sexual-orientation/gender-identity. The LGBT community are Hard Working American Citizens. American-People will always Protect Equality.***

ABORTION

60. ***“The inference to which we are brought is, that the causes of faction cannot be removed...” James Madison.***

Abortion, the termination of pregnancy by the removal or expulsion from the uterus of a fetus or embryo, resulting of death. Examining abortion regulations and holding that a woman’s choice to have an abortion may be guaranteed against government regulations during pregnancy’s first trimester. There are numbers of more public justification confluence of factual circumstances and legal issues.

To achieve the form of action on private conduct of contested activity understanding of why such expansion whether the imposed and removal restrictions wide or very narrow protect constitutional rights (Fourteenth Amendment). Political ideology other than an adherence to the ideology of judging (liberal-pro-choice or conservative-pro-life) nature of man. Abortion is not considered murder as the fetus is not yet human, not until a “human-newborn” (self-consciousness-awareness).

USA Supreme Court: “...unborn fetus has no constitutional rights until the third trimester (24-28 weeks) ...”

“Constitutional interpretation, performed in the manner of Orthodox Jews and Christian-fundamentalist, would seek specific answers to specific questions from a particular time in the past, and would enforce those answers in today’s world, notwithstanding considerable pressure arising from changes in context and circumstance.” Michael W. McConnell.

Society has no legal responsibility to the fetus; but, to the mother’s morally action compelled to take. The concept of God of Abraham (moral-world-order) in the hands of priestly agitators’ unconscious-refinement must seek final resolution that demand correlativity of natural-occurrences in life.

“Given them a miscarrying womb and dry breast,” Hosea 9:14. “So that your abdomen swells or your womb miscarries” Numbers 5:11-22. In other words, induced abortion to rid of another man’s child.

Indeed, the rise of new cases of action and the abandonment of old forms of procedure. Therefore, all contending parties invoking the process of “judicial-review” will be forced to confront. Guidance becomes indispensable in every generation to prevent a country crisis. The regulation of socio-political interactions for more perfect union and perpetuation of the USA Constitution; constitutional changes (transcendence of the rule-of-law) authorized by American-People (constituents) as critical relationship of the law, and its interpreter (government) carry it into execution.

Attempting to get the law-overturned will grossly infringed the woman “person-domain” (human-right), such aggression because morally-convictions (belief) in others free-will. People against abortions, shame woman who takes part in the practice. Governing her womb (inner-sanctum) is an overreach-of-authority. The nature of the issue involved, and the remedy sought cannot permit this revulsion intrusion of her body autonomy that prevails over conscience. The privacy of women to use their free-will determine the fate of a pregnancy. Motherhood powerful mother-infant bond requires tremendous emotional capacities, and raising children is a conscious decision (start a family with the wrong manner it was the right time). Two-thirds of teenage-pregnancies are not planned.

Intercourse implies acceptance of a possible pregnancy, men and women are responsible (marital/extramarital) financially and emotionally to participate in the quality of the child’s life. The man “head of the family” burden to promote the woman strength to achieve full of happiness and excitement to become mothers. The man “negligence” will put the woman in psychological crisis and great despair. Is up to the man to treasure his family.

The woman “inner-conversation” of self-defense “state of mind” giving by nature-motherhood and self-preservation intimate decision (action). The most dangerous form of abortion is the self-abortion due to mental health crisis (self-harm).

“It is essential to woman’s equality with man that she be the decision maker that her choice be controlling.” Ruth Bader Ginsburg.

Therefore, women control their own reproductive capacity (procreation and contraception) such life’s destiny (peace-inner-sanctum). Moreover, women understanding that, if they-need-it, will be available to them; regardless, if the woman would live to regret her choice or not (immature-misjudgment). Adults are entitled to make judgements for themselves, autonomy & equality. Restricting abortions is unconstitutional sex discrimination because non-affluent women disadvantageous treatment that it treats other temporary disabilities affecting people; equality, right to choose. Also, interference violation on her right to privacy (Due-Process-Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment).

Women suffer from detrimental effects of unsanitary operations, NO MORE. American-

People declares and orders public health obligation (human-right) to perform safe-abortion equally as any emergency in-patient medical health services, such as rape, incest, miscarriage, woman's health (probable death) and mental health crisis. Any other reason should be surgery appointment.

Women in mental health crisis of unwanted child can turn into infanticide (mens-rea) or negligence-caregiver. Children from disadvantaged backgrounds have high possibilities to engage in delinquency, A FACT. Abortion cannot be the main method of birth control. Another alternative could be adoption, a safeguard to prevent maternal depression, due to insecurities and concerns (quality of life-as-you-live) that can cause regret about abortion as the improvement of the standard of living.

Bill to perform abortions only in States Hospitals with full obstetrical care and considered as a critical surgery. Discriminatory legislation against women-constituency, is prohibit.

Bill to make compulsory that healthcare includes birth control (NARAL) and emergency contraceptive with gynecologist visits twice a year as free medical care,protecting women's right to choose as a public health victory for women.

Abortion Culture avoid Accountability and Responsibility in Life.

"Embryo is a human being from the time of fertilization because of its human-chromosomal constitution. The zygote is the beginning of a developing human." Keith L. Moore.

An unborn child through embryological fields connects with life inside the womb (earliest of stages). Die without defending themselves. The father does not have a voice (sadly unfair); but, if the father killed an unborn baby, it is murder. Is a controversial individual freewill, let the issue be between the creator and the woman. Human embryo is self-developing living human and the fetus's potential to reach their constitutional rights including the right to life; regardless of, if the fetus does not have conscious thought the natural development is present in Society-Consciousness.

Repeating abortions become a pattern implied malice-aforethought where the woman then becomes a Feticide (fetal-homicide) including the man (criminal-transferred-intent) as a whole (gender-equality). Restriction on the third abortion is not to legislate-morality but to hold accountable deviant-behavior. The abortion later in pregnancy-28 weeks (least-restrictive-means) constitutional right of privacy such motherhood intimacy within circumstances, care must be compassionate and protect the womb (inner-sanctum), duty to govern-impartially (Amendment XXIX). *There is no one-size-fits-all appropriate care determination, but a constitutional right balance between the woman and the fetus inherent newborn right. The third abortion (recurring-problem) will be adoption or sterilization of both parents; if performed outside the legal context homicide-charge to both*

parents are mandatory. American societies are bound concurrent-competence to limit their sovereign procreation rights due to the inherent value-of-life. Also, it applies to child support.

“For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but those who do wrong” Romans 13:3. In other words, it falls into intention of “great-despair” or “mens-rea”, let it be the remembrance.

HEALTHCARE REFORM, Article I Section 8.

61. Bill to Create USA HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS (First World Healthcare) under US DEPT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES.

USA HEALTHCARE will roll out COUNTRYWIDE. Low-income citizens will not be-forced to pay out-of-pocket and go without-groceries paying bills or health care (NO MORE). Medicare form BIRTH TO DEATH INCLUDING Dental, Hearing, Eyes, Naturopathic Medicine, and Chiropractor, also, Pre-Existing conditions and direct funeral and/or cremation. After \$7,200-copay 25%. Chronic Conditions and Terminal Illnesses, exempted.

*Art. 1 SEC 8: “The Congress shall... and general welfare of the United States.”
The health of the American People depends on robust public health infrastructure.*

Bill to hold accountable with 2 years prison to all medical professionals that commit fraud-on the “cause of death” in the death certificate.

Bill to strip their medical licenses/credentials to all medical professional who denied medical services on USA HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS.

Bill to Null and Void Medicaid (Federal Level).

Bill to Null and Void Obama Care/Affordable Care Act (ACA).

Bill to Null and Void Drug Price Competition and Patent Term Restoration Act 1984.

Bill to Amend Medicare for ONE CHILDBIRTH per family. Thereafter, will be at Parents Expense (100% co-pay). Debt Default on the Medical Debt Responsibilities father income will be garnished, third child debt default is VASECTOMY.

Bill to Null and Void the Child Tax Credit and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Bill to Include Naturopathic Medicine and Chiropractor (pressure-points and bone-poppers) into USA HEALTHCARE (You do not need a referral from your doctor).

Bill to Enact Naturopathic-Medicine as an illness-treatment and reverse the term “NEGLECTION” for “alternative medicine.” No longer can be used as a reason to remove a child from their home/caretakers.

62. Bill to Null and Void (abolish) USA HEALTH INSURANCE INDUSTRIES. Eliminate Private

Coverage Totally.

63. **First policy LEGALLY MANDATED PRICE TAGS.**
The government will pay the same amount for every PATIENT PROVIDERS AND PROCEDURES. No more hideously bureaucracies to process claims. Public and Private combination does not work in this case, It will only work with a **single payer** (the government) that command in negotiating prices with Healthcare Providers and Drugs Companies (Exert Control over Healthcare Costs).
64. **Second Policy Efficient and Equitable System.** Increasing Access and Improving the Quality of Care. Improvements in health outcomes. Not delaying necessary care, preventive medicine, mammograms, annual physical tests, yearly dental care, hearing, and vision exam. Lower health care spending, prescription to opt for generic equivalents rather than Brand-Name Medicines (improve quality). Low-cost urgent care center rather than High-cost emergency rooms, intense competition among health-careproviders.
65. **Bill to Null and Void State Law Held Unconstitutional (violation of First, Fourth, Ninth Amendments). Natural-Law's absolutely-sovereign, American I-Revolution, legality. Model State Emergency Health Powers Act:**
- Lack of checks and balances without judicial oversight,
 - Contains no checks on the power to order forced treatment and vaccination,
 - Violates individual's medical privacy,
 - Discriminatory quarantine.
66. **Bill for Seizing Private Property of PHARMACEUTICAL Companies, Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890.** Patents monopoly arbitrary and unpredictable Inflation. Medicare needs competitive Prescription Drug's Program to stay solvent. USA Consumers generate more Pharmaceutical revenue per person. USA dependence on Pharmaceutical Products from China, (97% antibiotics). China uses Synthetic Chemicals "Pharmakeia" priority is repeat customer.
67. **Bill to Fund STUDY/RESEARCH to Cure Cancer and other Illnesses using Frequency and Vibration by MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAM.** Illness that needs intervention to find treatments:
- Niemann-Pick
 - Lamellar Ichthyosis-caused by rare genetic mutation

Bill to open investigation into shampoo and conditioners harmful chemical ingredients that damages the immune system. In addition, fund research studies on carbonic-acid (Carbon Dioxide) shampoo for boldness to achieve conclusion of treatment or not.

68. **Bill to Null and Void Food and Drug Administration (FDA).
Transfer all documents to USA Department of Health And Human Services (HHS).**
- Bill to Null and Void National Institutes of Health (NIH) immediately, No Exception. All documents and properties will pass instantly to Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).**

Bill to Ban Biological Weapons.

SOCIAL SECURITY

69. Congress borrows from Social Security Trust Fund since 1987, putting in Danger Old-Age-Benefits.

Bill to Amend SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, to PROHIBIT CONGRESS borrow from Social Security Trust Fund. The only EXEMPTION by GENERAL VOTE REFERENDUM.

Bill to Amend the age of Social Security Eligibility to 62 years old with all benefit, No Restrictions. Never again this Mismanagement.

Bill to Amend Social Security to receive benefits pare back (paid-into-system) to affordable level and NO TAX Deductions on check. To cut 50% of Social Security to recipients that live outside of USA JURISDICTION (liquidity-loss). No more spouse or children collect benefits including military.

**Bill to Nationalize Child Support under Social Security Administration (Referendum-Vote).
Bill to Transfer Census Bureau under U.S.A. Social Security Administration and fund another Census Data in January 2023.**

ENVIRONMENT

70. **Climate Change**

Depressing our children for our inactions for their Future Environment. CAPITALIST CLASS forcing climate change with their **BUSINESS AGGREGATE TOXICITY** on American society, then, sold and now it becomes a product (loophole). No more, still garbage and subject to regulations (CAPISHE).

USA ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY REFORM:

ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATORY in perpetuity to the STATES (Subsidiarity), balancing technology and the environment. Multiplicity of regulatory Structures to discover the most Efficient and Effective regulatory policies and avoid mismanagement.

Cleaning up sites with the exemption of those that can create and become more of a hazard, then would be better leaving such material undisturbed.

71. **Bill to NATIONALIZE OUR NATURAL RESOURCES (air-land-water) future generations interest. Protect and Assure Sustainability. World running out of clean water. Corporations pumping Chemical and Pollution into our water supplies (Environmental-Harm) public toxic (Atrazione) water systems. Drugs in drinking Water: Mood Stabilizers, Antibiotics, Sex Hormones, Heart, Cholesterol, etc. Massive-samples of-WATER, snow, and ground to identify contaminants or pollutants.**
Example: California-State's officials criminal-negligence such human-rights-violations on water-resources; diverting water to the ocean instead of for hydropower, farming or cities, why?

**Bill to Open Investigation on TOXIC chemicals that never breakdown in drinking water.
Bill to Take Corrective Action on disposal-of-electronic and plastic waste, massive pollution control on polluted-rivers, sewers, and polluted-air.**

Example: California-mountains aluminum-levels 5,000X toxicity-level considered poisonous, killing wildlife. Microscopic-metallic-particles 'airbrushing' celestials-bodies from plain-view, settle into soil & water with deadly levels-of-metal.

"It is irreversible-pollution on water-resources, unnecessary cover-up since it will be manifest, SAYS THE LORD." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

72. **Bill to Abolish the USE of Pesticides (Poison/Toxic).**

- Glyphosate-Cancer
- Chlorpyrifos-Toxicity-Brain Damage,
- Serious illness, and diseases from respiratory problems to Cancer.
- Also, birds, bees, and insects (GOING EXTINCT).
- Alarming decline pollinating crops (Depopulation Agenda).

Bill to open investigation on MONSANTO COMPANY/BAYER Crop Science Division, Major Producer of Pesticides, and genetically modified crops.

- Why destroying seeds?
- Genetically modified organism?
- Food Supply control?

Bayer settles thousands of US Roundup cases with trial attorneys over allegations the herbicide causes cancer, \$11Bn settlement.

73. **CLIMATE CHANGE DENIER**

Fellow Americans, not convinced yet?

Example: West Virginia Town most toxic places (uninhabitable) in U.S.A., still suffers. SHAFFER EQUIPMENT COMPANY use harmful chemicals to build electrical equipment which alters/affects/changes the environment.

Earth's Climate changes naturally; but, MAN-MADE (Human activity or Nuclear War) could be CATASTROPHIC FOR THE PLANET. Humans upsetting the equilibrium of Natural Process that stabilizes the Earth's Temperature, Society pollution acceleration versus our ability to respond.

THE GREEN NEW DEAL is not the corrective-action (imperceptible climate-impact/corruption). ENSLAVE GEN Z and MILLENNIALS (Debtors) will be enslaved to the DEBT for DECADES at the PRICE OF THEIR HEALTH AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.

Solar and Wind Energy are expensive with imperceptible climate impact. The Corrective Action is to avoid contamination and pollution without grievously undermine the Economic System.

Bill to Enforce and Fund Military TASK FORCE on Clean Air Act and Clean Water Act.

HIGHER DETERMINATION.

Bill to establish 40-50miles per-gallon as Emission-Standard-Guide in the Next Four Years.

Bill to Null and Void (TREATY VOID) Dakota Access Pipeline (DAPL) Environmentally Hazard to Water Supply (Crude oil spilled out the Keystone pipeline). Update JAN 2022, Regional-citizens-ultimatum on the matter, through Referendum-Vote (democratic-principle).

China and India are the most polluted on Earth. American society, cannot- control other Governments' Pollution: however, we can help the environment by stop doing business with these countries/governments. Also, STOP CHEAP LABOR (CHILDREN'S SLAVERY).

74. Bill to Enforce by Military Personnel Cease and Desist Immediately (Both):

CHEMTRAILS (stratospheric aerosol injections); GEO-ENGINEERING to Hide Weather Manipulation, dangerously alter rainfall and storm patterns.

Look at:

Grand Solar Minimum in addition of *spraying particles into the sky to dim the sun* (Harvard funded by Gates) will it produce "Operation Dark Winter" and denial for future generations' right to see a blue sky?

HAARP (ionizing the atmosphere). Altering the SCHUMANN RESONANCE frequency of the electromagnetic field of the Earth. HAARP electromagnetic used for MIND CONTROL of large populations.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; MORGELLONS-BIOWEAPON? WAR-CRIME? If yes, sent it Washington-Military-Trials.

Morgellons are synthetic parasite, a living antenna-circuit in the host's body, activated by photoionization (light-from-the-Sun), and charge by radio-waves.

Synthetic Biology Morgellons: US20030141189,

Operating system inside nano-machines: US20030138777,

Self-replicating materials: US20100090180A1.

75. Weather Modification Treaty (May 1977), USA and USSR Electromagnetic Weapon. Climate change causation by Radiation.

USA and Russia new generation of sophisticated "non-lethal weapon" to manipulate the World's climate. **High-Frequency-Active-Auroral-Research-Program (HAARP) has the ability of triggering floods, droughts, hurricanes, and earthquakes.** In fact, a weapon of mass destruction (destabilizing agricultural and ecological systems) invisible to the naked eye. Electromagnetic and acoustic weapons trigger earthquakes, affecting dolphins and whales.

Tom Bearden, Lieutenant Colonel, US Army (retired) warns about "Scalar Electromagnetics" environmental warfare (intentional modification of the natural ecology)

to cause intentional psycho-social and physical destruction (Michel Chossydovsky).

Bill to open investigation on NEXRAD Power Supply transmitter (Klystron).

High-power, ELF radiation generated by modulated HF heating of the ionosphere can cause Earthquakes, Cyclones, and localized heating (Fran De Aquino). HAARP generate extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic radiation in the ionosphere high-frequency- (HF) waves modulated at ELF.

76. **Bill to Build Four New Modern Cold Fusion Technology Nuclear Plants and modernize the old ones. COLD FUSION** reaction produces excess heat (energy generated) when hydrogen interacts with metals like nickel and palladium. The Joint Committee on Atomic Energy (nuclear establishment) denied the possibility of technological free-for-all; the only committee with the authority to introduce legislation controlling the future of nuclear energy. **Bill to open an investigation on alternatives of electric power by competing technologies.** USA Governors is responsible for the power-grid-vulnerability (outdated) that will lead to power outage (blackout). These power failures affect public safety, civil communication, transportation, electrical power network (end-user), water supply, among others. Electricity has been an integral part of American society. The grid modernization is calculated around \$4.5Tn, optimize, and build upon integrating new technologies with existing grid infrastructure when needed. Helical magnetic field to contain hot plasma in nuclear fusion reactor? Centrifugal force?

IMMIGRATION

77. **Bill for USA GOVERNMENT AMNESTY to all the REFUGEES and ASYLEES to get USA-VISA for WORK and be count on January 2023 census.**
Bill to Give USA CITIZENSHIP to the DREAMERS (DACA).
Bill to Give Automatic USA CITIZENSHIP to all NEWBORN CHILDREN OF SERVICEMEMBERS overseas (Military and Government officials).
USA Immigration Law most generous policies in the world.
Immigration is not a CIVIL RIGHT. Immigrants have to integrate and respect the Rule of Law to thrive and succeed. Compassion Served, respond to Amnesty before it ends. Failure to register, will end on Deportation. American-People Are Giving You Amnesty, Take It, Pay Taxes and Full Society Integration. Do not bring suffering to yourself or family members. Deportation will be enforced after Amnesty End and Borders Secured under Military Zone. Never Again Open Borders.
78. The Immorality of the Obama Administration that build cells (CAGES) to accommodate Children whose parents have broken the law. Do not have human-dignity (compassion) towards them. The Trump Administration backs up this horrendous practice following the lead of Democratic Party from the Obama Administration. Both partisans are accountable.
Bill to Release immediately all the CHILDREN in custody under Federal Government and Reunite with their Parents.

Bill to Fund Emergency Psychological Intervention and Assure Re-Entry to American Society. Bill to Authorize the Dismantle of these cells (CAGES) to Hold High Moral Ground as Society.

This Demographic-War cannot overlook the suffering of the children as COLLATERAL DAMAGE. American-People need to be-Resilient to enforce our Country-Sovereignty to Secure-the-Border with physical barriers and technologies to AVOID THIS DISTRESS for happening again.

79. Bill to Enact New Immigration Law and Null and Void the Old One.

- **Must include Counter Measures against Social Engineering Contempt toward American Citizens.**
- **Stop Chain Migration citizen neither sponsor, no more ANCHOR BABIES- Illegally, vacation or Visa, 14TH AMENDMENT - Referendum Vote.**
- **Rapid DNA-Testing all Family with Children.**
- **Compulsory military draft to serve in country wartime to immigrant and undocumented.**

Bill to Fund Clerks and Support STAFF to-digitized a CENTRAL DATABASE to clear USA Immigration Courts Backlog (caseload) CRISIS. FAST-TRACK immigrations with CRIMINAL-CONVICTIONS and give work visas to Undocumented immigrants (11M).

Bill to Enact Penalty of \$100, 000.00 to: Employer for each Illegal immigrant working for them (USA-Jurisdiction), and two years prison time-sentence to the Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Head of Human Resources or owner of the business.

Bill to put on HOLD THE IMMIGRATION LAW AS WHOLE (TOTALLY) for four years (NO IMMIGRATION) to stop MASS MIGRATION Influx to-allowed new system update.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM

80. Bill to Abolish the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA).

Bill to Legalized-Cannabis (marihuana) and Medicalize Heroin and Cocaine. Start Medical Research with Cannabis in Humans for treating Medical Conditions. No More Tax Itemizing Business Process for raising the deductible and the round you must earn in order to itemize for Small Business to sell cannabis.

Bill to establish 20 years prison time, 24/7 model for illegal synthetic-drugs trade of Fentanyl and Methamphetamine. Impacted during the COVID-19 Pandemic disrupting everything from production-transport-sales. The chemicals importfrom China at industrial scale. The largest presence in Mexico for the trafficking of fentanyl and methamphetamine are Chinese drug lords “Los Zheng” below the southern-border. The Mexican’ cartels still depend on Chinese precursor chemicals. Indeed, a public health crisis and national security threat since one kilogram of fentanyl can kill 500,000 people (chemical attack).

81. **Bill to Abolish FBI bulletin labelling Conspiracy Theory as Driven Domestic Extremist and Enact Conspiracy Theories Protection under Freedom of Speech Act. Conspiracy as Independent Media Spreading cutting edge truth narrative before the establishment chooses to acknowledge them.**

Where is **NIKOLA TESLA TIME MACHINE** blueprints and **LASER** technologies seized by USA Government? Who are the privileged people that know what is going to happen in the future, making gains on the stock market, challenging the outcomes of wars, among others? George Van Tassel "Integration" time machine (1977), TESLA-blueprint? Physicists successfully carry-out controlled transport of stored-light (2020). Project BlueBeam (3D-holograms and sounds laser-projections) top-secret operation of NASA response to imminent alien invasion (false Flag) goes live; the goal is Global government formation and unified world military force.

82. **Bill to Enact ANTI-MASK LAW (FACE-MASKS) at public gatherings, banning people from hiding their faces during riots, protests, and political demonstrations. Use of Violence by Combative and Difficult People because lack of tolerance for the opinion of others (Dissenting). Hostile Acts that inflict fear of gathering and Free Speech are unlawful belligerents.**

Bill to STOP UNMASKING USA CITIZENS FOR POLITICAL USE, NO EXEMPTION.

83. **Bill for USA GOVERNMENT AMNESTY/ PARDON (Release) all Prisoners (even prisoners challenging conviction) from FEDERAL PRISONS; EXCEPTION of crimes: of murders, homicides, and pedophilia (these prisoners will get two years reduction on their prison sentence).**

Bill to Fund Re-Entry Programs to all returning citizens (No More EX-CONVICT STIGMA) to get-a-JOB and reunite with their families, total social INCLUSION to avoid RECIDIVISM. USA have 20% of world prisoners-population.

84. **Bill to Fund Legal Services for Divorce, to get marriage, and get them credit and counseling on Debt/Budget to all returning citizens. To all Returning citizens: Society-Economic-Depression, TAX SLAVES CLASS.**

The RENAISSANCE PARTY will work expeditiously to overturn this Mayhem (American Inequality threat -50% 2.1T). Absence of gratitude, from those who-suffered ailment and tragedies-of-life, recover and overcome the adversity. American-People are requesting all returning citizens to genuinely change and brace this opportunity to be-productive to society.

To the FAMILIES with prisoners on STATE PRISON: to reunite around 1.9Mn Prisoners with their Families; VOTE-IN THE RENAISSANCE PARTY/STATE GOVERNMENT. USA 2024 ELECTION EQUITY-REPARATION-TREATY. Children with parents in penitentiary will benefit to have their family reunited. The MASS incarceration of minorities, while the Elite never put one foot on prison. **Welcome Back Brothers and Sisters, help future-generations, do not**

work against-us since Evolution is the only-way-out of this End-of-Age.

85. **Bill to Enact *Custodial-Model-of-Incarceration*, based on deterrence and retribution only.**
- **Misdemeanor-23 hours-1-hour individual exercise and showering every day.**
 - **Felony-24 hours-shower every two days.**
 - **Also, public CCVT-24 hours on all prisoners.**

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Eight Amendment to add, “24-7 Custodial Model of Incarceration for treason, corruption, murder, homicide, pedophilia and rape are American-People Justice-Deterrence and cruel-unusual-punishment-clause is in harmony.”

Bill to enact Criminal Justice System, ‘VICTIM-NOT-THE-CRIMINAL’ public-policy.

86. **Bill to Null and Void Bail Totally (Referendum-Vote). *Amendment VIII*.**
It only affects the Low-Income-Class.

Bill to establish a 3-day period to see a Judge. Crime to Jail, No EXEMPTION (Japan).

Society needs to hold people accountable for their crimes with Deterrence for most of the Societal-Deviance-Behavior.

87. **The right of the people to keep and bear arms, SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

“When government takes away citizens right to bear arms it becomes citizen’s duty to take away governments right to govern.” George Washington.

“When any NATION mistrusts its citizens with guns, it is sending a clear message, it no longer trusts its citizens because such a government has evil plans.” George Washington.

- **No more at Politicians Discretion, violate the rights of Americans supporting the exercise of the Second Amendment.**
- **The “red flag” laws will not correct epidemic of gun violence because most gun’s crimes are committed with ‘black market’ guns.**
- **Outlaw Self-Defense, the right to protect ourselves, our homes, and families.**
- **Owning and training with firearms gives you the best chance of surviving.**
- **The only reason for denial: INDIVIDUALS with PRIOR VIOLENT FELONY.**
- **The Second Amendment advanced firearms legit (Puckle Machine Gun, 1718).**
- **Not allowed to own a weapon but allowed to defend the country?**

Bill to Null and Void:

- **Hughes Amendments**
- **NFA**
- **Gun Control Act of 1968**
- **End Gun Free Zones.**

NO MORE REPRESSIVE FIREARM LEGISLATION.

Bill to Establish Constitutional Concealed Carry Reciprocity State to State (NATIONAL-

DATABASE). Illegal no more, Referendum Vote. Amendment II.

Bill to Amend the Law Enforcement Officers Safety Act: For OFF DUTY and retired law enforcement officers to allow carry firearms in any circumstance, any jurisdiction in the United States, regardless of State or Local Laws.

Bill to regulate the number of Purchase-of-Firearms (property): One citizen can obtain:

- **One assault rifle and two high-capacity magazines to retaliate against multiple aggressors or even civil war,**
- **One shotgun, one revolver, one pistol and two high-capacity magazines.**
- **No restrictions on ammunitions.**

Do not overlook Foreign Invasion or Tyrannical Government. To Conquer A Nation First Disarm Its Citizens. Examples: Virginia Government Northam confirms already working on gun-confiscation (Purge Ground Zero). Bloomberg Spend 2.5Mn to influence voters in Virginia versus NRS 300,000.

Bill to Fund and Create the Federal Police Citizens of the United States of America. They are civic-minded men and women contributing hours of Public-Service. They carry badges, guns and assist in Crime Prevention (DETERRENCE) and assure the security of FREE STATE. Federal Law exempts them from Local and State prohibitions on the carriage of concealed firearms.

Gun Free Zone create Largest Black Market of Firearms. Chicago did not Decreased Gun Violence. New York did; because the economy and manipulation of statistics. Law abiding citizens use firearms as deterrent to help secure communities. Women Equal Right to defend-themselves against Rape, Violence and Home Invasion.

88. Bill for Federal Accountability of POLICE BRUTALITY.

Bill to Fund Training Given by the National Association of Police Organizations to Stop Police Violence.

Bill to Fund Federal Programs for Alcohol Abuse, Divorce Counseling and SuicideAwareness. Loyalty often prevents police officers from criticizing each other or their departments.

Bill to Cease and Desist Immediately Tactical Arrests (used in warzones, search and destroy) by Tyrant Cops (POLICE BRUTALITY). Will be prosecuted full extension of the LAW, Enforce by U.S. MARINE. IS GOVERNMENT AT WAR WITH SOCIETY?

Bill to Enact and Fund Mandatory Body Cameras and Microphones in every Intervention with USA CITIZENS. 'NO-USE NO-CHARGE' PUBLIC-POLICY, NO EXEMPTION. Amendment IV, (Referendum Vote).

Bill to Federal Enforce Penalty (Prison). Officers must be held accountable for providing FALSE-POLICE-REPORT (Iniquity) to-ensure-stop this practice and restore community FAITH in the Legal System.

Bill to Abolish Threat Assessment, Prevention and Safety Act 2019.

Police cannot use mental Health Assessments, Bias in assessments is inevitable.

89. **Bill to Fund Massive K9 Dog Training on Explosives and Drugs (priority Fentanyl) & Police-Dog-Breeds. Target One K9 in-every Public School and Public Housing.**

Bill to Fund Program to create technology to ACHIEVE Detection of Ceramic knives, among others.

Bill to Fund and Deploy Gun Detection Technology, Portable weapon Detection Scanner and Weapon-Detecting radar.

Start Schools with High Gang Violence and Communities with high murders rate. CHICAGO FIRST PRIORITY.

90. **Bill to Null and Void: Judicial-Discretion (legal-decisions) Violation-of-Equality. Break the spirit of the law that Congress Enact, judges need to adhere to strict constitutional, not ideologies against reason and evidence (Activists). Referendum vote. *Article III Section 1.***

Bill to Stop NATIONWIDE-INJUNCTION blocking the EXECUTIVE branch policies and deprivation of society decision-making process.

Bill for Impeachment on all level of Judicial Systems.

Judges that omit Exculpatory Evidence (Suppressed-Evidence).

91. **Bill to Null and Void: 'USA PATRIOT ACT' totally, immediately. Democrat and Republican (Deep-Capture) renewed every year since 2001 (Re-Authorized). Both are accountable for USA Government gross violations of the BILL-OF-RIGHTS.**

92. **EXECUTIVE ORDER: INDEPENDENT-COMMISSION-Investigation; Intelligence-Product END-RESULT, unrestricted-access, to Washington-Military-Tribunals (under military-protection with NEUTRALIZE-THREAT-AUTHORIZATION):**
"Let the people know the facts, and the country will be safe." Abraham Lincoln.

- **9/11: Domestic-Terrorism.**

Bill to open investigation on Gen. Ralph E. "Ed" Eberhart, Fmr CINC NORAD.

"We are benefiting from one thing and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." Benjamin Netanyahu.

- **Las Vegas Shooting-2017/Saudi Arabia.**
- **Uranium One/Russia.**
- **Epstein/Honeypot.**
- **Event 201/C19.**
- **USS Liberty GTR5/Israel.**

93. **Bill to Create and authorize Taskforce Navy Seals, Green Berets & U.S. Marines to WAGE**

WAR ON (Congress Approval for Declaration of war) PEDOPHILIA & TRANSNATIONAL CHILD-SEX-TRAFFICKING. Engage with lethal force foreign/domestic citizens & organizations involve in USA Human Trafficking, Sex Slaves Trafficking and Human Organs Black Market.

Bill to Open Investigation countrywide involving children trafficking in Childcare Providers, and Child Protective Services in US Jurisdiction.

Bill to Enact Organ Harvesting Crime Act.

USA Government website: 800,000-year missing children, should be none. No more SEX SLAVES, fucking-on HUMAN-SACRIFICE or SATANIC-RITUALS exploitation by powerful pedophiles in the USA (see a person as a commodity). To the Serpent Race and Moloch, no more USA Human Sacrifice allotment. Kings of the Earth Covenant is null and void. No one should ever have to endure this pain (MASSIVE-PTSD). Child Sex Slaves Trafficking is real and does happen here, USA.

94. **Prostitution** as a legal sex industry is a pernicious form of violence against women's body for sexual gratification or it is time to put aside moralistic prejudices. The best interest of sex workers and the public health as a whole is sexual transmission diseases (STD) prevention, easier to report abuse and easier for women to escape prostitution not trapped in it. Indeed, the person selling sex will degrade (desensitized) by the violent criminal industry involving pimps and sex trafficking tied to gangs, drugs, and street violence. Inspected, this "black market" would not exist if licensed, medically inspected, and taxed (a trade of money for a service). Judging prostitution morality like "alcohol prohibition" in the past will fail since is a thriving illegal business just like drugs. Adultery is (morally) grounds for divorce but is not a crime. The "victimization" occurs when enter prostitution before they have reached the age of consent (rape) with a highly constrained choice or when client assaults the sex worker. Criminalize the oldest "form of exploitation, trade, slavery and gender violence" originated by men to dominate women and keep them as their sexual dumping. In fact, history has shown that it has increased profitability by having sex trafficking more attractive to criminals.

Legislatures have wide discretion in regulating "immoral activities" within the police power of a State. The argument of legalization does not reduce violence because is part of the "working conditions" is debatable. As an example, Netherlands "tippelzone" reduces sexual abuse and rape. Moreover, long term decreases in drug-related crime. Sex work is an income-generating activity and demand for the sex trade is not inevitable. The International Labour Organization (ILO) estimates that sex worker support the family with their earnings, not only herself. Legalization is not meant for emancipation neither treat another person as a sexual object (violence against women) but has a choice between legal businesses, not an illegal criminal operation (performed under exploitative, unsafe, or unhealthy conditions). The reality is that social problems and mental health issues relate to prostitution (dangerous occupation) need intervention once for all.

Bill to Legalize Prostitution as a Job (taxpayer) with UNION and SANITIZE LOCATION.

95. **COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2)**

Medical Disclaimer

The Content is not intended to be a substitute for professional medical advice, diagnosis, or treatment. Always seek the advice of your physician or other qualified health provider with any question you may have regarding a medical condition.

Therefore, this analysis is one man's opinion and does not constitute medical advice.

"The truth is like a lion. You do not have to defend it. Let it loose. It will defend itself." St. Augustine.

COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2); "SEVERE SEASONAL INFLUENZA – fatality rate, 0.1%." Anthony S. Fauci. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, March 26, 2020.

"...in all the history of respiratory-borne viruses anytime asymptomatic transmission has never been the driver of outbreak. The driver of outbreaks is always a symptomatic person." Dr. Fauci, Jan 2020.

SARS -2004, AVIAN -2008, SWINE -2010, MERS -2012, EBOLA -2014, ZIKA -2016, EBOLA -2018, CORONA 2020. Can you see regularly repeated arrangement, election year coincidence?

Viruses are excretions (exosomes) of a toxic cell trying to purify themselves, expose any biological system to electromagnetic field or pollutants.

Koch's postulates (**degree of certainty**) of germ theory (**immunity**) explain an agent of a microorganism outside the body invades and causes disease. **Isolating the infection agent out of the patient and give it to a healthy person or animal cause the same disease (method was unsuccessful with viruses)**. Scientists insisting on adhering to Koch's postulates failed to grow viruses by bacteriological techniques. Thomas Rivers (**modification of Koch's postulates**) statement about the **essential nature of viruses needs living cells to replicate**; nor, had any viruses been found multiplying free in nature. The problem of growing viruses in the laboratory (isolate and cultivate the virus in a cell-free medium) led to his conclusion. **Immunity to viral diseases is the fact that only active virus protects against a second inoculation of the same virus (*Filterable Virus, Thomas Rivers*)**. The prevention of diseases caused by viruses depends on the protection of the susceptible from exposure or upon their immunization. Quarantine measures are established for protection; nevertheless, frequently, they are ineffectual. All viruses are inactivated by high temperatures. No virus has been obtained in an absolutely pure state. Virologists need to question: Why there is no control

group (principle of the scientific method) in their experiments? Simon Flexner (director of the Rockefeller Institute) claimed to have isolated and cultivated the polio virus in a cell-free medium is questionable.

“Silent Spring” by Rachel Carson: insect-spray containing 50% DDT, harmless to humans at that time.

Separation of exosomes from viruses does not exist, because they are the same; is a ‘detoxification-strategy’ from the inside, from a ‘pathogenic virus from the outside.’ Those pieces of genetic material can resonate out into a signal, DNA and RNA has a resonance. If you expose a place to millimeters waves (5G): degrade the oxygen in the atmosphere, interferes with your mitochondria (tissue-hypoxic), cytokine-storm (hyper-inflammatory response). Dangerous to be injected with electroporation with electromagnetic frequencies.

Bill to fund “exosome project” experiment with independent scientific researchers. An isolated cell (pure state) in vitro exposed to non-ionizing radio electromagnetic fields at different temperatures, light, and frequencies such experiment.

The exosomes secreted from this experiment give to an animal to analyze biological processes of the immune modulation and viral factors. Identifying viral signatures (non-infectious subviral particles to divert the immune response) in exosomes (mode action) physiological process (interfering with exosome biogenesis). The intraluminal vesicles (ILV’s) with endocytic pathway and absence of the receptor-mediated interaction are the main focus at cellular microenvironment. ESCRT pathway and RabGTPase defense (exosomal cargo and exchange of recipient’s cells releasing/receiving exosomes) against immune evasion (down regulating the expression of viral lytic genes) and viral reactivation by denied their viral cargo (mode of delivery and stage of infection) release in the exosomal pathway. HIV “treatment of exosomes” exploration (Rab27a) at different densities. What proof exosomes cannot generate the viral infection?

1918 H1N1-introduction of radio waves around the world,

1940 A/H1N1-introduction of radar equipment all over the world,

1968 H3N2- Earth protective layer in the Van-Allen-Belt,

Satellites emitting radioactive frequencies, the electromagnetic field that communicate-globally within seconds, not compatible with health because its **water destructuring-effects**.

2009 H1N1 (OBAMA)-60.8 M illnesses, 274,304 hospitalizations, 12,469 deaths. Furthermore, during the H1N1 2009 Pandemic, there was no world lockdown.

CHEMTRAILS susceptibility has to do with metal inside your body and quality of the water in your cells, injecting aluminum in humans. Becoming a receptor for the absorption of increased electromagnetic fields that trigger the deterioration of the human race.

2018-2019 A/H1N1 and A/H3N2- 35.5 M illnesses, 490, 600 hospitalizations, 334,200 deaths.

2019-SPACEX STARLINK SATELLITES internet constellation-RF and Microwave Radiation into the Earth's ionosphere. Earth's energy imbalance (absorbs and emits back into space) have major ramifications for the planet's future climate. Human activities ('anthropogenic-forcing') with some 'natural-variation' have critical societal and policy implications. The energy imbalance comes from HAARP and Satellites, consequences of human-caused climate change (extreme weather events).

2019-2020- WUHAN FIRST 5G. Also, countries' 20,000 radiation-emitting satellites (global). 2022-China: 6G: telecoms industry & 6G-specifications (frequencies, signal modulations, and waveforms)? High frequency terahertz waves capable of data-transmission faster than 5G. Shiyao-13 satellite, flights to the space station, cargo ships, experimental modules. WARNING: 6G deployment (Electrosmog-infection) will trigger another World-Pandemic.

The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) **defers to the FDA for actual health risk assessments** (oxygen molecule absorption spectrum) of 5G (Internet of Things) on Earth and Space. 5G will expose everyone to many more transmissions simultaneously and continuously. Millimeter waves are weapons being tested on humans without their consent. **The harmful effects of radio frequency radiation are already proven. Mark Steele won a landmark court case exposing the dangers to humans of the radiation from 5G millimeter-waves. Tom Cowan: "5G millimeter-waves are a weapon to make people sick."** There are 290, 834 (scientists, doctors, environmental organizations) signatories from 218 nations and territories as of June 2nd, 2020, for **International EMF Scientist Appeal** to the United Nations-WHO. Peer-reviewed scientific literature (500+) has found harmful biologic or health effects done by 240+ scientists (conspiracy?) or FCC **"deep capture" by the telecommunications industry? FCC: 'safety-limits' have not been updated since 1996?**

***"COVID-19 attributed cases and deaths are statistically higher in states and counties with 5th Generation Millimeter Wave Wireless Telecommunications in United States."* Tsiang & Havas, ESMED/MRA Apr 2021: "This assessment clearly shows exposure to 5GmmW technology is statistical-significantly associated with higher Covid-19 case & death rates in the USA. The mechanism-should this be a causal relationship-may relate to changes in blood chemistry, oxidative stress, an impaired immune response, an altered cardiovascular and/or neurological response."**

"According to the US Centers for Disease Control the epidemiological triangle for infectious diseases consist of the agent, the host, and the environment...identified as a respiratory illness, population density for person-to-person transmission, and electromagnetic radiation since Covid-19 appeared after 5G was implemented, and many of the Covid-19 symptoms resemble those of microwave sickness." "States with 5GmmW technology had excess cases and excess deaths per million when compared to states without technology..." "Radio Frequency Radiation (RFR) shares some mechanisms of harm with SARS-CoV-2 which could

act synergistically with SARS-CoV-2 to promote and prolong infection...RFR impairs the immune system...increase free-radicals and contribute to oxidative stress, leading to increased inflammation...combination of hypoxia...RFR interferes with body's repair mechanisms..."

"...Shielding from EMFs was found to significantly improve immune function and decrease inflammation in humans; Lymphocyte NK (natural killer) cell activity increased by 30% after EMF exposure was reduced for two months...the brain...connected to the immune system by lymphatic vessels...immune system can be affected directly by the brain and environmental influences that affect the brain, such wireless radiation..."

"Vitamin D is essential to the proper functioning of the immune system. Low vitamin D levels have been associated with the most severe symptoms of COVID-19...Vitamin D deficiency can result from inflammation caused by chronic wireless radiation exposure...impairing VDR activity and its ability to bind with vitamin D...T-lymphocytes will not activate to destroy the invading pathogens."

"Glutathione treatment of patients with COVID-19 pneumonia successfully prevented the cytokine storm in COVID-19 patients..."

"RF exposure also affects the structure of hemoglobin, reducing its ability to bind to oxygen...which reduces the amount of oxygen that would be carried from the lungs to the body's tissues, contributing to hypoxia. This is important because SARS-CoV-2's ability to infect cells is enhanced when blood oxygen levels decline...RF exposure leads to mitochondrial dysfunction...which would cause fatigue..." "...electromagnetic fields were found to increase the risk for blood clot formation..."

National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) proposed that wireless communications radiation may contribute to C-19 symptoms (WCR effects on the body). Correlation does not prove causation but contributed to the severity of COVID-19.

Telecommunications Act of 1996, Sec 704: "No State or local government...may regulate...environmental effects of radio frequency emissions..." The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) has no authority over health or environment, neither power to enforce its own regulations concerning microwave-radiation. Telecommunication Industry exploitation and control, who is protecting American society?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Emergency-Intervention: immediately corrective-action; updating wireless-radiation safety-limits of 5G's 'radiation-exposure'; Electromagnetic-Radiation-Safety-Levels, radiation-warfare? Sent it Washington-Military-Tribunal.

Also, Alpha Zero –AI digital super intelligence dangerous technology need regulatory oversight.

United States Court of Appeals, District of Columbia Circuit: Environmental Health Trust v. Federal Communications Commission and United States of America (AUG 2021):
“...Commission’s RF radiation limits continue to be based on thermal heating...out of date and inapplicable today.”

FCC’s refusal to update 1996 regulations limits on allowable radiofrequency radiation (RF) exposures from wireless technologies. Outdated knowledge that heating is the only proven harm from RF. New data, documenting biological effects and illness from wireless radiation exposure below heating levels. FCC compliance does not ensure safety, dismissal of harm deemed insufficient, failed to evaluate the numerous health effects documented in scientific studies. Children were more vulnerable to wireless; developing brains are more sensitive, absorb higher levels of RF deeper into their brains. Also, substantive evidence of potential environmental harms.

American-People have to hold accountable the FCC officials if their current policy of the mandatory irradiation of the public has potential harmful health impact. The agency needs to provide their studies to assure there is no harm from radio frequency radiation when the Internet of Things (**5GENESIS**) go live. In addition, **Joint Enterprise Defense Infrastructure (JEDI)** in conjunction with satellites. The **Jedi Cloud** will always be on private sector, and this is a national security breach; Do American-People have the capacity to achieve and overall, this task? Dependence (“deep capture”) on the Military-Industrial Complex for the country defense is a dangerous and economic detriment.

US double standard, India/Turkey sanctions over S-400s? JEDI: INDIA & ISRAEL?

SPACE ACT engage in the commercial exploration and exploitation of space resources. Space X- Starship- BFR. Gravity Research for Advanced Space Propulsion (GRASP), anti-gravity propulsion impossible to the scientific laws of physics? Look at; Eugene Podkletnov, Ning Li, Project Doorway, among others. Also, Warp Drive and the manipulation of extra-dimension. Non-physical phenomena?

MIT use laser to transmit audio-directly into a person’s ear, future ‘deep-space’ laser communication?

The CIA on time travel and Holographic reality, “Analysis and Assessment of Gateway Process.” Pentagon’s secretive Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Task Force (UNAPT). 2020 NASA Blue Beam Project D Hologram, (‘digital-ghost’ and ‘Alien-invasion false-flag’ Foes-agenda).

Google AI- “Deep-Mind” (planetary surveillance) data get fused for decision-making, 50Bit Quantum-Computing Technology. ‘DARPA-BLACKJACK’ program, a network of small

satellites in Low Earth Orbit capable of hosting different military payloads. AI and Robots can rebel against Humanity? Yes, highly possibility.

Google-Sycamore quantum-computer is comprised of ‘qubits’ which are quantum particles that can be in two possible states simultaneously; build a ‘time-crystal’ that upends traditional laws of thermodynamics; “...employs a time-reversal protocol that discriminates external de-coherence from intrinsic thermalization, and leverages quantum typicality to circumvent the exponential cost of densely sampling the eigen-spectrum.” “...locate the phase transition out of the DTC with an experimental finite size analysis...scalable approach to study non-equilibrium phases of matter on current quantum processors.” Time-crystal consist of three core elements: ‘many-body localization,’ eigenstate order, and application of laser-light – ‘Floquet time-crystal,’ Quanta Magazine.

Aristotle- ‘aether-quintessence’ (fifth element), celestial spheres. Newton’s version as gravity and electromagnetism. Maxwell’s unification of electricity and magnetism-wavelength in the electromagnetic spectrum. Michelson-Morley –aether had never existed. Einstein’s space-time continuum and theories of subatomic physics relegated aether as pseudoscience. CERN- Large Hadron Collider (Geneva-Switzerland), quantum particles collision broken into fragments of their constituents that create specific patterns (mapped). The Higgs-boson particle emerging from Higgs- field.

Bill to Fund interdisciplinary study “base in risk” with scientific “accuracy” when radiofrequency radiation (RFR) under what circumstances can cause a biological effect (DNA damage or tissue damage) like ionizing radiation? If the level and duration of the RFR exposure to living organisms remain non-ionizing in nature or affect the “magnetic-biology.” Also, a detailed conclusion between the living tissue and electromagnetic fields. Does the U.S. Government have a microwave weaponry system? Does induce virulent symptoms like polio, neuro invasive encephalitis, or paralytic disease?

US Diplomats ill; microwave energy- acquired neurosensory dysfunction.

Electrical currents exist in the human body due to the chemical reactions that occur as part of the normal bodily functions (keeps our bodies alive). Low-frequency magnetic fields induce circulating currents within the human body. These bio-magnetic fields interact with all of the other magnetic fields on the planet. Neurons’ fire (electrical-signals) to carry-out cognitive tasks (thoughts or body’s movement) that can be aligned to neural-frequencies. Neural-synchronization through cooperation, taking intentionality tasks-simultaneously to complete collective-consciousness.

The worldwide ‘HUM-phenomenon’ condition of low-frequency sound waves (inescapable noises) mostly in industrialized countries?

“My brain is only a receiver, in the Universe there is a core from which we obtain knowledge...I know that it exists.” Nikola Tesla.

“What binds us? Inter-brain neural synchronization and its implications for theories of human consciousness,” Valencia, Froese, Neuroscience of Consciousness Jun 2020. “It is time to bring the sciences of the mind in line with the social nature of human experience.”

The importance of inter-brain neural synchronization for the study of consciousness. Brain-to-brain synchronization during cooperative social-interaction, this phenomenon, an-emergent property of social-dynamics. Conscious experience in the world is the adjustment of ongoing neural-rhythms to external-stimuli (amplify or reduce neuronal responses to events of an information stream). Greater inter-brain oscillatory synchronization is associated with enhanced performance and can predict team efficiency. Synchronization occurs when two oscillators reciprocally adjust their ongoing rhythms due to cooperation and one-all (hyper-connectivity). Human consciousness requires mechanisms occurring within the brain, but neural activity is also interaction with other people and the world, qualitative sense of sharing an experience together. Consciousness is difficult to investigate scientifically. ‘Telepathic-electronic two-way communication;’ speaking through telepathy using extreme-low-frequency (ELF-thought projection)?

Einstein’s ‘photoelectric-effect’ (quantum-nature-of-matter) lead to Quantum Mechanics (world of tiny particles governed by randomness). Einstein dismissed the ability of separated objects to share a condition or state and believed underlying laws of nature that defines particles (speed & position). Quantum Entanglement (QE): apart in space, their states remain linked. QE-EPR Paradox: paradoxical effects; changes the original quantum state with entangled particles, then, as whole. Consciousness as quantum wave of light, and photons as particle.

Bohr: measurements of position and momentum are complementary.

Many-Worlds-Interpretation of QE: unitary part without collapse but multiple outcomes, local and deterministic.

Principle of local realism.

Free-Will Theorem: ‘elementary-particles;’ John H. Conway & Simon B. Kochen.

Photon –particle of electromagnetic radiation (EMR), are waves of electromagnetic (EM) field propagating through space. Linearly polarized sinusoidal electromagnetic wave: synchronized oscillations of electric and magnetic fields.

Electromagnetic Spectrum: frequency of oscillation/wavelength. EM –near-field waves (Homo-sapiens) carry energy, momentum/angular momentum; impart those quantities to

interacting-matter, away from source particle. EMR –far-field-waves (YHWH), electromagnetic radiation without affects them, causes them to be independent in the sense of their existence and their energy. Completely independent of both transmitter and receiver (autonomy & free-will); researchable only by universal-consciousness (wave of light), faster than laser. Biometric resonance/entrainment frequencies coupling external electromagnetic fields.

EM radiation power-density fade with distance but EMR's conservation of energy. The electromagnetic fields of light traveling in linear medium do not get affected by vacuum but crystals (non-linear medium) interactions between light and static electric and magnetic fields occur (tensor).

Interference: superposition of more than two waves resulting new wave pattern (reality); fields same directions constructively interfere but opposite directions cause destructive interference.

De-coherence: environment cause quantum behavior to decay; can be reverse with Homo-sapiens' consciousness-superposition into EMR's Hologram, need exploration.

HUMAN BEINGS ARE FREQUENCIES.

Melatonin: hormone made in the brain, powerful antioxidant secretes only at night (darkness) when the brain repairs the cells of our body, **Schuman Resonance (7.83Hz Earth Frequency**-origin of life) which Human Race has evolved is the same as Human Alpha Waves (7.83Hz **Brain Frequency**-immune system). Human body cells communicate using electromagnetic frequencies, the brain emits frequencies, and our DNA delivers the fights free radicals, regulates sleep cycles, among others. The brain cannot distinguish between natural light (visible light-frequency) and man-made electromagnetic fields.

Cryptochromes (human sensitive magnetic field) absorb blue light, exposure to **electromagnetic low frequency (ELF)** induce pineal gland suppressing the synthesis of Melatonin affecting human body cells; also, affecting the immune system (prompt to disease), sleep disorders and heart complications.

Effects on human circadian rhythms sensitive indicators influence of **ELF**. Electromagnetic Radiation environmental pollution (lack of harmonic) threat of extinction of bees and birds. The bee colonies began collapsing, that is, around 70% of the World's Food crops pollinated by bees. Disruption of Earth's magnetic fields affects the bird's navigation.

World Health Organization (WHO) acknowledges **electro sensitivity** (body reacts to electromagnetic fields) can be severe and disable. Radiofrequency electromagnetic fields possibly carcinogenic to humans and increased risk of brain tumor.

Borax/Boron-Nanofilament Replication Inhibitor, Chemtrails-Morgellons-nanobots crystal filaments. Also, detoxifies liver, absorption of minerals, hormones balance, improves cell

function, regulates candida, and detoxes fluoride. Borax/Boron-2 tablespoons per day (1/4-200 lbs. and 1/8- 100 lbs.) plus Organic Apple Cider/MotherRaw.

COVID-19-hypoxemia main characteristic is the dissociation between the severity of the hypoxemia and the maintenance of relatively good respiratory mechanics. Two types of patients (non-ARDS and ARDS) with different pathophysiology distinguishable by CT scan. Chest CT is a fast way of beginning diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 infection finding abnormalities in the lungs such centrilobular nodules, bronchial wall thickening, vascular enlargement, traction bronchiectasis, architectural distortion, among others.

Polymerase Chain Reaction, PCR-based technique used to detect pathogenic viruses in blood and respiratory secretions. The RT-PCR recommended for coronavirus. Two negative PCR test taken 24 hours apart are a better indication of being infection free. The absence of monoclonal antibodies to the novel Coronavirus, how pathologist can verify Covid-19 is present in the body?

“One of the most troubling aspects of the Pseudo-Epidemic is that all the decisions seemed so sensible at the time.” Dr. Elizabeth Talbot.

The PCR test used to diagnose Covid-19 not fit as an effective diagnosis of infection, way too many false positive, “[...] ***never designed to diagnose diseases.***” ***Professor Kary B. Mullis, PCR test inventor.***

RT-PCR technique used as intentional strategy by governments to justify excessive measures such violation of constitutional rights. Chinese cities using anal swabs to screen Covid-19 infections because virus traces infecal remain detectable and accurate test results.

Richard A. Rothschild filed for a provisional patent on “System and Method for Testing for Covid-19 on October 13, 2015, revealed the Dutch Government patent registry website; (publicatie: US 2020279585 (A1), 2020,09-03). Does U.S.A. have Covid-19 medical treatment since the beginning of “Gate Pandemic”?

Individuals that lack specific interferons (IFNs) can be more susceptible to infections diseases. Also, neutralizing auto antibodies (auto-Abs) against type 1 IFNs may underlie critical Covid-19. Covid-19 infected patients can be screened to identify individuals with auto-Abs at risk of developing life-threatening pneumonia. Preventive or therapeutic intervention includes plasmapheresis, monoclonal Abs depleting plasma blasts, and the specific inhibition of type 1IFN-reactive B cells, autoimmune-disease?

The difference between a cold (respiratory syncytial virus, rhinovirus among other virus), a bad case of influenza (pneumonia), and Covid-19 dangerous symptoms: anosmia (lose sense of smell), serious breathing difficulty, blue lips or face, confusion, incoherence, collapsing or

losing consciousness get immediate attention. Serious symptoms of Covid-19 are the swelling of the brain (encephalitis). EEG (electrical activity) scans showed abnormalities in brain activity. MRI or CT scans (brain imaging) to look at the frontal lobe. Wuhan Institute of Virology, Wuhan-400 virus can engulf the brain tissues leading to loss of control (bodily function) in patient's body. Another one, H5N1 Hybrid viruses. Multisystem inflammatory syndrome can cause organ failure. Visibility threshold (limit of what the naked eye can see) 10-40 μm , bacterium 1-3 μm , and Covid-19 0.1-0.5 μm ; which corporations have this technology?

"We thank Dr. Zhengli-Li Shi of the Wuhan Institute of Virology for access to bat CoV sequences and plasmid of W1V1-CoV spike protein...Human airway epithelial cell cultures...for the generation of the mice expressing human ACE 2 was provided by NIH..." Gain-of-Function Research.

EcoHealth Alliance (Daszak) – 'spillover potential' (jump from animals to humans) project able to attach to receptors.

"There is still a big question mark over the Lab. at Fort Detrick...but can the US side do the same and invite international experts and media for a visit in an open and above-board manner." Hua Chunying, China Foreign Ministry spokesperson.

"I also want to emphasize that the Fort Detrick base is full of suspicions. There are more than 200 biological laboratories in the United States spreading around the world. How many secrets are there?" "Unexplained respiratory disease in northern' Virginia in July 2019." Zhao Lijian.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal-questions: why USA (933K) and NY (66,322) had the highest death rate in the world, ground-zero? Lab. Fort Detrick & Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR), Domestic-Terrorism? If yes, sent to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

"Evidence for the Rona-solving the riddle of Isolation." Part I, Julie Beal (DEC 2021): "The SARS-CoV-2 virus has been isolated, isolation is not the same as purification, and can be without purified. Viruses are similar to exosomes, virions-particles come out of cells. Germ-theory v. terrain-theory dichotomy or SOVI-Declaration: 'The infected-cell is the virus' (Bandeia). Mock-infections or mock-inoculations are control-experiments with viruses. Cytopathic-effects (CPEs) are cells dying, apoptotic-bodies are particles released from dying cells. After isolation have to remove contaminants."

"The initial isolation and purification of the Rona." Part II, Julie Beal (DEC 2021): "China-CDC led by George F. Gao (Event201) published "A novel coronavirus from patients with pneumonia in China, 2019." "Virus isolation...human airway epithelial cells...named 2019-

nCoV...mock-infected...examined with light microscopy...electron microscopy...Cytopathic effects were observed..." Results from mock-infected cells obtained serve as a control. Peer-review?

"YouTuber trailer: Shedding, Vaccines and Graphene Machines." Dr. Sam Bailey/YouTuber (FEB 2022).

"Gain of Function Gaslighting," Dr. Sam Bailey/YouTuber.

"Isolated in the sense have proven to exist." Dr. Sam Bailey.

Isolated a virus when detect genetic sequences claiming viral genome, but never proved that genetic material came from inside the virus. Identification of viruses are computer-generated images. Do you Electron Micrographs show the purified virus?

The Genome Sequence of the SARS -associated Coronavirus, May 2003. Tor2 isolated from patient in Toronto, Canada. Without control experiment?

Ultrastructural Characterization of SARS Coronavirus, Feb 2004. Confirmatory evidence of viral proteins or RNA in the tissue culture –Vero E6 Cells (Monkey kidney cell); without Electron Micrographs to confirm but centrifuged the Vero tissue culture-material 55ng of purified viral RNA. GEN BANK.

Appearances can be deceiving –viral-like inclusions in Covid-19 Negative Renal Biopsies by Electron Microscopy, August 2020. Interpretation of the Electron Microscopy, appearances of viral-like particles could represent receptor-mediated endocytosis or micro-vesicular bodies containing exosomes before their release onto the cell surface.

Dr. Fauci is the director of National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases and oversees several programs at the NIH, which funded the EcoHealth Alliance.

"...increasing its transferability to humans is not considered gain of function...and you funded..." Sen. Rand Paul (R).

"...I do not retract that statement...This paper that you are referring to was judged by qualified staff up and down the chain as not being gain of function...You are implying that what we did was responsible for the deaths of individuals. I totally resent that and if anybody is lying here senator it is you." Dr. Fauci.

"No man can serve two masters..." Matthew 6:24.

Bill to close all USA Biological Lab. around the world, putting millions of innocent lives at risk such atrocities under USA FLAG shield must end immediately no longer Terror Principality would be tolerated. 'HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL' message to the Military

Industrial Complex –CEOs and Financial Global-Elite that there will be accountability for Human Rights Violations, War-Crimes and Crime-Against-Humanity.

Executive Order for Commission of Scientists from only China, France, Russia, and USA in consensual manner answer: Military Legal Definitions; Herd Immunity, Natural-Immunity, Gain of Function (molecular), Scientific Virus (isolated) Test, Toxins, and Bioterrorism. Subpoena documents use by their qualified staff up and down the chain that judged as not being ‘gain of function’ for scientists ‘peer-review’ multi-polarity. Commission’s intelligence product end result will proceed to publish it immediately to the world and assemble International Independent Scientists Community for ‘peer-review’ and create verifiable virus tests, implement corrective action needed.

“Wuhan Strain” -D 614 (Dec. 2019) and “Italian Strain”- G 614 (Feb. 2020).

Indian medical scientist (Jan 2020) studied and found: “Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag” (CSH-bioRxiv, Jan 2020). Withdrawn? From whom do Scientists get their grants?

“The evolution of 2019-nCoV remains elusive. We found 4 insertions in the spike-glycoprotein which are unique to the 2019-nCoV and are not present in other coronaviruses.”

“Importantly, amino acid residues in all the 4 inserts have identity or similarity to those in the HIV-1 gp120 or HIV-1 Gag. Interestingly, despite the inserts being discontinued on the primary amino acid sequence, 3D-modelling of the 2019-nCoV suggests that they converge to constitute the receptor binding site.”

“The finding of 4 unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV, all of which have identity/similarity to amino acid residues in key structural proteins of HIV-1 is unlikely to be fortuitous innature.”

C19 has been detected in the semen of people who have or are recovering from the virus, research is needed to determine if could be transmitted sexually.

“Viruses are passed along ‘convoluted rivers of emergence’ and tracing that journey is complicated and will take ‘a really long time.’ Peter Daszak, Bloomberg Feb 6, 2021.

The Renaissance Party respectfully disagree with Mr. Daszak and the World Health Organization (WHO) -sponsored mission public optic. The only important key is to recover zoonotic source- route of introduction and replicate SARS-CoV-2 NOT a “Theoretical-Genetic-Sequencing” (pseudoscience) but isolating the infection (pure science) and peer-review.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Investigation on East Asia-National Institutes of Health- “Gain of Function Research” (Biological Weapons). Stealth bio-weapons –mRNA aerosols? How scientists who dismissed Wuhan lab-theory are linked to Chinese researchers?

“Presence of elements of HIV and germ of Malaria in the genome of coronavirus is highly suspect and the characteristic of the virus could not have arisen naturally.” Luc Montagnier, French Virologist.

“...virus is not from nature...” “...a high-mutant virus...” “This is based on the China Military Institute that discovered and some bad coronavirus named CC45 and ZXC41. Based on that, after lab modification becomes a novel virus.” Dr. Li-Meng.

FEB 2022: CCP Hemorrhagic Fever Bioweapon?

“The virus has been altered inside a laboratory to make the incubation period longer than usual, now suspected at 3-4 weeks...The virus...highly transmissible, and causes bleeding through multiple orifices of the body, even the skin.” Dr. Li-Meng Yan.

Darzalex (daratumumab) is a human monoclonal antibody that targets CD38-glycoprotein. Optimus levels of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide (NAD+) good molecule to avoid CD38 over-expression. Anti-viral hemorrhagic fever. Anthocyanins, Flavonoids’ Callistephin & Apigenin (crosses the blood-brain barrier). J.E. Williams.

“Bombshell: can vaccine nerve damage be reversed with this home-grown molecule called sulforaphane? Mike Adams/naturalnews.com (JAN 2022): “...activate nervous system stem cells to regrow nerve tissue and repair damaged nerves and brains...neuritogenic...GreenMedinfo.com...exhibiting documented neurological repair capabilities...promoting neural stem cell (NSC) growth without harming neurons...5mM...also exhibits powerful anti-cancer properties...”

Chinese Major General Chen Wei with bioweapons background take leading role in Wuhan coronavirus scientific front line.

“We have a lot of data showing this is natural, but no data or evidence to show that there is any connection to a lab.” Kristian Andersen, virologist.

Who is lying?

Before the International Criminal Court (ICC), DEC 6, 2021. Subject of complaint: Violations; Nuremberg Code, Articles 6, 7, 8, 8-bis3 of the Rome Statute.

“Based on the extensive claims and enclosed documentation, we charge those responsible for numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code, crime against humanity, war crimes and crimes of aggression in the United Kingdom, but not limited to individuals in these countries.”

Perpetrators: Boris Johnson, others.

Victim(s): The people of the United Kingdom.

Applicants: Hannah Rose, others.

Receipt of acknowledgment from ICC is not a confirmation that an investigation has been or will be opened.

Mr. Prosecutor: *“The ICC...prosecutes cases only when a State is unwilling or unable genuinely to carry out the investigation or prosecution...All Phase 3 Covid-19 vaccine trials are ongoing and not due to conclude until late 2022/early 2023...no long-term adult safety data available...new mRNA vaccine technology...are in fact gene therapy...The definition of vaccine was specifically changed due to the Covid-19 injection on February 5 2021...Covid is a biological weapon-Gain of Function research...Even when former MI6 chief Sir Richard Dearlove spoke out publicly saying the scientists’ theory should be investigated, the idea was dismissed as fake news...Dr. Andreas Noack...converted graphene oxide into graphene hydroxide...Dr. Pablo Campra...alongside...Noack...examined the Covid vaccines for the presence of graphene oxide with the Micro-Raman Spectroscopy, the study of frequencies...the vaccines don’t contain graphene oxide but do contain graphene hydroxide...nanostructures injected into the human body act as ‘razor blades’ inside the veins...would not show up on an autopsy...was arrested on camera by armed German police...hours after publishing...was attacked and murdered...Covid-19 statistics have been artificially inflated is by the ‘rebranding’ of the common influenza, pneumonia and other respiratory infections as Covid-19...even one guy that was run over all ended up with Covid on their death certificate...Alternative treatments...Hydroxychloroquine...zinc ionophore...anti-inflammatory...reduction in hospitalization...Ivermectin...impairs viral entry to the nucleus also has some properties against the spike protein...Favipiravir...Corticosteroids...reduction in mortality...Colchicine...reduction in hospitalization and death...”*

“The next severe pandemic will not only cause great illness and loss of life but could also trigger major cascading economic and societal consequences that could contribute greatly to global impact and suffering...Event 201 pandemic simulation OCT 2019...WEF founder declared “now is the time for a great reset” in JUN 2021... We submit that it is highly-unlikely...”

“There are several survivors of the German Holocaust drawing stark parallels between Covid restrictions and the beginning of the Holocaust... “We, the survivors of the atrocities committed against humanity during the Second World War, feel bound to follow our conscience...Another holocaust of greater magnitude is taking place before our eyes. We call

upon you to stop this ungodly medical experiment on humankind immediately. It is a medical experiment to which the Nuremberg Code must be applied...Rabbi Hillel Handler, Hagar Schafrir, Sorin Shapira, Macha Orel, Morry Krispijn."

"Under the Nazi Regime...academic science, the military, industry, and clinical medicine were tightly interwoven, as they are now. The Nazi system destroyed a social conscience in the name of Public Health...coercive public health policies violated individual civil and human rights. Nazi Propaganda used fear of infectious epidemics to demonize Jews as spreader of disease, as a menace to public health...beginning to understand why the German people didn't rise up, fear kept them from doing the right thing. Medical mandates are a major step backwards towards a fascist dictatorship and genocide...these undermine our dignity as well as our freedom...What sets the Holocaust apart from all others mass genocides is the pivotal role played by the medical establishment..." Vera Sharav, Holocaust Survivor.

"This as a matter of fact is a genetic medical experiment on human beings performed without informed consent under a severe and blatant offense of the Nuremberg Code...Crime against humanity...acts when committed as part of a wide spread of systematic attack directed against any civilian population, with knowledge of the attack...murder...Midazolam...to treat a disease that causes respiratory suppression and respiratory arrest...starting dose of 2.5mg...for elderly...is 0.25mg...unlawful euthanasia...vaccinated people...at risk...immune system failure, antibody dependent enhancement...extermination...animal studies conducted in 2012-13...test mRNA vaccines...died within 2 weeks of receiving the treatment...Force lockdown and economic warfare...deprivation of physical liberties...persecution against the unvaccinated...medical apartheid...participate in society as normal...War crimes...through the release of...SARS-CoV-2 and...mRNA gene therapy vaccines...contextual element of a war crime has been met...Mens Rea element...government and world leaders...knowledge and intent...committed as...policy...large-scale commission of such crimes...The development of such a biological weapon is a crime on its own merit...causing an irreversible change to the DNA...without informed consent...The scientists behind this gain of function research have created a dangerous synthetic virus...make it dormant, like HIV."

"...transformation from a democratic system into a totalitarian world, to be ruled by a centralized unelected elite...financial crisis...loss of private property on a massive scale...Crime of aggression...planning, preparation...execution...exercise control over or to direct the political or military action of a State...Build Back Better...world leaders...unelected elite...destroy...human rights of the people of the Earth...full enslavement of mankind...Interest of Justice...seriousness...recurring patterns of criminality...victims...interest in seeing justice done...in light of the gravity...experience

shows that impunity is a factor that aggravates the commission of crimes...an immediate court injunction."

"The vaccine mandates are illogical & frightening, since most aren't at great risk from the virus in the first place & the vaccines don't prevent infection or transmission. So, they don't provide a societal benefit, only a potential individual benefit." "We'd never force people to do something which only benefits them & even then, under unlikely circumstances..." Dr. Michael Yeadon.

CDC: 79% of OMICRON-patients were fully vaccinated, 32% had booster-shots.

"People willingly participated in the Nazi atrocities because of the psychological state society was in, the mass formation phenomenon, not because they feared their leader." Mattias Desmet.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Investigation; Federal-question, US Information-Operation deployed PSYOP on American Society? If yes, sent intelligence-product end-result to Washington-Military-Tribunals, no exception.

"...a Pandemic Accord to set binding 'rules of the game' to respond to future crises & ensuring @WHO is properly financed to fulfil its mandate." Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus.

OriGene is the leader in cDNA clones (mad science), are in mammalian expression vector (ready for transfecting into your cells). Over 1Mn of CLONES (high-quality) without Natural-Law & International Law discussions from Soul & Spirit perspective. @WHO?

"Mandatory immunization for the military: as American as George Washington." Gillian Brockell/washingtonpost.com (AUG 2021): "...outbreak of smallpox...bold decision to require his troops to be immunized...threat smallpox...immunization called inoculation...infected person...small vial...string through one of the sores...open cut in a healthy subject...milder case...were immune...vaccine misinformation and resistance festers...soldiers are trained to obey their commanding officers...Did mandatory immunization help America win the Revolutionary War?...1775-1782 smallpox epidemic killed more than 100,000 people..."

The procedure-transparency (informed-consent) was key, TRUST. Do not apply to present, DISTRUST. Is not anti-science but purge-survival, and certain-accountability. Authoritarianism and criminal negligence from deep-capture high hierarchy without the best interests of our USA Armed Forces will be prosecuted. Also, Foreign Policy rightfully belongs to American society not US Pentagon. Washington-Military-Tribunals will restore USA Republic-morale!

The Renaissance Party are not downplayed the seriousness of its mortality. Social pressure and shaming those who do not take the vaccines (anti-science); as governments drop C19 restrictions, will not escape the truth about impurities/xenobots unleashed on the public; neither financial reparations for those who were injured or killed.

Prof. Charles Lieber was convicted of making false statements to authorities, as a strategic scientist at the Wuhan Institute of Technology (WIT). Scientist specializes in nanowire technology and how it interfaces with human neurology and biology. Transhumanism eventually will surveil your mind and read your inner-dialog (end-of-privacy). Unlimited control of globalist-elite psychopath, who stopped at nothing to gain total world control (enslaving humanity).

Scientist in Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR)-Emerging Infections Diseases Branch (EIDB) developed 'Spike Ferriting Nanoparticle' (SpFN) COVID-19 vaccine (ferritin-platform) as 'pan-SARS'; *SARS-CoV-2 ferritin-nanoparticle vaccine induces robust innate immune activity driving polyfunctional-spike specific T cells-responses. "Our strategy has been to develop a 'pan-coronavirus' vaccine technology that could potentially offer safe, effective, and durable protection against multiple coronavirus strains and species."* Dr. Kayvon Modjarrad.

Operation Warp Speed: SpFN COVID-19-vaccine-technology: safety-data? Carbon-based lifeforms PURGE? *"...but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay."* Daniel 2:43.

Neuromorphic-Chip: US20190228287A1; includes synaptic cells including respective resistive devices, axon-lines, dendrite-lines, and switches.

Self-Replicating materials: US20100090180A1.

XENOBOTS: synthetic life-forms (1mm wide) that can self-replicate inside a human body, safety-data? *"And they shall turn away their ears from the truth and shall be turned unto fables."* 2 Timothy 4.

"No negative administrative or legal action will be taken against Guardsmen who refuse the COVID-19 vaccine." Thomas H. Mancino, Brigadier General, OKARNG.

"...will respond to the governor appropriately." KIRBY.

Title 32, section of the US Code that pertains to the National Guard, States that do not comply with Title 32 regulations forfeit their federal funding for the Guard. Title 32 capacity; State-duty & Title 10 capacity; federalized.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Null & VOID TITLE 10, NO EXCEPTION. National Guard (Governor) subordination only through USA Congress's 'Declaration-of-War' get FEDERALIZED-ITSELF.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: CEASE & DESIST SUCH ABOMINATION ON SERVICEMEMBERS. USA MARINES' MISSION TO ENFORCE-IT.

US Dept. of Health & Human Resources (HHS): National Research Act of 1974; National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. Belmont Report: ethical principles and guidelines for the protection of human subjects of research. General prescriptive judgments: practice and research, ethical principles, and applications.

Practice: interventions solely to enhance the patient-well-being. Research: protocol forth an objective and set of procedures designed to reach that objective.

Ethical principles: 'Respect for persons;' incorporates to acknowledge autonomy (freedom to act on judgments) and information necessary to make a considered judgment. 'Beneficence;' should not injure one person regardless of the benefits that might come to others, reduction of risk that might occur from the research investigation, come into conflict, and force difficult choices. Justice burden imposed unduly? Average-people systematically selected because their manipulability (socio-economic-threat), compromised position?

Applications: 'Informed Consent;' opportunity to choose what shall or shall not happen to them, free of coercion and undue influence. Alternative procedure and information about risks should never be withheld for the purpose of eliciting the cooperation of subjects. Unjustifiable pressures usually occur when persons in positions of authority or commanding influence (sanctions are involved) urge a course of action. 'Risk;' possibility that harm may occur. 'Benefit;' positive value related to health or welfare. Risk/benefit assessments are probabilities and magnitudes of possible harm and anticipated benefits.

Supreme Court of the United States: National Federation of Independent Business v. OSHA (21A244): The Secretary of Labor, acting through the Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970 (OSHA), enacted a COVID-19 vaccine policy mandate. Applicants seek emergency relief, arguing that OSHA's mandate exceeds its statutory authority. OSHA's occupational safety (safe and healthful working conditions); danger from exposure to substances or agents determined to be toxic or physically harmful or from new hazards, and emergency standard is necessary to protect employees from such danger. Employees who do not comply must be remove from the workplace (socio-economic-warfare).

Separation-of-powers concerns in the absence of a clear delegation from Congress, broad assertions of administrative power demand legislative support. Administrative agencies are creatures of statute. OSHA’s provisions to hazards employees face at work, not broad public health measures (economic and political significance). C19 spread everywhere that people gather, universal-risk from crime, air-pollution, or any communicable diseases. A vaccination cannot be undone at the end of the workplace. The federal government’s powers are constitutionally enumerated, source of authority. The non-delegation doctrine; prevent legislative powers to unelected officials. The major questions doctrine; guards against expansive and aggressive assertions of executive authority.

“The Supreme Court: separate regulation that mandate vaccinations for health care workers who receive federal funding is Crime of Aggression, violation of Natural Law/Declaration of Independence. Irrefutable science shows C19 vaccine not effective in limiting transmission or infection from SARS-CoV-2, coronavirus pathogens. In other words, US Congress by virtue of the functions of the public office, exploit COVID-19 into medical-tyranny-subjugation. C19-vaccine scientific proof of lethality (Spike protein damage to Chromosomal Repair Mechanisms), also, with millions of vaccine injuries. The crime-of-aggression mens-rea knowingly inflicting C19-re-infections, such coercion to maximize compliance. Democrats-authoritarian support to fines or imprisonment for anymore questioning efficacy of Covid-shots on social media is provocation to civil-unrest. Pro-Choice liberals (abortion) like conservatism (vaccine), bodily-integrity hypocrisy. Civic-duty to repeal-it because average-American-people life depend-on-it; Natural Law being question once again. Natural-Immunity is self-evident truth and quantifiable. How many peer-review on natural-immunity done before mandate?” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; Impeachment of Supreme Court Justices, ‘dereliction of duty’ by omission (actus-reus)? If yes, sent it to US Congress 2023.

5.3.6 Cumulative analysis of post-authorization adverse event reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-Feb-2021: “Pfizer is responsible for the management post-authorization safety data on behalf of the MAH BioNTech according to the Pharmacovigilance Agreement in place...Reports are submitted voluntary, magnitude of underreporting is unknown...Due to the large numbers of spontaneous adverse event reports received...the product...Most cases...United States...United Kingdom...Italy...Germany...France...Important potential risks, Vaccine-Associated-Enhanced-Disease (VAED)...Vaccine-Associated-Enhanced-Respiratory-Disease (VAERD)...remains a theoretical risk for the vaccine...Vaccine Effectiveness...no new safety signals of vaccine lack of efficacy have emerged based on 9 review of these cases.”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Investigation on Southern California Hospitals; Ventura County ICU, cases of unexplained heart problems, strokes, and blood clotting, urgently need toxicologist to test for graphene hydroxide (atomic-size-evidence).

“Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Early Child Cognitive Development: Initial Findings in a Longitudinal Observational Study of Child Health.” Deoni, Beauchemin, Volpe, D’sa & RESONANCE Consortium (AUG 2021): “...a child’s brain undergoes immense structural and functional growth that is driven by an integrative mixture of genetic and environmental factors.” “In this work, we provide early evidence suggestive of significant reductions in attained cognitive function and performance in children born over the past 18 months during the pandemic...particular those in lower income families.”

Lockdown hurts poor-people, FACT. *“Poor is a social-condition not a crime, but public-administration mismanagement of social-problems and oppression.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.*

Infectious disease epidemiologist and public health scientist authored the Great-Barrington-Declaration (OCT 2020): *“Current lockdown policies are producing devastating effects on short and long-term public health...Keeping these measures in place until a vaccine is available will cause irreparable damage, with the underprivileged disproportionately harmed...As immunity builds in the population...will eventually reach herd immunity.”*

“There needs to be a quick and devastating takedown of its premises...” COLLINS.

“That declaration has a couple things in it that I think are fooling people.” “Over the past week I have come out very strongly publicly against the ‘Great Barrington Declaration’...” FAUCI.

Medical-Tyranny, FACT.

“Bill Gates calls for governments to censor social media and celebrates The-New-Normal.” Derrick Broze (DEC 2021): “Technocratic elite are attempting to push society towards a digital dystopia where we abandon our physical bodies in favor of virtual avatars...In 2022, the people of the world are taking control of their lives...” Derrick Broze.

“I believe that governments need to regulate what you can and can’t use social media for. In the United States, this topic has raised a lot of free speech questions. But the reality is that our government already has all sorts of norms around communication.” GATES.

TOTALITARIANISM, FACT.

“Science can flourish only in an atmosphere of free speech.” EINSTEIN.

“The idea is that you will eventually use your avatar to meet with people in a virtual space that replicates the feeling of being in an actual room with them...We’ve all had to adapt to a new-normal...finally settle into a post-pandemic new-normal.” GATES.

“My Precious America choose EVOLUTION not Son-of-Perdition’s Dystopia.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

An international coalition of scientists published an open letter to Mark Zuckerberg asking META-CEO access to META’s internal research on child and teen mental-health: *“We have only a fragmented...studies...We do not believe that the methodologies...meet the high scientific standards required to responsibly investigate the mental health of children and adolescents...implications of the online-world for mental-health...conduct independent scientific oversight...”*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Commission: Federal Questions; Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID)? Social distortion? Bipolar disorder? Antisocial personality disorder? Psychopathy? Narcolepsy? If yes, sent to Washington-Military-Tribunal.

“We are not giving you, our children!” Zagreb, Croatia. I LOVE YOU-ALL. AED.

***“The COVID-19 Passport microchip is here.” Mayukh Saha (DEC 2021): Epicenter’s Near Field Communications (NFC), subdermal implant under their skin in a microchip (store-data).
“...it’s always accessible to you...next year we are going to use it for something else.”
Hannes Sjoblad. “In 10-15 years, microchipped humans will be an everyday occurrence.”
Steven Northam.***

“Your time is up.” LIGHTFOOD.

“New York City become one of the first tyrannies to implement a requirement for citizens to ‘show their papers’...before entering public places...despotic nature of such policies.” Matt Agorist.

Gov. Hochul’s segregation has begun, Holiday travel only for fully vaccinated & College students must be vaccinated. Next, Quarantine-Facilities & Gun-Confiscation (Mayor Eric Adams). NYS Assembly Bill A416: 2021-2022 Legislative Session relates to the removal of cases, contacts, and carriers of communicate diseases who are potentially dangerous to the public health. Medical-tyranny enforce by authoritarian-citizens’ hypochondria & mass-formation, important victimology-element of Government’s Actus-Rea (criminological-perspective; Crime-of-Aggression). Once the opposition is silenced (average-people), then,

expands to blame others (middle-class), finally commits its greatest crime -totalitarianism. *"...like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour."* 1 Peter 5:8.

INCORRECT: Gov. Hochul –non-human & Mayor Eric Adams (House N...Malcolm X) oppression (violations of Natural-Law) against average-people. Oligarchy-Smart-City Agenda not populist but bureaucracy. EXAMPLE: New York City Housing Authority (NYCHA): HPD, DOB, ECB violations, NYC eviction facing homelessness (pandemic-wealth-transfer), Also, onboard, Chancellor David Banks' remote option (Telecommuter-Agenda2030), blatantly Human Rights violations against low-income-families' students (intellectual-wealth-inequity), residents' quality-life and safety are not priority, only their vote (indignation). American-People, this despotism cannot solve problems neither grievance by not talking about it, need-scrutiny. DO NOT CONFORM TO LEFT/RIGHT FACISM, MEDICAL-TYRANNY.

EXAMPLE: FUTURE; DARPA 3D-printed-mixed-waste serve as traditional-food (DYSTOPIA); ENGINEERED SHORTAGE, FAMINE.

Example: Australia: Prime Minister Scott Morrison and opposition leader Anthony Albanese both are onboard One-World-Government. Hypocrisy, propaganda, and medical-tyranny is their-dictatorship.

***"Our civic and moral-duty require us to resist all inhumane demonizers professing that there is only one true way and that they are the keepers of that way."* Barry Brownstein.**

Examples: Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act of 2005: To coordinate the response to a public-health-emergency, to remain until 2024. The declaration provides immunity from liability (except for willful misconduct) for claims, to entities and individuals involved in the development, manufacture, testing, distribution, administration, and use of such countermeasures.

Bill to Null And Void Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act of 2005.

***"Tyranny never retreats on its own; it must be forcefully pushed back and definitively conquered."* Patrick Wood.**

"Homo sapiens One-All: pay attention 'falling away' such fear-twilight-zone (negative-energy) that stifles your perception, can be overcome only with sound & sober mind into righteous-prayer (alliance). Here we separate the wheat from tares, those authoritarians-fueling unconsented-physical-intrusion (Vax), socio-economic-threat on single-household (average-people), conscious-discrimination (harm), but self-righteous worldly-life. Government violating people's innate natural-law (Most-High-God) from whom they derive

the power to govern (Declaration of Independence), human-rights violations by significant margin. The usurpation of unalienable rights is treason since you become owned/slave by One-World-Government's centralized control (unelected-globalists-elite). Natural-Law is absolutely-sovereign, UNIVERSAL. Whoever is willing to infringe into others people-freedom then, oppression must be eradicate, but if persistence, until threat-extermination? Homosapiens One-All will defend (settle) our EVOLUTION (final-destination). PEOPLE NEW NORMAL: Universal-Alpha-Constitution; Autonomy & Free-Will Flagship!" Allan Echavarria Diaz.

"...usurped power had strengthened itself by exercise and entangled...and they avoided the consequences by denying the principle..." MADISON.

"...by reshaping the battlefield." Sun Tzu, Art of War. EARTH-EVOLUTION.

Nuremberg Trials: A warning to war criminals and dictators, Ralf Bosen (NOV 2020).

Historic trial that punishes 'War-Crimes' (Geneva Conventions of 1864), and still influences international criminal law including armaments industry. They were accused of crime against peace, war crimes, crime against humanity and conspiracy. Also, Gestapo Secret State Police were indicted as criminal organizations. German population criticism that Allie's war crimes remained unpunished.

"If the US of all countries is not prepared to be held responsible for war crimes for which there is evidence that is not even questionable..." Nils Melzer.

"...But no dictator in the world can be sure that an international criminal system will not strike at some point..." Christoph Safferling.

Nuremberg Code –Nazi doctors accused of conducting inhumane and deadly experiments on prisoners in concentration camps.

"Has ethical guidelines for physicians that are conducting human experiments, and this includes the vaccine, because we are a part of human experimentation." Lynn Agno.

"We just don't know the long-term side effects of basically modifying people's DNA and RNA to directly encode in a person's DNA and RNA, basically the ability to produce those antibodies and whether that causes other mutations or other risks downstream." Mark Zuckerberg.

EXAMPLE: JAPAN's health ministry found suspicious content in the Moderna and BioNTech vaccines?

"Four chemistry professors question the 'grey shade' in vaccine vials." Matysik, Dyker, Schnepf & Winker/FreeWestMedia.com (JAN 2022): "The vaccine is a white to grey-white

dispersion. How does this significant colour difference come about; virtually all the substances used are colourless, so white would be expected. Where does the shade of grey come from? Are these impurities?” “...components used in the vaccine that are not approved for human medicine...ALC-0159 and ALC-0315 used to form the lipid nanoparticles...irritates both eyes and skin or mucous membranes.” “They are concerned because there are apparently different side effects with different batch numbers and wanted to know whether ‘the side effects are correlated with a small number of batch numbers.” “How can this circumstance be explained and what distinguishes these batches from the others...quality assurance?

“...the Spike Protein itself caused coagulation or blood clotting...some autopsies...micro blood clots in the lungs...people can’t breathe...” Peter McCollough.

“...Using the d-dimer test of blood...indicating the presence of micro blood clots...heart failure.” Charles Hoffe.

“...unnatural blood clot combinations with strange fibrous materials...myocardial infarction...heart attack and stroke...” Richard Hirschman.

“History is made: Top 6 Covid whistleblowers of 2021 and 2022.” S.D. Wells/newstarget.com (FEB 2022): “...not conspiracy theorists at all, but in fact...terrorist scheme ever designed...” Life Insurance Claims skyrocketed, why?

“This is not a vaccination but an experiment that changes the genes.” “Let everyone who denies this come forward. We have all the documents and evidence.” Turkish Welfare Party, Fatih Erbakan. Severe genetic birth defects cause mutations; Hybrids’ born with tails, three legs, one-eye? CRIME-AGAINST-HUMANITY.

“The Battle for Humanity” Dr. Carrie Madej. “When you start messing with the human DNA, there can be genetic birth defects.”

Mexico: children are born (hybrid) with black-eyes and aging too fast (3 months stand and walk)? Transhumanism force on average-people as guineapigs are crime-against-humanity beyond-reasonable-doubt.

Executive Order: Independent-Investigation; why this phenomenon occur only with both parents fully vaccinated?

“SARS-CoV-2 Spike impairs DNA damage repair and inhibits V(D)J recombination in Vitro”, by Jiang and Ya-Fang Mei, Viruses (OCT 2021): “DNA damage repair occurs mainly in the nucleus to ensure genome stability. Al-though SARS-CoV-2 proteins are synthesized in the cytosol, some viral proteins are also detectable in the nucleus...” “We propose a potential

mechanism by which Spike-proteins may impair Adaptive Immunity by inhibiting DNA damage repair.”

DNA repair mechanism call Non-Homologous End Joining (NHEJ) suppressed by the Spike-protein make people susceptible to low-levels of ionizing-radiation exposure, cancer-rates will skyrocket on the vaccinated individuals and DNA damage of sperm and egg-cells, possibilities. Examples: radiation-warfare/nuclear-war. The bioweapon target was Adaptive-Immunity, no immunity against in-the-wild pathogens (common-cold and flu), depopulation?

Bill Gates’ warning of smallpox release in US airports, coincidence with vials labeled smallpox in Merck laboratory in violation of federal law, the Renaissance Party will prosecute Merck as bioterrorism, and GATES as person-of-interest. Federal-question: Vaccine-cover-up? Psychopathic modus-operandi, standard-language ‘died-unexpectedly’ (post-vaccination); ‘obstruction-of-justice’ tampering evidence/false-statements to Officials. TPOXX (smallpox-medication-treatment) huge supply arranged by HHS under BIDEN administration back SEPT 2021. Premeditation?

Indeed, if mRNA-vaccines suppresses DNA-repair-mechanism over 51% escalating to significant health threats, then all scientists who approve Emergency-Use-Authorization (EUA) as safe have committed ‘crime-against-humanity’ beyond reasonable doubt. Also, HHS, CDC, and FDA. Hospital failure to report serious injuries from C19-vaccines to FDA’s Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting Systems (VAERS); such underreporting to VAERS and violation of C19 vaccine EUAs (federal-law), should be consider as ‘criminal-negligence’ when equivalent to 50-120 times more cases than what VAERS and the CDC are reporting. But ‘mens-rea’ is present on underreporting of Anaphylaxis and Motor-Tremor-Frequency by the CDC and VAERS because most of these reactions occur within 30 minutes from vaccination. Furthermore, is mandatory for medical providers to report anaphylaxis after any C19 vaccine to VAERS. Also, troubling adverse events that do not occur immediately after vaccination and health care providers have not directed to report such adverse events to VAERS (42 USC Sec. 300aa-14(b), 25).

OSHA suspension of illegal vaccine mandate.

“With the drive to vaccinate every single American with C19 vaccines, the safety of all Americans, literally, depends on this broken system. Fix it.” Deborah Conrad.

CORRECT, more robust system that identify and address safety issues will increase vaccine confidence. New York State Department of Health (NYSDOH) adequate data by which to detect potential safety signals are not submitted to VAERS. In other words, the ‘assessment-of-safety’ based on reports of adverse reactions are not accurate since are not being adhered to. Federal or State ‘immunity’ do not override Natural-Law, ‘manslaughter’

(hospitals) and 'crime-against-humanity' (large-scale systematic-campaign). Atrocities committed in the name of science; miserable victims treated as subhuman creatures. In the apocalyptic-Nazi were represented as vectors-of-contagion, example of the ravages of dehumanization.

"If you have to carry a card on you to gain access to a restaurant, venue or event that's in your own country, that's no longer a free country." Also, a clenched fist with a wrist marked by a number. Thomas Massie-meme.

"The nazis' goal in utilizing that tattoo...your name was replaced for a number...You lost your humanity. You lost your identity. Your roots. To say a vaccine card is taking away humanity..." "It's so troubling to see more and more Holocaust comparisons..." "...when the holocaust is something that took away their humanity." Sarah Weiss.

"As a Jewish leader in Kentucky...Thomas Massie...who compared Covid restrictions to the Holocaust...horrible lack of judgment...ill-thought-out tweet..." Rabbi Shlomo Litvin.

"Comparing lifesaving vaccines and vaccination policies to the dehumanization and genocide of Jewish people at the hands of the Nazis...Those linking the atrocities...to modern day public health policies...political issues...must retract their shameless words..." Aaron Ahlquist, Anti-defamation League (ADL-southern division).

"270 doctors and scientist sign open letter to Spotify calling for it to stop Joe Rogan from spreading 'anti-vax misinformation' after he hosted virologist who called vaccination program a mass-formation-psychosis." Laurence Dollimore/Dailymail.com (JAN 2022): "People who don't have the scientific or medical background to recognize...fact from fiction..." Ben Rein.

"When I saw they were falling victim to this, I...said something has to be done at this point." Jessica Malaty Rivera.

"These are fringe ideas not backed in science...vaccine works, and it is safe." Katrine Wallace.

"An Open Letter to Spotify: A call from the global scientific and medical communities to implement a misinformation policy (WordPress): "...By allowing the propagation of false and societally harmful assertions...damage public trust in scientific research and sow doubt in the credibility of data-driven guidance...Mass-misinformation events of this scale have extraordinarily dangerous ramifications...we face backlash and resistance as the public grows to distrust our research and expertise...tasked with repairing the public's damaged understanding of science and medicine...exacerbated by the anti-vaccination sentiment...sociological issue of devastating proportions...call on Spotify...moderate misinformation on its platform."

“They removed you for not going along with...tech narrative...censorship agenda...Covid...vaccine hesitancy...” Joe Rogan.

“Whether or not I’m factually correct or not...people should think for themselves...no one can debate...I played a major role in the creation of this tech...I’ve spent 30 years developing vaccine...Our government...completely disregard bioethics...” Robert w. Malone.

“People who refuse to accept vaccines, I think the right response for them is not to force them to but rather to insist that they be isolated.” Noam Chomsky.

“...scientist have made no progress investigating consciousness and free will...” Noam Chomsky.

Domain of freedom and justice (reciprocal-process) as progress, not illegitimate-authority (‘lower-your-expectations’ neither ‘re-education camps’) but bodily-autonomy (personal-medical-choices). American society will be handing over Totalitarian Regime to Alpha Gen. and future generations because the collapse of constitutional-rights and freedom-virtue.

Examples: Biden-administration will endanger military-members if ‘dishonorable-discharge’ apply for refusing the vaccine; treated as felons (endanger their voting-rights and owning firearms). Democrats’ administration repugnant authoritarianism, but political-repression (aggressive public-shaming further civil-unrest). NY health workers ‘heroes’ who do not override their natural-immunity (get-job) becomes ‘second-class’ citizens, is DYSTOPIA.

Bill to amend the USA Const. Art 1: USA Armed Forces’ dishonorable-discharge apply only to crime-against-humanity, war-crimes, rape, NO EXCEPTION.

Chomsky’s ‘universal-grammar-theory’-languages contain similar structures and rules; imbedded in our genes as language-cognition (innate-learning-abilities), not culture. CORRECT: Chromosome 7-FOXP2, gene ability to form complex speech and language.

The Renaissance Party: Vaccine-Passports as control-population (unvaxxed-segregation). End-result will be visible before 2025-2030, crime-against-humanity (Holocaust-arguments to be comparable). Not exploitation of Jewish trauma and suffering as a political tactic but ‘terms-of-reference’ on-going medical-tyranny-phenomenon (call-them-out).

The writer as Criminologist13: *“Average-people enslaved to globalist-elite: 4IR, Transhumanism, AI-Digital-Realm and One World Government. Same BEAST, different Season, nothing new under the sun. Every soul who loves YHWH with all their heart, will understand waves-interpretation.”*

Biometric-Identity take Homo-sapiens’ humanity, require vaccination. Gullible citizenry abandoned their sovereignty, enslaved. Respect-reciprocity require on-subject-criticism. Expression of indignation.

“Eventually we will have some ‘digital certificates’ to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine who has received it.” Bill Gates.

“He basically controls global health policy. What’s the plan?” News Max-Tweet.

The ‘digital certificate’ sends encrypted information over the internet to verify identity, tracing everyone’s location is beyond invasive (no-privacy) and will not be restored never again.

“How can people determine their own affairs if they are too indifferent to gain through their own thinking an independent judgment on fundamental political and economic problems?” Ludwig von Mises.

CDC: Reeducation-Camps; ‘diagnosed with a mental-illness and forcibly-treatment;’ forcing the unvaccinated out of critical job is economic-warfare on-dissidents. Also, to qualify for a State subsidized housing program you need to be vaccinated (discrimination).

Executive Order: For Declassification & Disclosure, to release Pfizer’s C19-vaccine data. NO EXCEPTION. Homo-sapiens One-All ‘peer-review,’ if the data reflects incriminating evidence-of-wrongdoing, then crime-against-humanity proceed.

“While it can conduct that intense review of Pfizer’s documents in 108 days, it now asks for over 20,000 days to make these documents available to the public...So, let’s get this straight. The federal government shields Pfizer from liability. Gives it billions of dollars. Make Americans take its product. But won’t let you see the data supporting its product’s safety and efficacy. Who does the government work for?” “The lesson yet again is that civil and individual rights should never be contingent upon a medical procedure.” “...But nobody should be coerced by the government to partake in any medical procedure...where...the full information relied upon for its licensure until the year 2076!” Aaron Siri.

“Does FDA want until 2076 to release vaccine data? Dan Evon/snopos.com (NOV 2021): “...standard rate to process FOIA requests as ‘reviewing and redacting records for exempt information is a time-consuming process’...FDA argued...Licensure of Pfizer’s Covid 19 vaccine...50 years...FOIA request filed by Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency...FDA...reviewing and redacting records for exempt information...specialist to review each page line-by-line...329,000 pages...specious argument as these two review processes are not comparable...information confidential...FDA’s FOIA office does not...same level of personnel or resources...license applications...social media claimed that the FDA wanted to delay...invited...narrow its request by specifying records...example, US District Judge Paul Englemayer ordered the US Departments of State and Defense...produce thousands of pages monthly of records...paramount importance...US District Judge Mark Pittman...to consider the timeline...”

“Hundreds of doctors urge Facebook to disclose ‘disinfo’ data –letter to Mark Zuckerberg calls lack of transparency deadly.” Kristina Fiore/medpagetoday.com (NOV 2021): “...divulge its data around COVID 19 disinformation...de-platform members of the Disinformation Dozen...for evaluation by independent public health researchers.”

“Myths and Facts about COVID19 Vaccines.” cdc.gov (DEC 2021): “The genetic material delivered by mRNA vaccines never enters the nucleus of your cells, which is where your DNA is kept. Viral vector COVID19 vaccines deliver genetic material to the cell nucleus to allow our cells to build protection against COVID19. However, the vector virus does not have the machinery needed to integrate its genetic material into our DNA, so it cannot alter our DNA.” CDC.

“Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioTech COVID 19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line.” Alden, Olofsson Falla, Yang, Barghouth, Luan, Rasmussen, De Marinis/Lund University, Sweden (FEB2022): “...long-term safety and efficacy...warrants further evaluation and investigations...cellular and molecular analyses are needed. A recent study showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNAs can be reverse-transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells...In pharmacokinetics data provided by Pfizer to European Medicines Agency (EMA)...biodistribution was studied in mice and rats by intra-muscular injection with radiolabeled LNP and luciferase modRNA. Radioactivity was detected in most tissues... (0.25 h), and results...injection site and the liver...maximum concentrations...human liver cell line for in vitro investigation...potential effects of BNT162b2 on liver function...no genotoxicity nor carcinogenicity studies have been provided...We present evidence on fast entry of BNT162b2 into the cells and subsequent intracellular reverse transcription of BNT162b2 mRNA into DNA.”

“I can share with you from attorney Thomas Renz that the number of cancer diagnoses in the military’s DMED system went from a 5-year average (2016-2020) of 38,700 per year to 114,645 in the first 11 months of 2021. This is a predominantly young population.” “Unlike VAERS...quantifies every single ICD code in the military...ultimate defined...excellent surveillance.” “...DMED showed a massive increase in...2021...the military public health officials have been adding back random numbers to the 2016 through 2020 codes...whistleblowers...in most of the ICD...were increased...not an abnormal year.” Daniel Horowitz.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; DOD & NIH altering or destroying fraudulent data? CDC dismissing natural immunity and herd immunity, why? NIH review board have stock in Gilead Sciences, Remdesivir conflict of interest? RICO Act? Natural immunity remains strong and durable, at least three or more times as effective as Covid-19 vaccines in preventing being hospitalized? Infections and re-infections in vaccinated people, why?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Federal questions; Even low-level ionizing radiation and NHEJ’ suppression can cause depopulation, hybrid-warfare? Gene gp130,

cancer tumors? Detected RAMAN signals, Graphene-based sensors?

“The CDC has a misinformation problem.” Kate Wand/AIERvideo (FEB 2022): “...actually happened under...Trump...Biden praised pro-lockdown...CDC also ignores research that opposes its position on the robustness of natural immunity...Dr. Martin Makary...latest data on reinfection rates demonstrated that natural immunity was 2.8 times as effective in preventing hospitalization and 3.3 to 4.7 times as effective in preventing Covid infection compared with vaccination...”

“Booster effectiveness wanes after 4 months, but showed sturdy protection against hospitalization, CDC study shows.” Lena H. Sun/Washingtonpost.com (FEB 2022): “...still provided significant protection in keeping people out of the hospital...highly effective against moderate and severe Covid-19...declined substantially after four months, suggesting the need for additional boosters...Waning immunity after a third shot of mRNA vaccine during Omicron...In a second safety system known as V-Safe...Confidential health check-ins via text messages and Web surveys, people rarely received medical care after booster...”

“That’s not the same thing as coming into the ICU and needing to be intubated.” Jeanne Marrazzo.

“There may be the need for yet again another boost-in this case, a fourth-dose boost for an individual receiving the mRNA...” FAUCI.

“Each time we are boosting with these vaccines, our immune responses may be getting broader and not narrower in protecting against the scope of variants...” Albert Ko.

C-19 Vaccine Induced Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (VAIDS), long-term adverse-effects?

“EU investigates reports of menstrual disorders after mRNA Covid Shots.” cnbc.com (FEB 2022): “...European Medicines Agency’s Safety Committee...heavy menstrual bleeding and absence of menstruation...”

Nuremberg Code from WWII has nothing to do with Coronavirus despite bogus Facebook claims, RMIT-ABC Fact Check (MAY 2021): “Supposed ‘crime-against-humanity’, committed by organizations and individuals involved in managing the Coronavirus pandemic.”

“Nuremberg Code was no longer relevant once the vaccine had been authorized.” Alexis Paton.

“...none of the COVID-19 jabs approved...contain metallic ingredients.” Reuters –Fact Check.

INCORRECT; “If there are any vaccine ingredients not listed but in-substance, then Nuremberg Code apply.” Allan Echavarría Diaz.

Every medical doctor’s ethical-responsibility (not legally binding) to look under microscope or electron-microscope the injectable-substance; apply light, and electromagnetic-frequencies.

“Welcome to the 4th Industrial Transhumanist IOB Graphene Nanobot Revolution.” Maryam Henein/activistpost.com (JAN 2022): “...Transhumanist agenda...nano-implants...‘Internet of Bodies’ (IOB)...connect with the Internet of Things (IOT)...GRAPHENE...superconductive and highly integrative with neuron cells in the body and brain...Charles Lieber...injectable electronics...vaccines...contaminated...nanoparticles...self-assemble...wireless nano network...5G uses millimeter waves...penetrate through foliage...2000 feet from transmitter to receiver...radiation exposure...Acute Radiation Syndrome...graphene hydroxide works as an antenna for the electronic circuits...remote mode using different radio-frequencies...”

“...fusion of the physical, digital, and biological world.” Klaus Schwab.

INJECTION OF NEURALNANOROBOTS INTO HUMAN VASCULATURE; MINIMALLY INVASIVE, NO DISRUPTIVE FUNCTIONAL PHYSIOLOGICAL.

“Descarga aquí los informes científicos del informe técnico final de detección de grafeno en vacunas Covid.” Ricardo Delgado Martín/laquintacolumna.net. “Identificación de posible micro-tecnología y patrones artificiales en vacuna Pfizer con microscopía óptica; Análisis de microscopía óptica y reporte fotográfico.” Ricardo Delgado Martín (JAN 2022): “...nanorouters...emit MAC addresses...Bluetooth Wireless technology...plasmonic antennas...amplification of these signals...nano-rectennas...rectifier bridges of alternating/direct current...nano communications...remote server...microstructural complexes is graphene oxide...self-assembly...exfoliation of graphene oxide within the body, into graphene quantum dots...natural biodegradation...enzyme myeloperoxidase...teslaphoresis mechanism...microwave electromagnetic fields...mobile phone signals...acquires magnetic properties...Hydrogen and living cells...affinity for the Central Nervous System...thrombus proliferation...cardiac activity increases...electrical activity...ability to absorb electromagnetic radiation from our environment...transistor effect...arrhythmias...unexpected or sudden death...generate mutagenesis, chromosomal alteration and cancer...its toxicity...generates tissue inflammation, systemic or multi-organ inflammation...cytokine storm...eliminated from the body through lungs...pneumonia...C19...graphene-enhanced acute irradiation syndrome...affinity to neurons...replaces the natural neural network...collect information such as memories...local thoughts...emotions...NeuroRights Act...vaccinated people send their data to an external server, controlled by artificial intelligence...synopsis...20,000 hours of research...Dr Campra’s final Technical Report...unequivocally conclusive evidence of the presence of reduced

graphene oxide...Agenda 2030...post of transhumanism...Human 2.0 Project...Avatar...remotely controlled via BCI...deprived of self-thought, autonomy and freewill...technocratic oligarchies...crime against humanity..."

"False: COVID19 vaccines contain nano router technology." Rachel M. Heyndyk/logically.ai (JAN 2022); "...no evidence of nano router technology in vaccines...Ricardo Delgado...publishes medical misinformation and conspiracy theories...ingredient lists of the vaccines have been published and tested by outside parties...5G conspiracy theory...controlled and harmed with mobile technology...no basis in fact..."

"It will have to be decided whether the data of our DNA, brain, body, and life belong to, or to some corporation, or to the government. Because once you can hack something, you can usually also engineer it." Yuval Noah Harari. Biological (knowledge), Computing (power), DATA give ability to hack humans.

***Morgellons are synthetic parasite, a living antenna-circuit in the host's body, activated by photoionization (light-from-the-Sun), and charge by radio-waves.
Synthetic Biology Morgellons: US20030141189,
Operating system inside nano-machines: US20030138777,
Self-replicating materials: US20100090180A1.
Neuromorphic-Chip: US20190228287A1; includes synaptic cells including respective resistive devices, axon-lines, dendrite-lines, and switches.
XENOBOTS: synthetic life-forms (1mm wide) that can self-replicate inside a human body, safety-data? Informed consent?***

Dr. Carrie Madej and Dr. Zandre Botha, reveals findings after examining vaccine-vial (Stewpeters.TV).

The Renaissance Party federal-questions: 'Hydra-Vulgaris,' it's alive? Synthetic-biology and nanobioelectronics? Self-assembled hydrogel-nanoparticles, neural (frontal-lobe)? Artificial-crystals in vaccine change the magnetism in the body (turn neurons on-and-off)? Xeno-nucleic-acid, biosafety?

"Alien Vaccines with Mutant Spikes," by Julie Beal-activistpost.com (Jul 2021).

"Xenobiology, XNA-Engineering, and Alien Bacteria," Transhuman/YouTuber (Oct 2018).

German American lawyer Dr. Reiner Fuellmich is leading the charge to have the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the World Health Organization and the Davos Group tried for 'crime-against-humanity,' in violation of Nuremberg Codes. It is right that medical ethics should be highly scrutinized, especially in cases like the C19-vaccine roll-out where the process has been accelerated and may result in disabling injury, long-term effects still unknown.

David E. Martin testifies at the German Corona Inquiry Committee (corona-ausschuss. de/en/) July 9, 2021, patent files concerning SARS-CoV2:

“We need to increase public understanding of the need for medical countermeasures such as a pan-corona virus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics will follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues, investors will respond if they see profit at the end of the process.” Peter Dashick.

“...we have reviewed the over 4,000 patents that have been issued...over 120 patented pieces of evidence to suggest that the declaration of a novel Coronavirus was actually entirely a fallacy...we found in the patent records of sequences attributed to novelty going to patents that were sought as early as 1999...patent application filed on April 19, 2002...build an infectious replication defective Coronavirus...lung ithelium...SARS...patented it on April 19 2002...US Patent 7279327...specific gene sequencing...synthetically modified in the laboratory using...computer code...intermediate of the pathogen...considered as a biological weapon candidate...35 US Code section 101 violation was patent number 7220852 ...as un-patentable because the gene sequence was already in the public domain...rejection of the patent examiner...appeal fine in 2006 and 2007 the CDC overrode the patent...in 2007 got the patent on SARS Coronavirus...additional fee to keep their application private...ask yourself a question...how would one have a patent on a treatment for...had been invented three days earlier...2003 patent 7151163 issued to Sequoia Pharmaceuticals...issued and published before the CDC patent on Coronavirus...definition of criminal conspiracy racketeering and collusion...is not a theory this is evidence... DARPA... took an interest in Coronavirus as a biological weapon June 5, 2008...US Patent 9193780 ...Patent 7279327 ... recombinant nature...lung targeting Coronavirus...began the sequencing of a spike protein vaccine a month before an outbreak ever happened...the script called SARS Bioterrorism. Bioterror is an emerging infectious disease, antimicrobials therapeutics and immune modulators. Merck introduced the notion...called the ‘new normal’...people to accept a universal pan influenza pan coronavirus vaccine...adopted...2004...amended a series of rejected patent filings...specifically make reference...deliberate release of Coronavirus...Lipid nanoparticle envelope that is required to deliver the injection of the mRNA fragment ... coordinated global experience of a respiratory pathogen release...must be completed by Sep 2020...estimated are computer simulations...we do not have...published evidence...subclade SARS CoV2 has clinical distinction from anything that was known and published prior to Nov 2019 in 73 Patents dating to 2008...we have no way of verifying that a complete sequence...fragments are identified...without specificity...the actual sequences are not represented in a digital form...to do our own assessment...campaign of coercion and terror...solving for the Anthrax outbreak...investigating a bioterror attack...two postal inspectors...was not a public health

crisis...opportunistic marketing campaign...public to accept a pan-coronavirus vaccine counter measure..." David E. Martin.

"Exposed! FDA, CDC, & WHO is hiding this from you? Dr. Paul Marik-FLCCC, Vijaya Viswanathan-Infinity Foundation, YouTuber (SEPT 6, 2021).

"...forced us to...evidence-based protocols for the treatment of Covid...available science at that time...identified corticosteroids as important and vitamin C and D...emerging data on Ivermectin...60 clinical trials...30 are randomized controlled trials...decreased time to viral shedding, decreased hospitalization...decreased mortality...analysis done by Andrew Hill...meta-analysis for the WHO...conclusion...effective treatment...WHO...rewrote the conclusion of his paper...current lie perpetuated by the FDA...dangerous drug made for animals only...3.7Bn human beings...have been treated with Ivermectin for parasitic diseases...safest medication ever made...pharmacovigilance...last 25 years...16 deaths and 4000 adverse events...CoV2 vaccine which is six months they list over 9000 deaths and 1.7Mn serious adverse events...excludes the 12000 deaths in the US...Surgeon General...absolutely wrong...four or five randomized control trials...caused a dramatic reduction...getting Covid...major conspiracy for all these scientists ... falsehood... why... Ivermectin is a cheap effective drug...WHO has access to six milligram tablets at two cents a tablet...however...Remdesivir cost 3-4 thousand dollars a course...no effect on mortality, increased length of hospitalization...has to do with profiteering...human misery and death... doctors are being intimidated...provide the best care for the patient...responsibility as a doctor...legal prescriptions...FDA...retaliation...pharmaceutical propaganda... US... pharmacists are allowed to exercise their judgment...refusing...could be challenged in court...contract between the patient and the doctor...Covid is a terrible disease...we never recommend Ivermectin alone it is part of a package of medications that work together...a placebo to somebody who has acute illness at risk of dying...in the midst of a pandemic...just unethical...monoclonal antibodies...they do not report is deaths...no difference...small reduction in the risk of hospitalization...cannot force a medical therapy on a person...recent data showing that if you have had a natural infection and natural immunity your protection against Covid is much better than if you get the vaccine...people's immunity wanes... antibodies then may be enhancing and not protecting...theoretical possibility...ADE...mass vaccination it is going to put evolutionary pressure in the virus...virulent forms...good data now on oropharyngeal sanitization...iodine gargle and nose drops...difference in deaths... big-pharma gets removed from the equation...strangle hood on free speech, scientific investigation...mortality is higher with Delta...pleasure speaking with you, thank you." Dr. Paul E. Marik, FLCCC.

"You are not a horse. You are not a cow. Seriously, y'all. Stop it." US FDA -tweet.

“Using the drug Ivermectin to treat Covid-19 can be dangerous and even lethal. The FDA has not approved the drug for that purpose.” FDA.Gov

Remdesivir-injection –antivirals.

Regeneron –monoclonal antibody therapies, casirivimab and imdevimab through an IV, blocking the virus from entering human cells.

“...the best protection we have against Covid-19 we actually do have treatments that work from steroids to monoclonal antibodies...but Ivermectin is not one of them...” Dr. Vivek Murthy, US Surgeon General.

INCORRECT ‘INFORMED-CONSENT.’ MEDICAL MALPRACTICE – ‘OMISSION OF ALTERNATIVES TREATMENTS,’ NO MEDICINE FREEDOM. INCORRECT-NON-HUMAN.

“Natural immunity is real! If your physician/employer fails to ascertain whether or not you have cellular and/or humoral immunity prior to a vaccination decision, then you are not being provided proper informed consent and likely can therefore seek legal protection!!” Shawn Baker, MD.

Example, military service members with natural immunity file lawsuit against DoD, FDA, HHS over Covid vaccine mandate.

FDA –Vaccine Officials resign over fast-tracked booster-shot approval by CDC.

Let the Most High God Blessings be upon their families! Holy Father, I PRAY, AMEN.

“Top infectious disease expert from South Korea explains the Delta Variant,” Asian Boss YouTuber, July 2021.

“If we could roll out the vaccines and develop herd immunity...In the end...is a race between humans and the virus...one or two nucleic acids to change...is the variant...In total, we have to look at the infection rate, hospitalization rate, death rate, its ability to neutralize the effectiveness of the vaccine and the effectiveness of antiviral drugs...Delta variant will now infect 5-6 other people...usually takes 1-2 weeks for the infection to lead to pneumonia and other serious conditions. And it could take 3-4 weeks for us to see any deaths...So, we will see more discussions about booster shots in the future...But with Covid it leaves an after-effect...Does the cold leave you with after-effects?...Actually, CDC, FDA, or NIH in the US are saying...that we do not need booster shots with the current variant...witness the drop in the effectiveness of the current vaccines...A third theory is that it was intentional and that this highly infectious disease was artificially created as a biological weapon...we still have not found the intermediary host...I have no desire to side with one or the other. In any event, something like this should never happen again and to prevent these things, scientists and the world leaders must work together...In order to determine any manipulation, you will

need to create a database of countless sequences of the virus and analyze them to see if something stands out...identify some sort of a trend with how the virus mutates...phylogenetic analysis and trace a strain back to its parent...expect to see a signal or a marker if something is off...but people in the US are talking about this without any proof. That is why I suspect there might be a political agenda behind the theory...You need both the US and China to show their cards to figure out who is right...learn to coexist with the Coronavirus...whether you get the vaccine or get infected with the virus...we have to achieve a certain level of herd immunity. It has to be over 70-80%...our politicians and leaders do not listen to scientists...That is, anti-intellectualism is on the rise...it requires scientific research, scientific evidence, and scientific response...humble enough to listen to the experts...I am someone who does research, and conducts clinical trials for antiviral drugs...I am also doing clinical trials for the vaccines...How do I convince them?...People are divided by factions...To educate everyone on this planet I feel that we need a global organization...promote science.” Scientist Dr. Woo-Joo Kim.

“The bias against ‘natural immunity.’” Marty Makary.

“Post-vaccination herd-immunity in Iceland must be achieved by virus transmission,” Chief Epidemiologist.

Innate-Immunity & Adaptive-Immunity. ‘Natural-Immunity’ up to 5/13X stronger than ‘vaccine-effect’.

Deception by omission, a vaccine rather than alternatives therapeutics and natural immunity. Antiviral for infections treatment to reduce fatality rate. Delta-variant low-lethality despite transmitting at higher rate still unknown. Medicine-structure ‘pure-science’ should be the ‘root-of-cause’ –methodology-of-science, isolated and replicate not pharmaceutical pseudo-science. The writer humble opinion, COVID-19 – IS ‘ELECTROSMOG-INFECTON’. Political science only accepts scientist multi-polarity ‘peer-review,’ but medical tyranny-scientific mind of governance will be defeated, TRUTH in the way of hidden agendas.

Exaggerated trust, expanded to include academic disciplines (sources of knowledge) beyond human sciences and natural sciences. Epistemological-scientism: that only science can function or best -source of knowledge.

“What, after all, have we to show for non-scientific or pre-scientific good judgement, or common sense, or the insights gained through personal experience? It is science or nothing.” B.F. Skinner.

“Science is not a substitute for common sense but an extension of it.” “Scientism...that science is our only route to knowledge and truth.” W.V.O. Quine.

SCIENTISM –science is the only source of human knowledge. Reject or accept non-scientific sources of belief, such extra-scientific assumptions have any effect on actual scientific practice? Common-sense needs to have some epistemic-worth, for it to serve science. Science emphasizes high epistemic-quality, that the given ‘source-of-belief’ can be checked for errors and biases (epistemically evaluated in ‘terms-of-reliability’); why such non-evaluable sources are necessary for doing science? Non-evaluable sources like pure intuitions or divine revelations have no means to determine reliability. Explicit-criterion, the ‘epistemic evaluability-of-reliability’ for determining the accepted sources is not arbitrary. Science does not need to rest on non-scientific sources to be justified. Scientism as a ‘scientific hypothesis,’ justify it by scientific means. Science is not limited to the natural sciences but encompasses social sciences. General rules-of-inference are applied in all descriptive-research (explicit-for-evaluation) to improve the reliability of the study. Scientism in healthcare, understanding of the disease as the only relevant issue ignoring other factors. SCIENCE –THE DATA COLLECTED BY SCIENTISTS ARE OPEN TO TESTING BY OTHERS.

Is Covid-19 a retrovirus? “Reactivated” rather than a patient's resurgence of the disease (lurking in the immune system) means, there are different virus strains (genetic code). Hong Kong scientists confirmed Covid-19 reinfection. The acute respiratory distress syndrome (respiratory failure) treated with a ventilator, will increase pressure on the lungs, causing injury. **COVID-19 lack oxygen** (cellular oxygen deprivation), correlation with 5G-60 GHZ (frequency oxygen molecules oscillate) with similar respiratory illness symptoms of **HYPOXEMIA** (low oxygen in your blood) and this can cause **HYPOXIA** (low oxygen in your tissues to meet body needs). Can 5G-Technology cause induction of coronavirus in skin cells? There is no evidence 5G causes or exacerbates the spread of COVID-19. Human Virus cannot spread via radio signals. Covid-19 and SARS-CoV-2 are fundamentally different (have the virus without the disease). Vaccinated people are protected against Covid-19 but still spread SARS-CoV-2 to others. There will never be a sterilizing immunity that completely prevent infection but surely there will be a new infection after another.

Bill to enforce inoculation trial-endpoint only on the virus that causes the infection.

Future outbreaks of viruses and pathogens will continue besides the threat from antibiotic-resistant bacteria, a solution has to be sought. Disease prevention as measures to avert the occurrence of disease and reduce its consequences. **Professor Roger Seheult, MD** explains the important role Vitamin D may have in the prevention and treatment of Covid-19 (medcram.com). Vitamin D 2,000 IU., daily to strength innate immune system or health adaptive immune response where the body begins to make antibodies. Vitamin D- lower the risk of viral respiratory, track infections. The soft gel form of Vitamin D (oil soluble) is more bio-available after ingestion, monitored the blood levels to increase doses. Vitamin C-

immune defense by supporting various cellular functions of the body's immune systems, prevent respiratory and systemic infections. Zinc prevents the RNA-transcription of Coronavirus.

Quadruple Therapy (Manikappa, 2020) involving four medicines as a preventive, and as a treating method repeated every 14 days: **Ivermectin** 12mg one dose (FLCCC Alliance), **Doxycycline** 100mg once a day for four days, **Zinc** 50 mg once a day for four days and **Vitamin D3** once a week. Prevent viral multiplication and entering human cells; **Ivermectin, combination prophylaxis halt coronavirus infection? The adenovirus vaccine (tablet) protects the host from respiratory infection, develop neutralizing antibodies.** Does antibody 47D11 neutralize SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2? **Griffithsin drug, inhibit protein S activity?** Japan used **Favipiravir** (antiviral medication) to treat influenza; in 2019 became a **generic drug**. Also, used by India for the treatment of Covid-19 (Fabi Flu). What about **Tamiflu** (Oseltamivir phosphate)?

“Should consider Tamiflu as a prophylactic measure.” Dr. Nicole Lurie.

SARS-CoV-2 is a single-stranded RNA-enveloped virus. Two functional characteristics anion channel and a PDZ-binding motif (PBM) conserved in the core gene, stimulate a cytokine storm? **Hexamethylenemiloride** (acting on ion channels) and **SB203580** (effect on PBM) impair this mechanism. Also, **SARS E protein inhibitors** are suggested (Alam, 2020). SARS-CoV-2 sequencing has papain-like protease/deubiquitin domain, a unique protein in nsp3 promising viral inhibitor. **Disulfiram** (inhibitor nsp3) and **Darunavir** (conformation changes PLZpro) cause change in the function of this protease and can be considered as treatment options (Zhou, 2015; Hoffmann, 2020; Lin, 2020). What enzymes can remove glycans (sugar molecule) shield defense against antibodies (poised for infection)? Glycan-shielded viruses like influenza, coronavirus, HIV, and some cancers. Coronavirus spike protein binds the angiotensin converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) allowing viral infection on human cells. N-glycans link to the spike protein at sites N165 and N234 reduce binding to ACE2?

The nsp12 has two polymerase activities (RNA synthesis activities) using homopolymeric-RNA templates (Ahn, 2012). **Vitamin B12** (methylcobalamin) may bind to the active site of nsp12 and inhibit it; therefore, can be used as an antiviral drug in SARS-CoV-2 (Narayanan and Nair, 2020). **Favipiravir** inhibits the virus by targeting the catalytic domain of nsp12 (Furuta, 2017). This drug reduces the symptoms of the disease in people infected with the SARS-CoV-2 such as: **temperature normalization, respiratory rate, oxygen saturation (Al-Tawfiq, 2020).** **Inhaled corticosteroid ciclesonide, nsp15 inhibition might be appropriate treatment SARS-CoV-2 (Matsuyama, 2020).** Oxidative stress equal disease, does intravenous N-acetylcysteine (NAC) administration have beneficial effects reducing inflammation? Reduce C-reactive protein (CRP) which is a risk factor for Covid-19 disease progression? Is it beneficial for

asthmatic patients? G6PDH deficient patients treated with **Hydroxychloroquine Sulfate (HCQ) 200 mg tablets-treats autoimmune diseases and NAC can block Hemolysis? Melatonin** increases G6PDH can be given to patients on a ventilator; increase survival? Can it reduce hemolysis (rupture of red blood cells)? According to research at the Cleveland Clinic the hormone Melatonin (regulates the sleep-wake cycle) could be used to possibly help prevent Covid-19. It also, reduces chronic and acute inflammation and help regulate the immune system.

“The advantage of drug repurposing is that the drug is already approved. It’s already gone through regulatory process to show that it’s safe and effective for something. So, if you can find additional uses for that drug, you already know there’s a good safety profile.” “It’s just a matter of matching the right drug to the right disease.” Dr.David Fajgenbaum, Director of the Center for Cytokine Storm Treatment and Laboratory.

“They’re generic medicines, so there’s no patent on them...There’s no big pharmaceutical company behind that to push that forward.” Dr. David Boulware.

The practice of finding new uses for old medications (patents have expired)–advancing systematic drug repurposing for diseases without treatments. The CORONA Project-translational research involves finding out what goes wrong on the cellular level with the disease and analyze if any drug already treats the illness (basically testing different drugs in a petri dish with patients’ cells to assess outcomes). The timing of drug administration, for example, **Dexamethasone**, is harmful if it is given too early in the disease course. One important part is preventing infected patients from getting so ill needing to be hospitalized in the first place. Antivirals are unlikely to be effective so far into the disease course.

Fluvoxamine (selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor-SSRI) decreases inflammation in the brain. It is a pill used to treat depression; costs \$12 a course of treatment.

Dr. Francis Collins, Director of the National Institutes of Health-Accelerating Covid-19 Therapeutic Interventions and Vaccines (public-private partnership) prioritize the repurposed drugs worth investigating.

Bill to create with unlimited funding Fajgenbaum-Boulware Repurposed Drugs Research Institute to assess various drugs given during different stages of a disease course and create a public, AI Database, accessible for peer-review without exceptions. Any medical equipment needed must be immediately purchased. All available medicines to present and new ones continuously repurposed. Private industry is prohibited any intervention. Fenbendazole –Canine Dewormer, cured terminal cancer?

Bill to open an investigation if criminal negligence was present in White House Advisor, Dr. Fauci’s Covid-19 assessment? Is the United States treating Covid-19 incorrectly? The

decision to take any medications is between a patient and their doctor, not the FDA, a conflict of interest?

New Viral strains created by mixing bird-flu virus with human influenza could cause a global pandemic. This super infecting hybrid virus deemed to be most likely agents of bioterrorist attack. Russia (Dec 2020) reports first human cases of avian influenza A-H5N8 (pathogenic), future mutations can be transmitted person to person. H5N8 bird flu virus detected in Lithuanian poultry (Jan. 2021). Chimeric viruses are more pathogenic than the parent strain. Recombination occurs when two or more related viruses infect the same host cell and exchange sequences. The net result is a new variant derived from two parental genomes. Also, allows viruses to create novel genomes and to modify itself with mechanism that allow the exchange of sequences between RNA and DNA molecules. RNA-DNA hybrid virus possess reverse transcriptase (enzyme) copy DNA or cDNA builds own strand. A unique chimeric virus (CHIV) genome emerged via recombination between ssRNA and ssDNA. The validity of the assembled viral genome confirmed by PCR amplification. The importance is their direct effect on the well-being of humans such global ecosystems (extreme geothermal, soil, freshwater among others). CHIVs are exclusively retrieved from aquatic and atmospheric environments. The 'viroisphere' uncover connections of unrelated viruses. Further, zoonotic transmissions of avian influenza-A viruses pose a threat to humans (H5N1 and H7N9). Also, bat's influenza viruses are hosts of threatening pathogens (Ebola, rabies, SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV). Bat chimeric viruses are resistant to Amantadine treatment, but inhibited with **Zanamivir** and **Ribavirin** (Juozapaitis, 2014).

The virus is real, the possibilities of “electro smog” infection, natural or “biological warfare;” but stop living (daily routine) is the worst decision-making end-result for average American citizens and ‘Homo-sapiens-One-All.’ As in every war, there will be casualties, but self-seeking will destroy future-generation ‘pursuit-of-happiness’ due permanent enslavement. Homo-sapiens confronting ‘crime-against-humanity’ at ‘one- all scale’ demand courage to confront these psychopath global-elite war criminals.

The Biderman Report of 1956 Communist Coercive Methods for eliciting individual compliance (brainwashing techniques):

- Isolation,
- monopolization of perception (censorship),
- induced debility and exhaustion (tension and fear),
- threats (consequences for non-compliance),
- occasional indulgences (unsure of what is happening),
- demonstrate omnipotence (futility of resistance),
- degradation (humiliation) and enforcing trivial demands (masks when having sex).

Make Americans Free Again.com landmark suit-Ana Garner, attorney (**Case 1:20-cv- 01331-JHR-JFR**), filed (Dec. 2020) New Mexico, claiming that there is no emergency and the government's response, and restrictions are unwarranted (Government Tyranny). **Excellent legal work and historical document.**

"Theoretical genetic sequencing" are bits of genetic material fed into a computer to guess at the remaining sequence. There is no SARS-CoV-2 isolated. The Infection Fatality Ratio (IFR) for Covid-19 significantly lower for past pandemic for which no stay-at-home orders or mask mandates were issued. The overall survival ratio for Covid-19 as 99.0%. Deaths involving Covid-19 as of Jan. 15, 2021, is 335,585; people dying with C-19 and Influenza 179,953, without Influenza 155,632.

The Renaissance Party concurs that State and Federal Public Health System have misled the public (grossly overestimated), right to peaceful assembly violation, deprived of the right to earn a living (loss of income), deprived of livelihood, among others. The constant bombardment of media reports of the disease based upon false death data coerced citizens in the name of safety and giving up their constitutional rights. The "zero-tolerance mask policy" allows medical exemptions with doctors' notes. National businesses refuse to honor medical exemptions. Physicians also are reluctant to give it. People who have medical conditions are being discriminated against and denied essential services. The decision to wear a mask should be the individual, as their right to breathe freely. CDC will be enforced "double-masking" order to be worn for all forms of public transportation within and out of the US (update Feb. 01, 2020). The lockdown policy is based on flawed computer models (Neil Ferguson), predicting millions of deaths cited by WHO. Ferguson's report stated that the only way to prevent it was the planet lockdown for 18 months.

Why did WHO not research for alternatives solutions, or was it pre-planned?

World Health Organization's 'crime-against-humanity'?

If the emergency ceases, or the facts change (incorrect information-controversy to science), an emergency, does not create power and is subject to close examination under our Constitutional System. Dr. Deborah Birx approach to mortality, if you died with C-19, it will be counted as C-19 death is incorrect (faulty C-19 data). Do the Coroners/Medical examiners/Forensic pathologists agree? Why there is no audit on the cause-of-death? Lack of accuracy?

The Renaissance Party concurs this case should be evaluated under any less, than 'intermediate-scrutiny' but given the extreme circumstance of USA Republic form of government survival should be "strict scrutiny" restoring American society and Western-Civilization. Indeed, a case of first impression since never in American history was

confronting government medical tyranny. Therefore, there is no National Emergency, neither State Emergency, was an assault on Constitutional rights, a dictatorship never-ending tool of oppression. The correlation between Covid-19 restrictive lockdowns and mask mandated evidence by the recent surge in hospitalizations and deaths compared to Utah and South Dakota did not have restrictive lockdown and mask mandate measures.

Dr. Scott Jensen, under investigation (“danger to public health”) after criticism (inflated counts) of CDC classification of virus deaths is medical tyranny (repression). Influenza cases nosedive by 98% across the globe, worldwide eradication of Influenza? Corrupted Data?

The World Health organization (WHO) Influenza Laboratory Surveillance Information by the Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System (GISRS) stopped recording, why?

USA 2019-2020 Flu Season, 274,000+ P&I Deaths but Influenza Burden (CDC) 22, 800 (Flu View Interactive). 2020-2021 Flu Season, 385,000+ P&I Deaths and counting.

Medicare: \$13,000 (C-19 admission in hospitals), 39,000 (ventilators), 100-C-19 admissions, 75,000(hospital reimbursements) without a lab test.

Test Criteria-PCR Test threshold limit correct test to 29 cycles with Influenza A&B to avoid “testing-epidemic.” H1N1- “Cytokine storms”- Xoflusa, Baloxavir Marboxil, Oseltamivir antiviral medicines that shortens the symptoms.

Bill to open an investigation into the State Departments of Health, CDC, FDA, HHS, and hospitals under 18 U.S.C. 47 Sec 1040, the connection of criminal-fraud with major emergencies that subjects them to personal responsibility.

Bill to mandate the States and US Jurisdictions’ public health officials to publish monthly the scientific data on which their models are based, for ‘peer-review’ –consensus.

Bill to audit and assess hospitals loss of revenue, primary care provider layoffs, non-emergency surgeries, inadequate medical care, and routine health services.

Bill to audit and assess the loss of revenue of dentists.

Bill to assess domestic-violence (isolate the victims), drug and alcohol usage (relapse), suicide (deaths of despair) long-term.

There is no other way, we need to establish Herd, and it only comes about allowing the non-high -risk groups expose themselves to the virus. Period.” Paul Alexander, HHS Senior Advisor.

“...none of them provides evidence that the ongoing mass vaccination campaigns are to be considered a sound approach to controlling a pandemic of a highly mutable virus that

naturally causes an acute self-limiting infection.” “...especially using mRNA vaccines, will undoubtedly confer herd immunity and take control of the growing panoply of viral variants, including those that are now coming close to resisting current COVID-19 vaccines.” Geert Vanden Bossche (geertvandenbossche.org).

“This innate immunity gambit on the part of Dr. Bossche is something typically seen in wellness communities obsessed with the naturalistic fallacy, where strengthening your immune system is as simple and as natural as taking in the sun, walking in the woods, and hugging people.” “Imagine you were a public health advisor and were confronted with this choice: to heed Dr. Bossche’s apocalyptic warning and stop all Covid-19 vaccinations (scenario #1) or ignore him and follow the evidence (scenario #2). What would you do?” McGill OSS.

“If someone were to become infected during the interval between jabs, that pressure could allow for the emergence of a mutant version of SARS-CoV-2 able to shake off a person’s immune response -a so-called escape variant. Any such variant that also proved capable of causing severe disease could potentially spark a whole new, devastating wave of infections and deaths.” Paul Bienasz.

“Our results indicate that SARS-CoV-2 variants may increase the risk of infection in immunized individuals.” Nature Medicine, March 2021.

Dr. Rajendra Kapila (advocated for the finest healthcare attainable for all) dies of COVID-19 in India, received both Pfizer vaccine doses in the USA before heading to India.

The reality is that the long-term effects of the vaccines are not known yet and there is no accountability. **Reinfections (false-positive), or ‘new-strain’ in unvaccinated group?**

Natural immunity after Covid-19 could last five months with a lower risk of reinfection that provides a similar level of protection as the approved Covid-19 vaccines.

“This study does provide some comfort that naturally acquired antibodies are pretty effective in preventing reinfections.” Akiko Iwasaki, Immunobiologist at Yale University.

Herd immunity depends on whether the pathogen (disease) creates natural immunity, some population and newborns will be susceptible. Herd immunity threshold (endemic-equilibrium) of infection in the population to avoid a new outbreak. The re-infection exposure does not carry the same risks of severe disease, will go down (even without a vaccine). Herd immunity- ‘depletion of susceptible.’ Herd immunity needs 60-70 percent, is not a feasible plan due to the prevalence of the disease and fatality rate, experts’ arguments. Public health experts found that a combination of poor mask wearing, high-respiratory exertion, lack of ventilation in an enclosed space and extended close contact were among the

probable factors facilitating transmission. The “experts” overlook the side effect of lockdowns and social distancing by override our human nature and create more chaos into society. The accumulation levels of **"herd immunity"** are collective strategies to go on with life (natural immune antibodies). The fragile nature of life can cause deaths.

“Circuit-breaker” lockdown is short period of time to eases pressure on health services to reset the level of infection with a known end-date. Psychological ramifications need urgent assessing such anxiety and mental well-being. The economic with financially plan like sheltering vulnerable people and allow everyone else with their lives as normal it protects jobs and create “herd immunity.” Ravage the entire population and create herd immunity or a decade of despair of millions of workers (mass poverty) who will be permanently laid off will negatively affect people’s health (life-expectancy) and longer-term economic impacts (2-3 ‘loss-of-generation’). Next confluence of regulations will cause more layoffs due to businesses lack of revenue inducing economic crawl. Millennials (ages 24 to 38 years) hit hardest by the economic turmoil of the pandemic, with longer-stretches of joblessness. **America’s billionaires during the pandemic got richer (\$1.1Tn) and the poor got poorest by design.**

WARNING, minimum wage workers cannot afford rent anywhere in America.

“I’m not concerned with American’s standard of living.” Federal Reserve Chair Powell.

American Millennials and Gen. Z pay attention.

CDC issued a new moratorium on evictions that would last until Oct 3, 2021 (cuasi-legislative), spending federal money without constitutional authority and ignoring USA Supreme Court. This is ‘beyond reasonable doubt’ unconstitutional Medical Tyranny on the open, INCORRECT FORM OF GOVERNMENT. Destroying small landlords. Congressional Representatives when into vacation while the country’s ‘state-of-affairs’ is uncertain and highly volatile. Why CDC has not been audited?

“Unelected agencies have the authority without any legislative authorization.” De Santis.

CDC Guidelines on businesses are enforce by the States.

They do not have the authority.” Ron De Santis.

Economic disparities entrap low-income families further into poverty and suppress economic opportunity. Also, insufficient opportunities for career advancement and growth. Inequality is making day-to-day life more expensive (prices of goods and services). Furthermore, prices rise quickly for low-income, not to be able to afford goods that are critical to their family’s needs, health care costs or rising rents (Inflation inequality). 11Mn people at risk of losing

their homes once C-19 protections expired. Small apartment minimum size of 400-sf because would be inhumane, or not allow single occupant residences but sleeping on the streets is the real inhumane. Poor families end up paying more for worse-quality alternatives versus product-innovation. Income-inequality control and manipulate the poor by societal elite (conflict theory). Government fails to create pathways to an economy that works for all. The Renaissance Party Platform corrective action in Amendment XXIX. Additionally, increase the minimum wage, invest in education, build-assets for working families (capitalism) and capital gains tax in line with income tax.

WHO recommends not to wear masks, if you are not sick or not caring for someone who is sick and/or high-risk? Also, states that asymptomatic transmissions (social distancing) are very rare; yet stresses that much remains unknown. WHO after global economy decimated, and worlds are poor starving, change view on lockdowns? CDC updated 08/27/2020: recommends that you wear masks in public settings when you cannot stay six feet away from others; mask slows the spread of the virus, it is valid. The prolonged use of the mask restricts the natural oxygen flow; regardless, it is unhealthy to keep inhaling your carbon dioxide. Some side effects wearing masks are acne outbreak, cavities, gum disease and sore throat (use them without washing and have to speak louder). Proper oxygenation of the cells and blood is essential to fight off any illness. Hospital settings are necessary.

Laboratories results find 11 dangerous pathogens like parasites and fungi on school kids' masks. American Academy of Pediatrics to follow CDC advice regardless of vaccination status, kids older than 2 will wear mask at school. In the past 18 months, 0-4 years-122 and 5-18 years-275, Covid-19 deaths. This assault on 'children-human-right' to education to push TELE-EDUCATION COMMUTER -2030 Agenda, will result in 2-3- 'loss of generation.'

American Federation of Teachers –Randy Weingarten refused to commit to 'in-person' learning this Fall-2021. Moral-duty to resign immediately and legal-duty to all Education-Authority to comply with Children-Education without any excuses.

"Innate Immunity, Interferon, and COVID 19 in children", Roger Seheult-MD YouTuber, Aug 2021.

Phagocytosis (form-of-endocytosis) which cells of the immune system internalized solid-matter and microbial pathogens. Amount of INF released from lymphocytes after mitogen stimulation at different body-temperatures. The benefits of fever in terms of boosting that innate immune system.

"Pre-activated antiviral innate immunity in the upper airways controls early SARS-CoV-2 infection in children": Loske, Rohmel, Lehmann, Nature-Biotechnology, AUG 2021:

“Children displayed higher basal expression of relevant pattern recognition receptors such as MDA5 and RIG-1 in upper airway epithelial cells, macrophages and dendritic cells, resulting in stronger innate antiviral responses upon SARS-CoV-2 infection than in adults.”
“...early cell-intrinsic innate immune response, mediated by pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) and the type I and III interferon (IFN) system, is crucial for the successful control of SARS-CoV-2 infection.” *“...ability of the respiratory mucosa of children to respond to viral infections...supported by the highly increased amounts of innate immune cells in their upper airways.”* *“SARS-CoV-2 is characterized by extensive intracellular replication and a remarkable absence of IFN production and secretion.”*

Bill to mandate and fund in public hospitals and VA hospitals. Full PPE eye protection, N95/PAPR (tight mask seal), gown, gloves, and face shield to nurses and doctors (frontline) will be mandatory on aerosolization of viral particles (HFNC and CPAP). Any violation will immediately revoke the operation license of the Hospital Administration and two years in prison for the head of the hospital. It is unethical and criminal to expose personnel families to the disease for the Hospital Administration mismanagement.

The divisiveness about the mask, if you are worried to get sick, wear a mask, but do not impose to others. The argument, if the person not wearing a mask deserves medical treatment is a hostile action and the medical health workers are accountable. Does the argument of a person who killed another person during a robbery get a gunshot-wound and the surgeon refuses to operate is valid? Totalitarianism is coming from authoritarian citizens and government enforcement into our lives ‘new reality.’ TN council member (Sharon Hurt) proposed charging anyone not wearing a mask with either murder or attempted murder as coronavirus deaths continue to decline. Her state of mind reflects tyranny and promotes the ‘biosecurity-shock-doctrine’ agenda. What about the Covid-19 plasma treatment (convalescent and hyperimmune immunoglobulin)? What about develop natural defenses to the disease in their blood (antibodies)? Do we allow to save family members with plasma treatment from the courage of Covid-19 recovered patients?

First HIV patient (EC2) immune system cleared functional HIV without antiretroviral drugs. **Doctors in Berlin cured a man of AIDS using transplanted blood stem-cell resistant to the virus. The high-risk stem-cell transplant (bone marrow transplant) can be life-threatening as new cancers caused by treatment (PTLD). Radiation (total-body), and high-dose chemo as part of conditioning treatment.** HIV is a retrovirus (genetic information as RNA) that reverse transcriptase (enzyme) copies those RNA and insert into the host’s DNA. **The immune system eliminated cells producing functional virus or locked in heterochromatin?** Did any nation blame USA for the AIDS? Look at the “Four-H-Club” stigmatization.

John Hopkins University data 33, 294 deaths of presumed virus or according to the NY Health Department 25,587 which only tracks confirmed deaths (10/12/2020). **John Hopkins Coronavirus Resource Center inaccuracy is troubling since are misleading public policy on 'assessing-of-risk' and becoming a political issue in USA.**

The cases of COVID-19 are being exaggerated to a great magnitude by manipulating the "cause of death" of the patients. How many American citizens died from Covid-19 alone, without underlying serious illnesses (CDC)? The cause of death counter and overrode by CDC Death Certificate guidelines, falsely labeled as COVID-19 without a confirmed lab test. The protocols and procedures of the USA pathologists must be really strict with the diagnoses because they must be proven with solid physical evidence, not with a subjective interpretation of the test, signs, or symptoms. **Why WHO prohibits the autopsy?** Discovering the cause of death or the extent of disease is a family member in-the-know right. The cremation of bodies, the perfect cover up for any wrongdoing (patients as disposable humans).

The cause of death in the country resulted from medical malpractice need intervention (90,000 annually). Hospitals have to establish a verifiable data of medical malpractice of deaths with autopsy validation by law. The deaths covered up by hospitals and nursing facilities will be prosecuted as homicide (prison-time) not liability. Horrible agonizing deaths is torture. Inequities in health care delivery is not improving quality of life. Electronic Health Records (EHRs) failure to detect medication-errors need intervention by hospitals industry to improve their software. Federal regulation should include the factory-specifications, alterations hospitals make after installation and evaluations tool to improve patients' safety and care. The system of data (patients' records) has to be available to the patients' family members without any restrictions and any charges. Mainstream media and Johns Hopkins University are misleading by taking out of proportion assessments on numbers (COVID-19 missing data and case- fatality percentages).

"Severity of the virus increases dramatically as you approach global-financial systems -NYC, NY State, Belgium, UK, EU, USA and Canada." Andrew Mather (2020).

Why all Covid-19 hotspots are only in the countries where the Global Financial System are located? Top 20 countries statistics on Covid-19 deaths is needed for historical record and possible future accountability.

Bill to use only HHS official data to formulated public policy on Pandemic, Epidemic, and Endemic, to fund and create database infrastructure and digitized all documentation of HHS.

Local areas data per day discrepancies in hospitalization and admissions (federal incentive), then **CDC “presumptive-diagnosis”** (disproportionately-diagnosis numbers) that brings our current juncture versus daily death rates. All officials’ documents from CDC, NIH, and FDA Must have a BS letter stamp. The doctors must provide accurate data of this ‘PANDEMIC’ because they will be held accountable along with CDC officials for promoting this attack on American citizens Constitutional Rights. To avoid film empty hospitals during the biggest medical simulation (trauma), hospital administration cancels all medical appointments accomplice by health workers.

Hill-Burton Act mandated 4.5 hospital beds per 1000 population, but around 2.6 per 1000 during C19 was/is illegal; purposely?, highly-possibility.

How many ICU-beds are in hospitals vs. population?

The social and educational development of an entire generation has been disrupted. The new world we live in (reality) took the symbol of freedom away and established authoritarian dictatorship. Social distancing impacts on mental health and the well- being to those already socially and economically vulnerable.

“Memory and Information Processing affected by Isolation,” Neuroscience News.

“So complete isolation is really very bad for our cognitive functioning...” Brett Hayes.

People who had emotional issues, feeling depressed or stressed and anxiety need to enhance resilience reducing possible long-term cognitive consequences of the quarantine.

The neuroscience of social isolation trying to detect and measure loneliness in the brain’s neural circuits to understand the DRN neuron’s role in the ‘loneliness-mental-state.’

Psychiatrists warning on rates of suicide, anxiety and chronic stress impact on mental health will be certain. American millennials’ mental and physical health is declining. Also, wealth deficit (income inequality). Child violence against parents during Covid-19 lockdown. Sitting in front of a computer for distance learning is a challenge for children of all ages, even when tutoring is offered, not all get the advantage of it, mainly Special Education population. Parents were asked to sign a waiver that they will not eavesdrop on children's online lessons (As a parent in charge of my child’s education, I am not willing to even if I am asked or demanded to do it, especially, with the concern of the porn’s hackers intromission on the Apps used by the Dept. of Education).

Covid-19 studies are documenting that young adult well-being are reporting psychological distress and stressors compared to older adults, exacerbating inequalities in race, gender,

and socio-economic status. Health experts are concerned by evidence of higher risks of brain and mental health disorders.

Natural state of balance had been disrupted from human social needs. The problem to have no concern of their own health or medical history and not follow advise, it does not mean irrational neither a '**Covid-idiot**' (divisiveness-rhetoric). This emotional outburst would not affect a strong self-esteem individual, instead will ignore the name-calling, and keep seeking justice (truth). This authoritarianism from others behavior to how to live one's life in this emergency public health afraid of the novel virus until the data is known, is psychosis. The requirement of social distancing, to prevent contagion, is such a policy model that produces loss of sensitive human relationships, healthy communications to be replaced by digital technologies. Human beings are asymptomatic carriers of virus -germs- bacteria (someone infected without symptoms and do not know it) by nature. Additionally, Covid-19 can be tested today and tomorrow you can get infected with the virus; indeed, the only purpose is to collect data of people with antibodies or not. The issue of disregard and ignorance for science is debatable. Science cannot govern a society because it amplifies the problem (mental health consequences, education, and socialization deficits). Mental health affects how we think, feel, how stress is handled and the feeling of loss of meaning in daily life, difficulty sleeping or concentrating. American-People right to receive transparent information from the government to have your own-opinion (fact-based news and analysis). Saving lives is a valid citation impossible to debate, but step back into normality and the long-term repercussions (bring more harm than the virus itself) is also impossible to debate. Valid citations from medical doctors against the government official narrative (mainstream media) being censored. For example, the false positive of deaths strands of Covid-19 are being detected not a reinfection.

There has never been a "zero risk" in human history. A short-term health issue damage the collective health over the long-term. It is not about the plutocrats' economy or saving lives, it is about the well-being of the whole society that will define the country for future generations because self-seeking and hypochondria of today American society. **The loss of freedom in perpetuity and economic enslavement is the antithesis for the argument to save lives because every human life has equal value and apply for future generations as legal and moral judgement.**

Cuomo's Administration (NY) policy mandates nursing homes to admit and/or readmit nursing home residents contagious with COVID-19. There is an increase in fatalities of the elderly after the outbreaks executive order was reversed. New York health websites deleted Cuomo's order linked to nursing home fatalities. The dangerous nursing home policies with COVID-19 positive patients are also put into practice by the Newson Administration (CA),

Whitmer (MN), and New Jersey. The federal government failure for immediate decertification (endangers the health of residents). **Biden's DOJ drops investigation in nursing home deaths under Cuomo and Whitmer.**

"Reopening schools in the fall season will depend on the dynamics of the outbreak" Dr. Fauci.

Educational system-designed to deny students' leadership-skills, and to ensure docile and incomplete citizens, just indoctrinated people for obedience and conformity. Successful people are independent, self-reliant, confident, and individualistic.

Governor Cuomo (NY), Bill and Melinda will be re-imagining education across the state to expand remote learning efforts. Also, Eric Schmidt working on remote learning and tele-health technology. The attack on education with their cynical new reality to reopening the schools in the Fall-2020 with remote-learning putting the stress on the parents and the entire family members. **Children virtual learning is 33% less effective. Public and private schools distance learning exposed to excessive screen-time is a wrong public policy. Nervous system manipulation by electromagnetic fields from computer's monitors and TV SET (US Patent 6506148B2). Teachers are ready to resign the job, afraid to return to the classrooms and put their own and family's lives at risk of virus contagious. Therefore, if fear is above the teaching vocation and compassion toward the children rights for an education, they need to resign.**

Bill to enforce doctors' and nurses' liability and establish 'peer-review-protocol' requirements for acquiring their licenses to practice in the USA, No Exception.

Bill to assign the nursing staff to peer-review the coding (service provided) to avoid changes at any time for higher revenue (corruption).

Bill to open an investigation on doctors "presumptive-diagnosis" during the COVID-19-Pandemic for any wrongdoing to defraud the federal government.

Bill to fund an interdisciplinary study on Hydroxychloroquine/Chloroquine both is Zinc Ionophores. Example, Generic Plaquenil-60 tablets of 200 mg cost around- \$105-282 depends on the pharmacy. Was there any conflict of interest to proceed to a more expensive treatment protocol?

Bill to open an investigation of Why FDA bans Hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19, it increases QT interval of heart; what about patients with no heart conditions? Why censorship on this treatment, why successful treatment was omitted for COVID-19-treatment-protocol?

Bill to open an investigation on State Officials and Coroners whose overrides cause-of-death' in the death certificate, when there were multiple causations must be included. As an example, a car accident, a person died of trauma with Covid-19; not, the person died of Covid-19.

Bill to ban exporting jobs of medical transcriptions.

Bill to prohibit the protocol to sedate (impair) for endotracheal tube (ET) to be placed on a ventilator until a family member, tutor is present, unless there are no family members alive, No Exceptions.

Bill to open investigation on pregnancy-related causes of Black and Hispanic women' deaths in NYC? Why high-maternal mortality-rates? Under-resourced hospitals? Pregnancy-related deaths are preventable?

Bill to Enact "Beside-You-Together Act"-patients and family rights-always one family member besides the patient with full authority to consent or not to any medical treatment with authorization for recording (no invasive or interfering) every interaction with health workers. Dying alone never again, No Exception.

Bill to prorate the employee pension if terminated "fire at will" before obtaining full benefits (greed will not be tolerated).

The Covid-19 pandemic mismanagement by Democrats and Republicans assaulted American People lifestyle and created chaos. Moments of emergency (real or simulated) disasters that globalist themselves have provoked (crisis and confusion). **Technocrat oligarchs violently trash American-People to their knees, kill the USA Republic and World Democracy. Indeed, this Beast (the destroyer) is Adolf Hitler reincarnation in anabolic steroids.**

The First Amendment override by Technocrats who decides what is misinformation directing them to authoritative narrative control of information about the virus or any agenda. Content-based restrictions in 'judicial review lens' expressive activity in public forms is subject to 'strict scrutiny.' As a matter of fact, it creates irreparable harm by denying the practice of healing (treatments) from successful recovery Covid-19 patients. Further, broad latitude in restricting antiwar speech due to government interest regardless of if American People opposes such action (dissenting).

UN Climate Report (IPCC), human activities behind rise in global warming. 'Code Red for Humanity' –sea level rises irreversible. Climate change – 'immediate-threat' contributing to extreme heat and drought.

“Effect of ‘eddy-killing’ in oceans is no longer a matter of guesswork,” by Bob Marcotte-phys.org, AUG 2021. Ocean currents, propelled by kinetic energy from the wind, are the great moderators of our climate.

Contentious issue of climate-change-inaction (fearmongering) to reduce its carbon-footprint will ripple the economy. Net-Zero (balance between emissions introduced to the atmosphere and emissions removed) setting a new standard (cap on emissions) to lower-carbon and evolve operations. Federal operations would run on carbon-free electricity by 2030 and would stop gas-powered vehicles by 2035.

“Absence-of-evidence’ does not equal evidence of absence.” Daniel Swain.

“...the extreme and deadly future we keep warning you about is already here.” Alexandria Villasenor.

“We don’t see evidence for changes in average annual occurrence or intensity over the last 40 to 60 years.” Harold Brooks.

“Heartland-Greenway” sucking carbon-dioxide molecules out of the atmosphere and burying them underground where plants cannot use the molecules for photosynthesis. US States: Iowa, South Dakota, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Illinois via ‘eminent-domain’ is unconstitutional. The fertilizer supply-chain attack in order to unleash ‘massive-crop-failures’ in 2022; no-fertilizer no-food, FAMINE.

Stop ‘Weather-Modification’ (Weapon-of-Mass-Destruction) To Advance The 2030 Agenda (30 Kilowatt-Hours Per-Month) And Start Working With Plastic-Rain (American Citizens Ingest Microplastic-Particles Every Year) Also Massive Reforestation (Oxygen).

PLASTIC RAIN IS THE NEW ACID RAIN; no place is safe from plastic pollution, microplastic-particles are transported by wind and rain. The urban centers and resuspension from soils or water are principal sources for wet-deposited plastics. The plastic could be shedding particles into the atmosphere. Rainwater samples contained plastic fibers.

Next, “Globalist Psychopaths” agenda “The climate crisis is the existential threat of our time” (Global-Elite overconsumption). UK – “Green Industrial Revolution.”

Macron’s treason to dissolve France’s citizenship (political dispossession) into ‘Global-citizen’ without France sovereignty, unlawful force Vaccine Passport with prison-terms for those unvaccinated that do not want to be part of these global human experiment forced by Global-Elite Psychopaths and their 4th Industrial Revolution and dehumanization agenda. UK-Boris

Vaccine Passports as a matter of 'social responsibility,' USA is next. Also, zoo animals are getting vaccines.

"...supercharge our administration's ambitious plan to confront the existential threat of climate change." Joe Biden, Jan 2021. EO; "Tackling the climate crisis at home and abroad."

"He knows Paris alone is not enough." "Not when almost 90% of all of the planet's global emissions come from outside of US borders. We could go to zero tomorrow and the problem is not solved." John Kerry, 2021.

Democrat \$2Tn climate plan; Clean Energy Revolution and Environmental Justice. 2030-Agenda? Green New Deal duped?

Sen. Schumer (D), 'Decarbonizing our Economy' – 'Build Back Better' combating climate-change.

"The fossil fuel industry and future of humanity are fundamentally incompatible...That is the science...We continue to burn fossil fuels our planet will become inhabitable...What is happening with Hurricane Ida...this is Climate Change... UN IPCC report...code red for humanity...People's lives are at risk...if we do not transition to renewables." Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D).

"I ask all of you to resign;" Omar torches big oil executives for climate change denial support." Forbes Breaking News/YouTuber (OCT 2021).

Example: Authoritarian behavior when implied self-censorship, and lack of compassion towards average American citizens on need of energy for heating as survival resources. Therefore, must be VOTE OUT, and replace with candidate that is average-people oriented, to delivered society public policy (Equity-Reparation-Treaty). US Transportation Secretary Pete Buttigieg's 'Smart Cities' and capabilities of connected infrastructure, not average American citizens needs but Oligarchy. Personal Carbon Allowance in climate control, starts with DO Black credit card, daily carbon footprint to the environment. DO monitors and cuts off spending when hit carbon limit. GATES' TerraPower nuclear reactor in Wyoming, security breach?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: EXPLOIT OIL & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION, ENERGY INDEPENDENT & RECONSTRUCTION.

"We must remember that the 'war-on-carbon' is a war on life, since we are carbon-based life." Makia Freeman.

The tyranny to control the 'energy-unit'-carbon-credits of society (people) with devastating real-life consequences (dictate every detail of your life). Allowances were envisioned to be

deducted from the personal-budget; people would be able to purchase 'energy-unit' in the personal carbon market. In other words, behavioral modification through imminent-threat-propaganda. The problem is that cognitive-awareness of low-carbon will apply to the average American citizens in their daily routines not the American-Oligarchy. Restrictions on individuals for safer climate, tracking personal emissions under AI-Sustainable development. Carbon tax-polluting expense, absolute-enslavement.

'Climate-Corps' connect environmental-justice with economic and racial justice.

'Environmental surveillance' to fight against C19 by WHO as 2030 Agenda. AI and dumpster cams spying on your trash. The "**biosecurity shock doctrine**" is the health security (worst case scenarios) as public policy for governing citizens to accept limitations on their civil liberties. Absolute cessation of all politic activity and form of civic participation by ministerial decree devoid of any legal basis imposed on our daily lives headed in a dangerous direction (health crusaders). The stress significantly suppresses the immune system. The desire for masking (resistance to the breathing process) is a reflexive reaction of anxiety over the pandemic (keep people frightened).

Dr. Fauci, "G4EA H1N1" has traits of 2009 swine flu and 1918 pandemic Flu. Bill and Melinda happily talking of next pandemic. Examples of "biosecurity shock doctrine" for the citizens suffering from "Dunning-Kruger effect" (confidence vs. knowledge) to understand technocrats' agenda. Bloomberg propaganda: "The US is on the verge of lockdown 2.0" (this scenario will totally dismantle small business), "There will be another wave, and it will be very serious" (this scenario exacerbates hypochondria).

"Never let a good crisis go to waste." Winston Churchill.

"If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough it will be believed." Adolf Hitler.

In other words, One World Government will be established by staged events (problem-reaction-solution) then, "ORDER OUT OF CHAOS." USA is in "clear and present danger," the survival of the Republic will depend on American-People.

"We will have a world government, whether you like it or not. The only question that arises is whether this world government will be established by consensus or by force." On Feb 17, 1950, James Warburg-testifying before the US Senate.

"We are increasingly entering a world where gatherings such as Davos are a silent global coup d'etat to capture governance." Klaus Schwab, Wikipedia. "COVID-19: The Great Reset is a guide for...sustainable world going forward." "A globalized world is best managed by a coalition of multinational corporations..." Klaus Schwab, WEF.

"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a Luciferian initiation." David Spangler.

Warning: two 'hellfire' one under another above; Foes, LUCIFER WOULD NOT SHARE SOVEREIGNTY.

"This historical moment sees the forces of Evil aligned in a battle without quarter against the forces of Good." Archbishop Carlo María Vigano, Former Apostolic Nuncio to the USA (oct. 2020).

"And what is incomprehensible is that in the face of the evidence of the premeditation of this terrible crime against humanity, which sees the leaders of almost the whole world as accomplices and traitors, there is not a single magistrate who opens a file against them to ascertain the truth and condemn the guilty and complicit. Those who disagree are not only censored but pointed out as public enemies, as infectors, as non-persons for whom no rights are recognized." Carlo Vigano.

"So, on the one hand we have David Rockefeller with the Trilateral Commission and on the other we have Klaus Schwab, who is related by marriage with the Rothschilds, with the World Economic Forum, and both of them are arm-in-arm with the head of the Catholic Church to establish the New Order by means of the Great Reset, as has been planned since the 1950s." Carlo Vigano.

Fear and Panic (SHOCK DOCTRINE) cause of actions taking out the citizens' life-style positive thoughts like happiness and love for a good neurochemical-balance. Stop immediately the spirit of fear (Paranoia), do not feel hopeless, and do not give in (stop thoughts of committing suicide), be extremely cautious, and use discerning. Time to process and battle this spiritual-warfare (principalities) with the spirit of power (Yahushua ha-Mashiach) to endure to the end. It is going to strike in all its fury, prepare to hold the line for goodness's sake, WE ARE THE GENERATION.

The U.S. Dept. of Justice request to repeal "Habeas Corpus" is DESPOTISM. The U.S.A. under National Emergency since March 13, 2020, gave FEMA authority to enforce mandatory quarantine and Force Vaccinations is Authoritarianism. FEMA uses Pastors as pacifiers in preparation for Martial Law (IRS 501c3). Governments blatantly violations of privacy and data protection using GOOGLE and other tracking apps is totalitarianism.

NATIONAL EMERGENCIES ACT of 1976-deal with FEMA-ability to seize control of the internet or suspend laws. Control of national access to the internet, censoring website, and social media content or even shut down internet access completely to prevent the spread of misinformation.

National Security Advisor, **Robert O' Brien** in April 2020:

“Will combat disinformation and fake news about COVID-19.” In other words, Information-Warfare had been authorized.

“Emergencies have always been the pretext on which the safeguards of individual liberty have been eroded.” Friedrich Hayek.

“An imminent and insidious threat.” US Surgeon General Dr. Vivek Murthy.

“Free speech is not an absolute human right.” FACEBOOK oversight board member.

“Constitution’s Principles have to adapt to changing circumstances.” US Sen. Sheldon Whitehouse (D).

“The only pandemic we have is among the unvaccinated, they are killing people.” Biden.

“Our biggest concern here...is the number of people dying around the country because they are getting misinformation that is leading them to not take a vaccine.” White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki.

“...targeted, community-by-community, door-to-door outreach to get remaining Americans vaccinated...” “As the President...he is also pressing ahead...full breadth and scope of the Build Back Better agenda, which includes his...critical climate priorities and the American Families Plan.” “...we are at a point where we are almost at 70% vaccination rate...when you are vaccinated, you can return to many versions of normal...But we go by the guidance of our health and medical experts...” “...continues to be systemic racism in our country...racial equity...systemic issues in how we govern and in society...Well, Dr. Fauci...has conveyed that ‘herd-immunity’ is kind of an outdated term...reduced the death rate by 90%...Covid rate by more than 90%...” Jen Psaki, July 6, 2021.

DoD-Joint Artificial Intelligence Center (JAIC): data-analysis program, ‘Project-Salus’-Antibody-Dependent-Enhancement (ADE) accelerating among vaccinated (aged-65+). C19 hospitalizations also occurring among fully vaccinated-individuals and natural-immunity derived from previous COVID-19-infection are having better outcomes. The ‘gain-of-function’ engineered into SARS-CoV-2 biological-weapon target ACE2 receptors which exist in higher-densities in targeted organ systems of minority groups such Native Americans, Hispanics, and Black people. The vaccines increase viral load in the nostrils of the vaccinated, turning them into asymptomatic super-spreaders. Infection-rates increasing post-Dose 2. Pfizer’s COMIRNATY booster vaccine –clinical-proof that the inoculation increases COVID-infection. Also, clear trend of waning-immunity.

“They had less infection when they had no protection. So, that is a problem.” Karen Kingston.

Vaccines-suits under USC 42 Sec. 1983 –civil rights violations. GOLDEN-AGE CLASS-ACTION.

*“Those who won our independence believed...that public discussion is a political duty; and that this should be a fundamental principle of the American government...that fear breeds repression; that repression breeds hate; that hate menaces stable government; that the path of safety lies in the opportunity to discuss freely supposed grievances and proposed remedies...Recognizing the occasional tyrannies of government majorities, they amend the Constitution so that free speech and assembly should be guaranteed.” Justice Brandeis, *Whitney v. California* (274 US 357).*

“The people, not the government, possess the absolute sovereignty.” MADISON.

The Right of the People to determine and resolve public issues. For a representative democracy ceases to exist the moment whenever their constituents can be restrained in any matter from speaking, writing, or publishing their opinions upon any public measure. We must ‘make an independent examination of the whole record,’ to assure the judgment does not constitute a forbidden intrusion of free expression (*Edwards v. South Carolina* (372 US 229)).

US Supreme Court coined the term ‘clear and present danger’ test to constitutionally limit an individual’s free speech rights under 1st Amendment (*Schenck v. US* (1919)). *Near v. Minnesota* (1931) protects citizen’s freedom of speech from the federal government’s censorship or punishment. Do not act with ‘actual malice’ but vigorous debate about government and public affairs (*NYT v. Sullivan* (376 US 254)). Authoritative interpretation of the 1st Amendment refused to recognize an exception for any test of truth, whether administered by judges, juries, or administrative officials and especially one that puts the burden of proving truth on the speaker (*Speiser v. Randall* (357 US 513)). The constitutional safeguard was to assure interchange of ideas for the bringing about of political and social changes desired by the people (*Roth v. US* (354 US 476)). The maintenance of the opportunity for free political discussion to the end that government may be responsive to the will of the people and that changes may be obtained by lawful means, an opportunity essential to the security of the Republic, is a fundamental principle of our constitutional system (*Stromberg v. California* (283 US 359)). The constitutional protection does not turn upon ‘the truth, popularity or social utility of the ideas and beliefs which are offered.’ These liberties are essential to enlightened opinion and right conduct on the part of the citizens of a democracy. Obsolete doctrine that the governed must not criticize their government, erroneous statement is inevitable in free debate. Discussion cannot be denied, and the right of criticism must not be stifled but robust and wide-open. It is the suppression of all criticism in reporting, 14 years in prison for violating –espionage and unauthorized-disclosures offenses in ‘term-of-intent’, protecting any wrongdoing of a politician.

Biden administration 'body-autonomy and privacy' intrusion denied dissent scientists have their research peer-review to achieve 'consensus' is by definition FASCISM. Example, to remove 'flagging' content for Facebook. Extended medical tyranny against 'USA Constitution and Declaration of Independence.' Incorrect form of government, 'White Supremacy' as NAZIS did. Censorship to control the official narrative regardless USA citizens' rights of freedom of speech and expression, the beginning of COMMUNISM. Pseudoscience incorrect data cannot make public policy. Chicago Judge, rules Mom cannot see her 11yrs old son because she is not vaccinated. Political science is authoritative not Dystopia. What average American citizens believe or not is not government matter. Myths about vaccines can be corrected and clarified with Transparency and public dialogue with scientists - 'peer-review' not Medical Tyranny TOTALITARIANISM. White House and Facebook 'de-facto Fascism' censor 'problematic posts,' forcing only one 'official narrative,' and politically weaponized against Christians and conservatives. Facebook - 'trustworthiness-score' Technocracy dictatorship begun with Trump administration asserted Corporation Government followed by Biden administration-Totalitarian Regime accomplishment.

US Corporation Government: Vanguard Group, Inc., Blackrock Inc., State Street Corporation, Morgan Stanley, JP Morgan Chase & Co., Goldman Sachs, Capital Group, among others.

"...let the strongest live and the weakest die." Fondazione E Manifesto del Futurismo.

Weaponized against average citizens.

Prince Charles –Terra-Carta, climate campaign.

Modifying the atmosphere?

"Those who do not know history are destined to repeat it." George Santayana.

"...Cooperation is an incredibly successful survival strategy." Michael Le Page.

NO ONE NEITHER GOVERNMENT CAN RESOLVE AND HEAL RESENTMENT BUT AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS, THE FORCE BEHIND USA POWERHOUSE. Only way out, worldwide synchronize recapture of governments through the vote away status quo.

"...the winner writes the history..." NAPOLEON.

Pentagon warned the White House about a shortage of ventilators, face masks, and hospital beds in 2017, Obama Administration's mismanagement and TRUMP Administration's irresponsibility, ("USNORTHCOM Branch Plan 3560: Pandemic Influenza and Infections Disease Response"). American citizens need ANSWERS from the Trump Administration, who in 2018 ordered the National Security Council to scrape the Pandemic Preparedness Team.

"This is a bio-attack alert." Dr. Robert B. Strecker, 1986.

“We’re still facing a very dark winter.” Joe Biden, Nov 2020.

The “Dark Winter” bioterrorism exercise predicted the “Anthrax” in June 2001 like “Event201”, predicted Covid-19. Emergent BioSolutions (BioPort) use experimental Anthrax vaccine on American soldiers without their consent through mandated vaccination program. The Anthrax strain was traced to US Military.

Bill to open an investigation on the long-term side effects on that experimental vaccine and make it public record.

Genetically modified mosquitoes from Oxitech with Gates Foundation funding; Biological attack? Nano weapons of insect-like nanobots could perform injecting toxin into people and deliver protein-based biological warfare agents.

“Nobody would have predicted that I and Dr. Fauci would be so prominent in these really evil theories [...] do people really believe that stuff?” Bill Gates, Reuters (Jan. 27,2021).

“[...] the next pandemic might even be the result of bioterrorism.” Bill Gates.

Bill to open an investigation on UPMC Center for Biosecurity and CEPI-Gates on their “gain-of-function” (genetic engineering of multiple pathogenic substances).

The “GAIN OF FUNCTION” to make modified pathogens more deathly or more transmissible through the air need intervention to stop gene-specific bioweapons research projects. Also, “disease-enhancing experiments” can prompt an accidental pandemic versus modest scientific knowledge. The project funded in 2005 by Dr. Fauci at Walter Reed Hospital with scientists from Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, CDC, and Mount Sinai School of Medicine achieve the reconstruction of the Influenza Pandemic of 1918. U.S. team lead by Yoshihiro Kawaoka added two genes (infection process) to a modern strain, “Spanish flu weaponized” deadliest virus on Earth. Blueprint for Bioterrorism? ***“Naturally emerge/re-emerge and those that are deliberately released” (GPMB, Sept. 2019, p. 12).***

“These viruses have signatures of genes that help them infect cells in cold environments.” Matthew Sullivan.

“These glaciers were formed gradually, and along with dust and gases...viruses were also deposited in that ice.” Zhi-Ping Zhong.

WARNING: The Pestilence, the real-one.

“The documentation and understanding of that is extremely important: How do bacteria and viruses respond to climate change? What happens when we go from ice age to a warm period like we are in now?” Lonnie Thompson.

Fluoride (is not a nutrient) linked with reducing IQ in children and many children exceeds recommended daily fluoride intake from toothpaste alone. Also, diminished thyroid productivity. Is this a systematic water supply chemical attack? Western Michigan University professor Parker Crutchfield suggesting “chemical moral enhancement” (oxytocin and psilocybin) could be compulsory or secretly via the watersupply to comply with lockdown regulations.

Bill to open an investigation on Utility Companies dual-line RF-controlled valving-system which allow secondary fluid to flow into residents’ homes at computer command. What is the delivery system “core design” purpose?

Bill to open investigation on toxic PFAS in drinking water.

“The hidden secrets of water.” Dr. Sam Bailey/YouTuber (JUL 2021).

Dr. Pollack & Dr. Ling; ‘gel-like droplets floating exclusion zone’ as fourth phase of water.

Laboratory test commissioned by Environmental Working Group (EWG) and Rachel’s Network have detected bisphenol A (BPA) for the first time in the umbilical cord blood of US newborns. The test identified the plastic chemical in 9 of 10 cord blood samples from babies of African Americans, Asian, and Hispanic descent.

“It is clear that most water is sick and toxic and a major contributor to illness. If we are ever to change the course of the disease patterns in our world, it must start with clean, healthy...” “Clean, healthy water should be completely free of any toxins: no chlorine, no fluoride, no aluminum, no lead, no pharmaceutical residues, no-micro-plastics –nothing should be present that is not a natural component of water flowing in a healthy mountain stream.” Dr. Tom Cowan.

High quality water, oxygenating water emulates the water to increase oxygen levels in the blood.

WATER AND SANITARY INFRASTRUCTURE IS A HUMAN RIGHT. Contaminants in city water supplies; heavy metals, aluminum, micro-plastics, and pharmaceuticals. Fluoride is intentionally placed in water. Nitrate and Nitrosamine in drinking water (colorectal cancer risk). Chlorine for killing microorganisms but disturb our symbiotic life-giving microbes. Chronic diseases due toxic levels of lead.

The new reality of this **“Technocrat and Global Financial System Coup d’état”** will enforce another unnecessary lockdown probably for the next two years (bioterrorism) until One World Government get settled down (take up a permanent post).

“Crimson Contagion” drills done by federal agencies from January to August 2019.

Event 201” Johns Hopkin Center for Health Security, a high-level pandemic exercise in October 2019 in conjunction with the World Economic Forum, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Johnson & Johnson (one billion vaccines worldwide for COVID-19).

CDC 2016-20 Strategic Framework for Global Immunization.

“LOCK STEP” by Rockefeller Foundation (2010), describes a coronavirus-like pandemic trigger police-state controls on movement (authoritarian leadership), to remove “individual rights”.

Global Governance 2025: At a Critical Juncture (Sept. 2010). USA and European-Union long-term global governance frameworks.

Gate vaccine propagandist claims a universal flu shot is the answer to prevent such pandemic even medical experts claimed that hardly prevent but led the spread of the flu. **Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation** team up with Google (Larry Page) to launch the **“Grand Challenge” to develop a “universal vaccine.”** Computational biology, bioinformatics, AI, machine learning to be use in the ongoing research. In fact, Gates is also eugenics and stated that the world is far too overpopulated. Bill Gates (Azazel) global health monopoly (Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation) will give less public health yet achieved a hero-like status from unaware enslaved victims capture by deception (venom of a serpent-virus) and lack of discerning. This brilliant “entity” life-engineer will master the human domain such enslavement that only a pure “globalist psychopath” can reach this ecstasy’s achievement; aid and comfort by Federal and States corrupted government’s officials with anti-social personality disorder granting DARPA and Big-Tech Contracts. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (largest private foundation on Earth) expands and entrenches its power over international institutions effectively privatized global public health policy. Covid-19 and Covid-21 two doses of vaccine separated by 21 or 28 days will be needed for effectiveness. **“...a successful vaccine has to be made available for 7 billion people.” Mark Suzman, Gates Foundation, Co.**

How to turn vaccines into depopulation (1972), disable the immune system, load every cell with infection and switch the immune system (Cytokine Storm). Antibody-Dependent-Enhancement (ADE) from a Vaccine -kill itself. Sleep deprivation (low frequencies), lack of exercise (closed schools and gyms), close restaurants (diet), and fearmongering (stress) is the agenda to lower your immune system.

The UN as an agent of normative integration for holding values of a liberal international order. The Security Council reduce the autonomy and power of countries. The future world economy, security, and environment designed to alter how countries conduct relations and organize their security. Liberal-minded scholars left out conservatives and moderates’

scholars in their constructs. That is, lack of consensus, only one-side will govern as totalitarian.

United Nations pushing 5G with the global telecommunications industry for Agenda 2030 **“Digital Banking”** is all about the 4TH Industrial Revolution through the wide-scale deployment of 5G communications networks. Plutocrats Rothschild and Rockefeller will control the UN and Central Banks (**ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT**). *“...and gave his imprimatur to the suspension of the gold standard as being the best possible course under existing circumstances.” JP Morgan, NYT 1933.*

Bill for restoration of a metallic standard Foreign-Exchange-Rate will be in equal-weight, sound internal-economic system of a country as equity-greater-factor.

Executive-Order: Government Accountability Office (GAO), forensic-accounting on Federal-Reserve operations with foreign governments and central-banks, open ‘peer-review’ (transparency).

AMERICAN PEOPLE want to govern our own affairs without Europe Royal Families Banksters and Industrialist tyranny who seek to enslave humanity. Globalist agenda-driven highly maneuverable force with media great effect for the central control system.

“The problem is a lack of global governance.” “Technological revolution...that is blurring the lines between the physical, digital, and biological spheres.” Klaus Schwab.

“Beware of listening to this impostor, you are undone if you once forget that the fruits of the Earth belong to us all, and the Earth itself to nobody.” Jean Jacques Rousseau: The Origins of Inequality 1754.

“Open frontiers are not through open borders, but only through open science when knowledge is freely accessible to mankind pure form of universal equity.” Allan Echavarría Díaz

PwC and the World Economic Forum working together on technologies of the **Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR)**, the **2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development**, and the 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). PwC –permanent remote-work for employees. The future of millions of jobs is in jeopardy by Industry 4.0 (advanced-digital-technologies) weakening collective bargaining (because workers will be easier to replace). **Machine learning (identifies data signals) and Automation (repetitive tasks) together are a computerized workhorse getting the job done without human involvement.** Automation does not necessarily have to be computerized. Artificial Intelligence (AI) at this point is

considered “working AI” as computer applying principles of statistical probability with variable input. Indeed, creates new categories of jobs (human-machine interaction).

Who is Ginkgo Bioworks and how do they fit in the Biosecurity, Transhumanist Agenda?
Derrick Broze. “The presence of officials associated with the US military DARPA, the CIA, and the WEF is curious to say the least.” Derrick Broze.

Ginkgo Bioworks: The Organism Company; focused on engineering biology, “designs, engineers, develops, test and licenses organism.” Ginkgo’s research uses genetic engineering to design and print new DNA for a range of organism (pharmaceuticals). Partner with the World Economic Forum, international organization for public-private cooperation (political-network worldwide). ‘Ginkgo-Coincentric’ public health and biosecurity team played a role in testing for C19. Dylan George use to work with US Government (In-Q-Tel, BARDA) now private sector, COINCENTRIC. Lt. General Thomas P. Bostick (Army), Dr. Renee Wegrzyn (DARPA).

DARPA’s nonsurgical neural technology allows the human brain interface with machines. DARPA –Brain Initiative; new technology of mind control (altered human mind) involves modifying the human brain by altering the human body’s DNA.

Project PANDORA (1965-69); “...effects of low-level electromagnetic radiation on man...”

“The future of mind-control...using gene editing tools...CRISPR...these short alternating repeats of DNA...an enzyme called CASS...that can be injected and insert this DNA to certain areas of the brain...change brain cells...turn you into something you would not otherwise be...” James Fallon.

“...hand-in-hand interaction with people creating technology and...considering the ethics of that technology.” Michael Belfiore.

Technocracy, the science of social engineering by technically skilled elite to override American People “Free-Will” such use of deception to manipulate individuals. These malicious activities infringe the First Amendment (right of privacy) and take advantage of emotional reactions. The country media (non-stop propaganda) have the monopoly of communication in clear violation of USA Antitrust Law and USA Congress accomplice. Sherman Anti-Trust Act outlaw monopolization, FTC mission enforce anti-trust laws.

Technocracy is the economic system of One World Government planned decades ago but achieved with COVID-19 Pandemic trigger when shut down the entire global economic system through the United Nations (WHO). This totalitarianism based on scientific (not human nature) mind control subjugation and monitors everyone and everything (cameras and

sensors). Physicists levitate a 'glass nanosphere' that could help in the development of next-generation sensors, studying how quantum mechanics causes elementary particles to behave like waves.

"Who controls the food supply controls the people; who controls the energy can control whole continents; who controls money can control the world." Henry Kissinger, 1970.

"...folks we're in a crisis...we need a unified national response to climate change...and build back better..." Biden.

NET-ZERO Agenda by 2050: Countries need to go carbon neutral by 2050 to avoid climate disaster, **sustainability or sink financially, 'climate lockdowns'**-movement restriction, **CO₂-ration-monitor your CO₂ levels (penalties-credits)**, climate-change to death certificate, telemedicine, remote monitoring and 'deep-medicine' AI-analytics such technology change the dynamic of self-care, **diet of insects and Lab grown meat**. Examples: Greta Thunberg authoritarianism pushing plant-based diet, Wisconsin Senate approves 'water cremation' for human use, Bill Gates to build new nuclear reactor in Wyoming, for carbon emissions cuts (energy monopoly begun), India –Agenda 2030, farmers' protests on agricultural reform (shortage of grains). **Bio- barcodes**, GMO Spores (probiotic) in food to track supply chain (control). Tyson '**sustainable protein,**' 2030 Agenda. The elimination of farmers markets and smaller grocers is a separation of consumers from the food supply.

"Ladies and gentlemen there is no more important message...we need to start growing our own food and raising our own animals today. They are destroying the food system by design, and we need to be growing food for our families...more than ever before."
Iceagefarmer.com.

USA Farmers' fertilizer crisis: phosphorus-based, potassium-based, Nitrogen-based are essential nutrients for plant life, FIX-IT.

"New equipment is getting so complicated and loaded with sensors. If one of them goes out, you can't even start your tractor. You need a technician and software to identify the problem." Scott Potmesil.

The scarcity of water agenda, control, and profit? Water is renewable?

Demand government that accesses the primary water (hydrologic cycle) to recharge the ground water basins. Wastewater infrastructure improvement: collection system piping, pump stations, treatment facilities and sewer overflows.

Company's Environmental, Social, and Governance Score (ESG Score) as sustainable investing, able to avoid companies whose practices could signal a risk factor to investors and stakeholders. Companies to achieve net zero greenhouses gas (GHG) emissions and change

to renewable energy decreasing its carbon footprint by 2030. Changing consumer behaviors and ways of doing business toward sustainability agenda. Large companies have the advantage of resources an undoubtedly tomorrow's winners. Small businesses must negotiate financing at some point, risk profile? Consumption has become more value-reflecting than the inherent value of the product or service purchased. Different countries come to different conclusions about the purpose of business, to satisfy the needs of their customers, employees, and communities.

“The Pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world.” Klaus Schwab.

“Millions of people will move from Earth to space over time...working in space...will be born in space...their first home...live on these colonies. They may visit Earth the way you would visit...National Park...This Earth can support...to a certain degree...without degrading the planet...The hard part is not space travel...is operational reusability...” BEZOS.

World Economic Forum, The Great Reset; “You will own nothing, and you will be happy.”

Bill Gates to create his own futuristic city called Belmont in Arizona (28,000 acres). Also, look at these land monopolies: Jeff Bezos-400,000 acres in Texas and Stan Kroenke-225,162 acres in Montana; **PRIVILEGED CARD?**

Governor Steve Sisolak (D) planned legislation- **“Innovation Zones”** will allow technology companies to form governments to carry authority as counties, ability to impose taxes, form courts, among others, **WELCOME TECHNOCRACY.**

Smart cities (not an inclusive society) use technology to improve policy efficiency through artificial intelligence, big data, Internet of things (IoT) simultaneously promoting the pollution of electromagnetic fields. What are the consequences of inhaling “smart-dust” nanoparticles in the human magnetic biology? **Eric Schmidt** to reimagine NYS “smart-cities” involving Israel Innovation Authority on **CyberNYS** (cybersecurity and drones) and Team 8 role-training cybersecurity workers. **Team 8** expertise in enterprise technologies, data, AI and cybersecurity from Israel’s elite technology and intelligence **Unit 8200** bring specialize digital transformation to rethink venture capitals models. In other words, **the development of smart-cities on digital-ecosystem in and around the city’s digital-infrastructure (5 GENESIS-IoT and Blockchain) by “public-private partnership.”** ‘Smart-motorways’ (autonomous vehicles) road system connected to the helloT in smart cities. Big Tech (information technology industry) Companies (Amazon, Apple, Alphabet (Google), Facebook and Microsoft will provide the digital infrastructure to track its citizens immense power of the big tech companies combined market capitalization of \$5Tn. The reopening of businesses means, coronavirus test, masks, dongles, and infrared forehead thermometers. American-People need to live in symbiosis with Earth, the failure has been the corruption of the public

administration. Such corruption is disrupting livelihoods and costs billions of dollars. Globalization reduced prospects for average American citizen workers without advance skills using modern technology. Indians are very knowledgeable in the technology field and are replacing Americans.

“Microsoft’s Nadella, Google’s Pichai, and now Twitter’s Agrawal: why Indian-born leaders dominate American tech’s top ranks” by Vivek Wadhwa (DEC 2021).

“It’s a humbling process; you learn many valuable lessons when starting from scratch and working your way to success.” “Yet in order to succeed, they learn to overlook or adapt these biases when necessary.” Vivek Wadhwa.

“Nadella’s learn-it-all vs. worldview’s know-it-all.”

Foreign-born technologists over equally qualified Americans, why? Cultural values? To be resilient and make the most of what they have to battle unjust state and society create for you. Family-values and guidance to those in need. Immigrants accounted for one-third of the scientific and engineering workforce in Silicon Valley. American-toxic-culture in a company such berating employees and aggressive behaviors. Google will fire employees if they do not comply with vaccine-policies, medical-tyranny?

Bill to fund a workforce of 1Mn on IT background immediately.

COMPETES Act of 2022: INCORRECT.

Amazon Web, Google, and Microsoft has been manipulating (algorithmically unfair) the online experience to its advantage and suppress internet freedom (control over society). The government controls the media and television (propaganda) besides scan every message online (EARN IT-Graham-Blumenthal Bill) a major threat to your freedom of speech and privacy online (undermine end-to-end encryption). 47 USC Sec 230 hold responsible the individual, not the website or platform. In other words, protects web services and social networks from being hold legally responsible for hosting or facilitating online speech, which means that they cannot be forced to censor user content. However, controversial content topics are being censored, in violation of the First Amendment and as Sec 230 does not exist, but financially taking advantage of it. Critical digital infrastructure insecurity is profitable and needs intervention to secure it.

Bill to order end-to end encryption and other security measures to secure critical digital infrastructure with penalty of \$10Mn for each violation.

Apple, Amazon, Google, Microsoft among others increased the winner-take-all economy as the pandemic point out. Machine learning and automation taking over jobs such as Amazon (Jeff Bezos). Bill Gates monopoly of Microsoft by bundling Internet Explorer with Windows, Microsoft Chromium Edge browser no “opt out” option via an automatic update to Windows

(intrusive marketing tool). Dark pattern software design force opening and change default preferences. Further, remember that Gates created the first computer virus. “Arc Processor” and “AMD” own custom operation version beyond the software level (transparent to the end user).

The governments support the wealthiest and influential such no dollar limit and no danger but to assist individuals or small business are short-term and contingent. Apollo Group (Equity Firm) soared 80% and Blackstone (Private Equity) soared 50% during Covid-19 Pandemic. American-People should have the USA Capitalism work from this point on, we will be the asset holders. Corporations and ultra-wealthy (influential members of society) are the base of both political partisans. Federal intervention from legislation and Federal Reserve amounts to \$8 Trillion. The real extent of the damage from the lockdown would have no choice but to raise taxes. The second lockdown will be USA economic destruction. All states should have balance budget laws and Federal government bailout of states should be prohibited. South Korea had no lockdowns and quarantining only people who tested positive.

Religious services are vectors for the spread of the virus official narrative, but, big corporations were not, neither huge protest. The riots against police brutality and racism suggesting a wave of new infections; or, indeed, achieve herd immunity. The lockdown just slows down the herd immunity and the virus resurge possibility. All comedown to lives (quality) versus lives (quantity). In addition, abandon in-person voting for the first time in history is against transparency such democracy foundation expose American-People cowardice.

The structure of “**Operation Warp Speed**” (vast military involvement) degree of secrecy on matters of public health are not compromising anything that has to do with national security. **US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID), are American-People in a biological warfare?** The biggest concern is airborne transmission similar as a biological terrorism.

Operation Warp Speed joint operation between US Health and Human Service (HHS) and the Department of Defense (public-private partnership) is an active pharmacovigilance surveillance system (**tracking system**) and not liable for damages. The “**pharmacovigilance**” inferring FDA and CDC monitoring for adverse effects from medication and therapies.

Digital Health Passport essential to “re-connect” the planet? Technological surveillance? DOD and HHS award contract to APIJECT system to provide syringes, with RFID microchip-tracking system.

“It’s going to be a new world altogether.” Tony Blair. Tony Blair’s Institute for Global Change support global coordination for the rebuilding to come.

GATES foundation “official status” relation with the World Health Organization (**WHO**) conflict of interest to declare **“WORLD PANDEMIC.”** Why a coronavirus has to change the world permanently? Covid-19 “health passport” by design? Gates monopolized the healthcare worldwide with the assistance Director-General Tedros Adhanom (WHO) when declared the Covid-19 Pandemic, what both have in common is they are non-physician. Bill Gates (a plutocrat) not an elected official creating public policy to force a vaccine that 98% of USA population do not even need. Antibody immune enhancement is the problem. Furthermore, rushing science forward with human trials.

NY-Excelsior Pass (IBM) to confirm an individual’s vaccination or a recent negative Covid-19 test through a confidential data transfer. C-19 “digital health pass”- smartphone app for all staff and spectators attending live events.

“To anti-vaxxers, I have one message: our tolerance for your willful ignorance is over. We cannot afford morally or economically, to give any ground to those who choose not to be vaccinated against Covid-19.” Raff Ciccone, Australian Senator.

Mr. Ciccone enforcing biosecurity agenda through intimidation. There is no doubt Australia is “deep capture” no longer a Democracy but a Totalitarian Regime under One World Government. Sadly, he chose to be a globalist (global citizen) instead of enforcing his constituent’s rights (Freedom). For example, to allow organizations to prevent those who object to being vaccinated against Covid-19 to enter their premises and participate in their activities, and seek their employment is dissents-repression. **What is too much at stake is their globalist agenda success with real consequences, like you are no longer a free human being, if not, a subject subjugates to their medical tyranny public administration to further their own interest.** His authoritarianism ill- informed comment deserve notice that there are other medical treatment options without the vaccine regardless of his acknowledgement.

“Go and get vaccinated. Not getting vaccinated is self-entitled and indulgent in the extreme in the middle of a pandemic.” New South Wales -Health Minister, Brad Hazzard.
Infections vs. lethality data?

“Those who refuse to be vaccinated, with no medical reason not to, should be refused NHS care if they then catch Covid. I am hearing of anti-vaxxers using up ICU beds in London at vast expense to the taxpayer. Let them pay for their own stupidity & selfishness.” Pier Morgan.

“I am double jabbed and have now been diagnosed with myocarditis. Cause by the vaccine...” Dave Collins.

“It is up to the public to make decisions, but the best and most experienced are being silenced, while politicized and conflicted ‘experts’ are being given a podium...” Gulag Prisoner JTL794.

“Angry at the unvaccinated? Here’s a better way, CNN-Bregman and Jacobson (AUG 2021): “...you see as the selfishness and ignorance and lack of civic responsibility in the people in your life who refuse to get the jab.” “...shaming them for being...psychopathic...” “...to acknowledge that the person you are trying to change has autonomy and will make their own decision...free to get vaccinated...or not.”

“...we cannot trust the unvaccinated.” Leana Wen –CNN medical analyst.

“Folks supposed to have common sense, but it is time to start blaming the unvaccinated folks, not the regular folks. It is the unvaccinated folks that are letting us down.” Alabama-Gov. Kay Ivey (R).

“...screw your freedoms because with freedoms comes obligations and responsibilities... when you infect other people...” Arnold Schwarzenegger.

INCORRECT socialization and human-right violations but authoritarianism. Hollywood-elite supremacy as self-righteousness and lack of compassion to 1.7Mn people with vaccine-serious adverse-events and over 12,000 deaths in 6 months. Terminator should advocate for these victims and create a bank account to cover their medical-expense for their vaccine-side-effect including their funeral cost. High-level of vaccination, social distance, and mask but out of control infections? Indeed, FDA did not allow alternative therapeutics because ‘only by scientifically qualified persons;’ censorship on scientists and medical doctors dissidents, is not ‘general consensus’ neither ‘peer-review’ scientific-principle.

“There is a potential this vaccine could make people sick” Dr. Fauci. “...But since no vaccine is 100% effective, you are going to see break through infections...So we know now that vaccinated people who get break through infections can spread the virus to other people...But the issue is, if you are going to be part of the transmission chain to someone else, then your decision is impacting someone else. It is not only impacting you. And you have to think about it, that you are a member of society, and you have a responsibility...who are not vaccinated...are the ones that are propagating this outbreak...” FAUCI.

Christakis-Apollo’s Arrow, “Vaccines and cures for infectious disease arrive at the end-stage of the disease once most the damage had already been done and the death rate had

dramatically declined. The country may still reach herd immunity through natural disease spread, at the sametime as the rollout of vaccine is completed.”

People can fear getting C19, but not allowed the fear of dying from C19- vaccine side-effects. Psychological manipulation through fear-mongering messaging, deprivation of their rights in order to coerce them into getting these vaccines. The argument, ‘they search out information that reinforces their existing beliefs’ but COVID Consumer Protection Act, allows the government to censor what doctors and other healthcare professionals say about C19. The Technocrats-Oligarchy realized they could not control the flow of ideas, but they could control the exposure those ideas received. YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, and Google platforms on the internet such censorship, shadow banning, subscription blackouts, and demonetization; without ‘due-process’ neither ‘Silicon-Valley’ have no-accountability.

Bill to Null and Void COVID Consumer Protection Act, NO EXCEPTION.

Bill to penalize-censorship (Insurrection), 30years- RETRIBUTION for Enemy-Combat-charge.

To protect and promote the plurality of individual interest considers a moral obligation ‘to augment the happiness of the community;’ **the interests of members of both groups are equally important because both have the freedom to make decisions. Bodily integrity implies the right to prevent one’s body (‘Cytokine-Storm’), from being harmed by others.** Do not avoid the light of public scrutiny, without freedom individuals cannot exercise responsibility. Public policy difference between ‘nannying’ an individual’s choices and intrinsic value of the opportunity for choice of the individual over the consequence of any particular choice. Depriving individuals’ ability to exercise their choices constitute an unfair act to members of society. **Unethical act particularly those who are affected by such vaccine.** Society do not want to be complicit in punishing individuals because of their choice of vaccines, is not a binary condition but ‘right to choose.’ Let pure science speak through scientists’ ‘peer-review’ not medical tyranny. Ravage population, exposure to the virus to build prevalence of immunity to live with it; not constant vaccination in violation of ‘free-will’ and ‘body-autonomy’ to voluntary participate in C19 vaccination **without any accountability leaving the victims in despair.**

Bill to divide the federal budget per citizen not by States. Example: Universal Healthcare Systems –Single Payer, will divide the ‘whole-cost’ into one unit-cost, that State will pay only for the ‘service-received.’ In other words, every State is responsible of their public administration mismanagement.

Bill to prohibit ‘bail-out’ to States, Corporations neither citizen after ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty,’ no exception. Example: States ‘draconian-lockdowns’ disrupt-economy, then those

citizens of those States should pay their 'burden-of-taxes' including One World Government - 'Carbon-Tax' no future generations neither average citizen with 'freedom-virtue.'

Johnson & Johnson Covid-19 vaccine trial being paused after one participant developed an unexplained illness. The authoritarian assertion "No vaccine, No recovery" (blackmail) is to force government officials to submit to health authorities; push GATES ID 2020 regardless of the ineffectiveness of the vaccine and the possibility that the vaccine will cause the people get sicker or even kill the patient (cytokine storm-immune system over reaction). In addition, autoimmune disease occurs when the "stress" on your body exceeds the immune system, among others. Make no mistake both, political partisan will force vaccinations. Bill Gates "**DIGITAL CERTIFICATES**" is an intrusion of individuals' privacy rights. Covid-19 Health Pass apps could unfairly exclude people from travel and workplaces. The effort to address the problem of poor record-keeping with markings like animals regardless of if they can or not track anyone's movements is unacceptable. The argument of technology not able to provide continuous tracking is debatable.

Examples:

Bi Chip (Human Microchip) with internet connectivity with crypto token payment system implemented. Microchip use lithium as power source to emit a signal, it needs a change of temperature to cause current flow to recharge. The front head and the hand are the ideal locations.

MIT quantum dot dye (NANO crystals) delivered with a vaccine, Profuse-**DARPA Biosensor** (two parts) hydrogels inserted under the skin with an electronic component that the wearer can send data to a doctor or website. FDA approved under-the-skin biosensor to detect signs of illness (DARPA). The injectable substance itself the writer-humbly-believe will be intrinsic DNA- based nano-composite-hydrogel.

"It's almost hard to deny this stuff because it's so stupid or strange that even to repeat it gives it credibility." Bill Gates, Economic Club of Washington D.C. (June 24, 2019).

Microsoft Patent WO/2020/060606A1-human-body activity-surveillance and crypto-currency (March 26, 2020). Human body activity surveillance live-stock mark "intrinsic in the flesh and body" permanently kills "free will" such blatant aggression makes possible accurate location of citizens that side blind technology surveillance. The psychopath's globalists-elite 'crime against humanity' that degrade Homo-sapiens to organic-robots (domestic-animals) to produce labor and commodities on demand servitude to the one percent. Alpha-Gen. is the target, A1.

"There's no connection between any of these vaccines and any tracking type thing at all. I don't know where that came from." Bill Gates, Reuters (Jan. 27, 2021).

“US fumbled coronavirus response because we believe in freedom.” Bill Gates. “You don’t have a choice.” “You don’t get to say” Bill Gates.

“All the earth has been corrupted by the effects of the teaching of Azazyel. To him therefore ascribe the whole crime.” Enoch 10:12.

“Optional RFID chip” would work as part of the syringe’s label (recipients-demography) and does not carry any personal information because is the Health Passport the one. **“Trust Stamp”** vaccine record and payment-system biometric-identity platform. GAVI (The Vaccine Alliance) Covid-19 vaccinations with NU Data Security (Master Card) cash-less payments and law enforcement applications to be tested on low-income Africans. **Ghana-GAVI** to become first country to use contactless biometrics in national vaccination program (Simprints). Ghana Health services to integrate biometrics into universal health coverage in the country. In USA is a violation of the Fifth Amendment (right against self-incrimination). Trump Administration funds Bill Gates “Global Alliance Vaccine”- GAVI and withdraw the funds from **WHO**. Trump’s actions affirm he is a globalist like the Democrats. In 2014, **Kenya** women were vaccinated against tetanus; three (3) years later, around 500,000 women were no longer able to conceive (laced with hormone that causes sterility in women).

INDIA: Biometric-Digital ID program “Aadhaar” tracks medications, vaccines, purchases, and location of 1.3Bn people. The digital-passport (QR-Codes on the digital-network) include personal-freedoms. One World Government successful enslavement-implementation, Narendra Modi. INDIA NON-GRATA, null and void all treaties. One World Government not compatible with FREEDOM. INCORRECT FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

Nigerian President, Muhammadu Buhari: Nigeria becomes first African nation to roll-out digital-currency, eNaira. World Bank –Nigeria link 60Mn National ID to SIM Cards.

WARNING: ‘DIGITAL-HEALTH PASSPORT’ IS THE ENSLAVEMENT-MARK.

“No, no, no. We are here to state clearly and categorically that the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa does not speak for Africans.” Anne Maina.

Gates Foundation research-grants supported 85% for industrial-agriculture but 3% for ‘agro-ecological-projects’, the ‘industrial-monoculture-farming’ is deepening the humanitarian crisis in Africa.

“The strategy has indebted our farmers, ruined our environment, harmed our health, and undermined our seeds and culture elsewhere and in Africa. It is extremely detrimental to Africa’s future.” Belay-Agroecology-Group.

The 'corporatization-of-seed' undermines Indigenous knowledge systems, centralizes control of production systems, and disempowers small-scale farmers. AGRA and the Gates Foundation are pushing seed privatization laws across Africa.

Ethiopia, expulsion of UN-Staff, CORRECT FOREIGN POLICY.

STOP FAMINE-ENGINEER, CRIME-AGAINST-HUMANITY AGAINST AFRICAN BROTHERS AND SISTERS. RESPECT HUMAN RIGHTS.

"Azazel, thou shalt have no peace: a severe sentence has gone forth against thee to put thee in bonds..." 1 Enoch 13:1. "Yahweh rebuke you, Satan [...]!" Zechariah 3:2

"There is nothing covered that shall not be revealed, and hid, that shall not be known." Matthew 10:26.

Human cells can write RNA sequences into DNA; Thomas Jefferson University (Jun 11, 2021). This research was supported by NIH grants.

"Our research suggests that polymerase theta's main function is to act as a reverse transcriptase." "They showed that polymerase theta was capable of converting RNA messages into DNA, which it did as well as HIV reverse transcriptase, and that it actually did a better job than when duplicating DNA to DNA. Polymerase theta was more efficient and introduced fewer errors when using an RNA template to write new DNA messages, than when duplicating DNA into DNA, suggesting that this function could be its primary purpose in the cell." "Like Pol theta, HIV reverse transcriptase acts as a DNA polymerase, but can also bind RNA and read RNA back into a DNA strand." "This work opens the door to many other studies that will help us understand the significance of having a mechanism for converting RNA messages into DNA in our own cells." Dr. Pomerantz

For example, this finding suggests that RNA messages can be used as templates for repairing or re-writing genomic DNA challenging central dogma in biology.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: for Commission on Body-Autonomy and Transhumanism Public Policy:

Pol theta-mRNA -vaccine; Can it be used to re-write DNA?

An mRNA-Covid-19 vaccine involves the injection-virus's genetic code (DNA or RNA) to stimulate immune response without an infection, virus allergic inflammation?

Does any mRNA-Covid-vaccine will use nanorobotics-technology to deliver 'micro-dust' (genetically engineered nanoparticle) that deliver 'pathological missions'?

Human DNA, can be altered permanently? Unauthorized- 'Transfection'? Who owns technology?

The Great-Convergence, biology with digital-technology? Synthetic-biology not recombinant DNA-technology? No vaccine can genetically modify, human DNA? Never touch our human DNA, and as a result cannot interfere with genes. OSHA: employers cannot be held liable if they mandate COVID-19 vaccine. WHO?

India has approved the world's first DNA –vaccine for C19 without official trial data.

Plasmid DNA –vaccine uses body's genetic code to deliver this signal to the nucleus of a cell using an applicator that delivers through two-layers of the skin (needle-free injector). DNA and RNA are building blocks of life, molecules that carry genetic information which are passed on from parents to children. **ZyCoV-D is an intradermal vaccine applied using The Pharma Jet.**

Inovio Pharmaceuticals' DNA vaccines uses electroporation; electrodes (electrical pulse applied to the skin to allow the vaccine to enter), Celletra-3PSP handheld device delivers doses.

Laser-assisted drug-delivery technique (not FDA-approved) offered in conjunction with photodynamic-therapy, and corticosteroid-treatment. The University of Salzburg and Pantec Biosolutions AG developed laser epicutaneous-immunization against SARS-CoV-2. **Viral-disease transmitted by laser-generate plume (aerosol)?**

Synthesis and toxicity of Graphene Oxide Nanoparticles: a literature review of In Vitro and In Vivo studies, BioMed Research International, 11 Jun 2021.

Graphene Oxide Nanoparticles (GO NPs) characterized by physicochemical properties, nanoscale size, and electrical charge. "The severity of this nanomaterial's toxic effects varies according to the administration route, the dose to be administered, the method of GO synthesis, and its physicochemical properties." "They are used to administer drugs, proteins, genes, vaccines, polypeptides, and nucleic acids." Rhazouani.

The problem of balancing therapeutic effects of GO and its 'toxicity' as biological safety of this nanoparticle. The ability of nanoparticles to penetrate the body's tissues. GO, an excellent drug delivery system but potential health-risk and neurotoxic potential of GO are not yet clear. Studies have shown that GO is capable of inducing genotoxicity.

"Indeed, exposure to GO caused a significant decrease in neurotransmitters such as tyrosine, tryptophan, dopamine, tyramine, and GABA."

"...small nanosheets of GO reduce glutamate availability, which is the major excitatory neurotransmitter in the Central Nervous System." Rauti.

"...GO induced mutagenesis at the molecular level." Liu.

“...Once GO penetrates the cell, it can destroy high amounts of lipid membrane degradation.”

Chronic Toxicological- peer-review is urgently needed as an ethical-science principle to humanity. The benefits and risks of GO for human health. Engineered nanomaterials higher production of ROS resulting in cytotoxicity and genotoxicity?

The writer humbly believes this nanoparticle is bound as the electrical current needed in human-body activity-surveillance.

Genetically engineered ‘magneto’ protein remotely controls brain and behavior. The method uses a magnetized protein that activates specific groups of nerve cells from distance. Optogenetics uses pulses of laser light into the brain and could manipulate memories. Chemogenetic induce biochemical reactions to activate nerve cells.

Transfection-technology to genetically modified organisms through electroporation (mechanical). The electroporation is the process of using an electric pulse to transfer cells with DNA. DNA-based nanocomposite hydrogel bioengineered smart-hydrogel synthetic DNA for self-assembling. Hydrogel nanotechnology-microscopic robots connecting to AI, Can also receive information? Where is the nanotoxicology and safety studies? Acrylamide (lethal neurotoxin), can it cause cancer? The transfected DNA enters the cell but does not integrate (transient) into the genome of the cell. There is an inherent risk of non-specific integration into the cellular genome. Also, integration of foreign DNA is usually rare (stable transfection). USA Supreme Court ruled (2013) that synthetic DNA or cDNA (edited version of the DNA that is injected into a cell to produce a specific protein) is patent eligible because “it does not occur naturally.” Therefore, if the company uses it on humans: **Are human beings considered Synthetic Biology property?** Trust any of them with your life?

GE-DARPA (March 2021) project leverages GE’s expertise regarding novel synthetic method for producing industrial amounts of DNA using enzymes to make DNA synthetically instead of purifying it from living cells. **DARPA-NOW** (Nucleic Acids On-demand Worldwide) program created to develop a mobile medical manufacturing platform for DNA/RNA-based vaccines and therapeutics field-forward forces against bio-threat attacks and emerging infectious disease. **GE-RUN FAST** (Rapid Universal Nucleic Acids using Fieldable Automated Synthesis Technology) ability to produce ready-to-use vaccines in under 3 days at the site-of-need (deployment at an unprecedented speed).

Derrick Rossi developed a method for modifying mRNA transfecting it into human cells; dedifferentiating mRNA into stem cells which then differentiated into the desired cell types (to produce specific proteins). Further, use gene-editing technology, CRISPR to disable CCR5 gene to deny a virus enter the cell. Insert synthetic (patent) mRNA into living cells that would reprogram the cells to develop immune responses.

“Rebuild the infrastructure of human existence” Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Human beings under their biosecurity are “biological hazard” promoting Transhumanism. This intrusive government regulations would control the economy, the power to direct how we interact with each other as family friends and in community, how, where American People live, and what we eat; transferring policy control from the country sovereignty to the international level to prevent future pandemics. Also, human behaviors that constitute risks for the emergence of infectious diseases like reducing crowding at home, work, and public places. **Globalist Psychopaths declaration of war and warning to obey the ‘new normal’ and accept One World Government or confront bioterrorism.** New Zealand Labour Party wins election consolidating their success of population-subjugation ready to become a global-citizen (political dispossession) and urgency of more masters once under tyranny. Indeed, they have been conquered by One World Government.

The CDC (Fauci) conflicts of interest by removing regulatory restrictions on the **RNA VACCINE** which can alter your DNA by reprogramming it. ModeRNA human trials on mRNA-1273 vaccine to induce immunity to Covid-19 without assessing critical data; needs further investigation to determine whether the benefits outweigh the potential risks. There are one or more severe side-effects of inserting RNA into cells. Where is ModeRNA independent peer-reviewed papers on its technology? Where is their safetyof study? Absence of scientific validation?

“...mRNA is really like a software molecule in biology.” Dr. Stephen Hoge, President of ModeRNA.

The argument that can only be achieved through vaccination campaigns is wrong due mutation of Covid-19 (every season from now on). **‘Sterilizing immunity’** means that the immune system stops a pathogen from replicating within your body.

ModeRNA Covid-19 vaccination may cause an extremely rare side effect (.02%) **MONSTERISM**-biological regression (degenerative disease that ravages a victim with physical and mental deformities), irreversible process that devolves into a Cro-Magnon or Neanderthal. ModeRNA-CEO Stephane Bancel refused vaccination was responsible and medical screening have missed an underlying condition. Also, cautioned employees against violation signed non-disclosure and non-disparagement agreements. In other words, NO PUBLIC RECORD-isolated incident (How you Fact-Check?).

“SARS-CoV-2 is not going away”, “We are going to live with the virus, we think, forever.” Stephane Bancel, ModeRNA CEO.

Bloomberg prognosis max to seven years to vaccinate populations and life return to normal. Covid-19 will become an endemic disease at lower levels.

World Bank.org- Project ID-P 173789 Covid-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program (SPRP)-Expected Project Closing Date 31-March-2025.

“Should a new strain emerge that is able to escape the virus-call it Covid-21-with the manufacturing footprint we have, I would anticipate we could provide the world with a new version in matter of weeks rather than months.” Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Biotech Moderna.

Covid-19/CONVERGENT EVOLUTION:

South Africa: Covid-19 –variant C.1.2.

“The E48 4K mutation has been shown to reduce antibody recognition.” Francois Balloux.

“The so-called South African strain has a number of changes and scientists are working flat out to understand their significance, some of the changes are quite significant.” James Naisnith.

United Kingdom: new variant B. 1.1.7 (17 new mutations) is more transmissible.

New York B.1.526: variant shares similarities with a highly contagious South African strain, ability to evade body’s immune response and monoclonal antibody treatments; **next pandemic?**

“It appears that the frequency of lineage B.1.526 has increased rapidly in New York.” California Institute of Technology.

California B.1.427/B.1.429: variants affect the Spike Protein of the virus, which is the bit that attaches to cells the virus infects (more contagious and cause a severe disease).

“One specific mutation, the L452R mutation, in the receptor-binding domain of the spike protein may enable the virus to dock more efficiently to cells. Our data shows that this likely the key mutation that makes this variant more infectious.” “In this study, we observed increased severity of disease associated with B.1.427/B.1.429 infection, including increased risk of high oxygen requirement.” Dr. Charles Chiu, UCSF.

COVID-21:

India-Delta Plus- B.1.617.2 variant of SARS-CoV-2 (India, Feb 2021) had become a greater threat with higher severe symptoms, 60% more contagious (susceptible to re-infection by

Delta variant) and evading vaccines antibodies (but unlikely to get hospitalized). **Covid-21 – Delta-variant, scientific findings show that the viral load is high.** Reproductive number (R) of 1.44 and prevalence .020%. The Receptor Binding Domain (RBD) allows the virus to use Spike protein to bind to ACE 2 receptor into body. It keeps replicating and mutating with unique physical characteristics and may render vaccines ineffective. Vaccine/ Convalescent sera show reduced neutralization of B.1.617.1 and B.1.617.2, but vaccine based on B.1.1.7 may protect against current variants. Also, monoclonal antibody treatments are ineffective at treating Delta variant. The ‘Black Fungus’ (mucor mucormycosis-serious infection) associated with COVID when cilia-inhale these fungal-spores in your airways and into your lungs or trapped in your mouth and nose. Weak immune system, diabetes and scrape or cut in the skin more likely to develop a black fungal infection. Tissue biopsy, CAT scan or MRI (spread to your brain or other organs). Anti-fungal medications can stop spreading (IV Amphotericin B.); Necrotic case, doctors will surgically remove tissue.

‘MU-variant’ –B.1.621 (Colombia), has a constellation of mutations that indicate potential properties of immune escape. Preliminary data suggests it may be resistant to immunity arising from vaccination like Beta. **‘Variant-of-interest,’** to monitor a virus as it adapts and mutates, has the potential to do more harm. Genomic sequencing has helped experts track and map the evolution of the virus in real time. Genetic changes: P681H mutation –faster transmission; E484K and K417N –evade immunity defenses.

Covid-22: super-strain, more lethal and contagious? SAGE-Group of scientists: ‘realistic-possibility’ that there was a strong possibility of COVID becoming more deadly. Variant-of-concern- ‘AY’-sub-variants in data recently.

Omicron, variant B.1.1.529.

DARPA BIODEFENSE/BIOTERRORISM to fund the development of CRISPR-based diagnostic and bio-surveillance technologies against infectious disease threat. Bio- surveillance efforts intended to enable early threat detection, assess disease severity and countermeasure deployment. **Molecular diagnostics through ‘point-of-need’ tests that can be rapidly programmed for Covid-21.**

Scientists have added silicon-based tracking nano-devices into the interior of cells as a whole to understand the cellular mechanisms, ‘peer-review’?

The effects of inhaled nanoparticles in the body may include lung-inflammation and heart-problems and might be toxic to some types of cells (create free radicals) which can cause cell damage and damage the DNA. Also, in the bloodstream can cross the blood- brain barrier. Lipid nanoparticles (LNP’s) drug delivery vehicle, can deliver a toxin (off- switch)? Scientists (2017) reprogram cells’ DNA using nanotechnology, can alter DNA, Tissue Nano-Transfection?

Bioelectronic-medicine use injectable or implantable technology for the purpose of treating nerve conditions and monitoring the physiology of the human body from inside. **DARPA-Profusa** (Matt Hepburn) backed by Google (conflict of interest-misinformation), under-the-skin implantable device that allows a person's physiology to be examined long distance via a smartphone connectivity.

IMPACT project-Covid-19 smart vaccine patch through the **use of microneedles (MNs)** will deliver the vaccine and measure inflammatory responses to the vaccination by monitoring biomarkers in the skin (measure its efficacy).

Microneedle-based (MNA) platform for vaccine delivery into the skin containing adjuvant and antigen, probably with **Spike (S) protein** for inducing **cellular immune responses**, sufficient for neutralizing the virus. **Darpa and CRISPR "Gene Drive"** (**genetic engineering technology**) use the gene-editing tool to copy a mutation on one chromosome and transmitted to offspring (around the rules of heredity). In other words, **alter or silence a specific gene, or insert a new one**. Chinese scientist He Jiankui create the first genome-edited human being using IVF embryos.

"All these technologies, they are dual use. You can use them for good, and you can use them for evil. DARPA is about using them for good to protect our warfighters."Steven Walker, DARPA.

"We're mitigating the potential for misuse, whether it's accidental or nefarious" Renee Wegrzyn, Safe Genes.

Genomic Data weaponized reveal population's vulnerability to specific diseases with national security implications; the development of disease pathogens specifically targeted genetic vulnerabilities (population's DNA). Genetic heritage market collects enormous amounts of data; then, selling the aggregate data of the DNA collected for genealogical research to pharmaceutical companies. China as other countries gather DNA data from other countries. DNA collection future standard part of the biometric data collected by countries from foreign visitors and its citizens.

"...foreign powers can collect, store, and exploit biometric information from Covid-tests." Bill Evanina.

Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats (CRISPR); gene-editing allows its users to snip a stretch of DNA, and either disable the affected sequence or replace it with a new one, even store data in DNA inside living cells (modify any living organism and permanently altering the human gene pool). Inequality due willingness of such parents to ensure genetic advantage (same with college admissions scandals) over those who are not genetically enhanced. Transhumanism through genetic modifications would be inheritable.

“...a way to rewrite the very molecules of life any way we wish.” Jennifer Doudna.

A person who undergoes germline-editing would pass along their modified-genes to any descendants, but “gene-editing” done in somatic-cells would not be passed on to future offspring. “Gene-editing” program would only be available for the wealthy (inequality). Electroporation- **electric current through two extra needles with the vaccine**, it allows foreign proteins that generate immunity. **This is the same process to produce genetically modified organisms.**

Saudi Arabia-Neom will be **“gene-editing”** humans subjected to 24 hours of surveillance; this “city of the future” is the world’s first independent international zone with high- tech amenities and luxury services. **NEOM** (person without humanity) invisible infrastructure and human (physical)- machine (virtual) fusion mega-city on the Red Sea supported by The Line (physical and digital infrastructure containing essential utilities and transportation services). Water-desalination and reuse, Food-transform traditional food systems.

Hong-Kong based Hanson Robotics’ industry (house robots) agenda to mass roll out ‘Sophia’ robots by the end of 2021. “Sophia legal citizenship” in Saudi Arabia and UN “non-human” innovation champion. ‘Grace’ developed for healthcare and medical robotics care assistant (support workers).

VMAT2 gene – religion belief- This specific gene vesicular monoamine transporter predisposes humans towards spiritual experiences (state of mind). Spiritual Individuals are favored by natural selection because they are provided with an innate **sense of optimism**. This gene expression (crucial role) in need of GOD when humans are experiencing social unrest or environmental pollutions (damage).

Cambridge University scientists James Watson and Francis Crick, “We have just discovered the secret of life.” *Double Helix pattern of the DNA molecule –nature’s code for life.*

Chromosomes -DNA within each cell, thread like structures, twenty-three pairs of these in our cells. Genes –regions of the DNA.

‘Human Genome Project’-how genes activated and expressed, Chromosome 7-FOXP2 gene ability to form complex speech and language. The mutation-two single letters of the DNA code modified second largest chromosome in the human body, Human Chromosome 2.

“Decoding human history with ancient DNA;” Liu Jia, Chinese Academy of Sciences.

Ancient DNA (aDNA) obtained from remains of past organisms have shown that archaic and modern humans did not remain isolated from each other; introgression have been found between archaic humans and modern humans. Genetic data support an origin in Africa but difficult to determine a single model for characterizing the origin of African ancestry. Ancient DNA research needs more effort by utilizing other ancient molecular-information

such as proteomic, isotopic, microbiomic, and epigenetic-data. Exploring how humans adapted to extreme environments and infectious agents.

“DNA from ancient, unidentified ancestor was passed down to humans living today” by Public Library of Science (plos.org), AUG 2020.

The researchers found evidence that 3% of the Neanderthal-genome came from ancient humans and 1% of the Denisovan-genome came from an unknown. ARGweaver-D (algorithm-computational method) is powerful for detecting ancient-introgression, whenever genetic-exchange overlapped in time and space.

Russian and Swedish scientists tested Neanderthal infant’s DNA (Mitochondrial DNA from baby ribs), “The Neanderthal mt-DNA sequences were substantially different from human mt-DNA.”

“...were not in fact descended from Neanderthals.” NATURE.

“...our results add to the evidence collected...making the hypothesis of a ‘Neanderthal heritage’ very unlikely...” National Geographic.

Anatomically Modern Humans (AMH) fossil record at 200,000 years ago, subspecies Homo sapiens.

“We conclude that the locus cloned in cosmids c8.2 and c29b is the relic of an ancient telomere to telomere fusion and marks the point at which two ancestral eight chromosomes fused to give rise to chromosome number two.” National Academy of Sciences.

Evidence overwhelmingly suggests Homo sapiens are result of forethought intentional fusion with no evolutionary history. Mutation in FOXP2 and Human Chromosome 2 are precise. The advanced intelligence technology that performed genetic modifications giving 200,000 years ago an intelligent form of life. Reluctant to speak publicly about it due losing their credibility or even their jobs.

Bill for Commission to answer, Intelligence Intervention?

Origin of Species, Charles Darwin. Evolutionary biology, human-evolve through process of natural selection?

The writer assertive, that before science Art Creation was!

The ancient text from the Book of Creation describes exactly how mankind was created, Gregg Braden Official.

“In seeking answers to who directed this genetic manipulation, we can look to the Safir Ytzera...unlocks a secret message hidden within our own genetic code.” “I compared the

ancient text 3,000 years old and the elements...make us with the elements of Periodic Table...Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Oxygen, and Carbon...atomic mass and atomic weight...apply to DNA...first sentence in every strain of DNA...'God Eternal –Within the Body.' Gregg Braden.

"...that we are actually a very young species..." Joshua Akey.

"Just 7% of our genome is uniquely shared with other humans, and not shared by other early ancestors..." Science Advances, July 2021.

"Hello my children. This is Yahweh, The One true Lord. You have found creation secret. Now share it peacefully with the world." "Go tell the world who is the true GOD and creator of all!" Scientists discovered message from God in Human DNA Code.

CORRECT INTER-DIMENSION-BEING ALLIANCE!

The computer code genome is 3.2Bn (computational abstraction), the real human genome-physical is diploid thus 6.4Bn letters long.

CRISPR gene editing used to store data into E. coli bacterial cells using DNA sequences that encode binary data (computers). Harris Wang at Columbia University in New York with his team were able to **encode the 12-byte text message "hello world!"**; bacteria have the ability to adapt and survive for long term storage, but their DNA change like mutations during cell replication.

"The next epidemic has a good chance of originating on a computer screen." Bill Gates, Munich Security Conference (Feb. 2017).

Human Enhancement: Could you become infected with a computer virus (2010)? Dr. Mark N. Gasson, School of Systems Engineering, University of Reading, UK. **"Presented here is the infection with a computer virus of a Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) device implanted in a human (world's firsts human infected with computer virus)."** The result is that the virus is copied into the new profile field for alltags using the system will likely become overwritten and infected (ability to self-replicate).

The Homo-Sapiens, natural creation (Free-will) being replaced with another Machiavellianism creation. **Transhumanism is human-enhancement modifications of biological or physical technologies integrated into the human body to evolve beyond its current physical and mental limitations (application of bionic implants and cognitive enhancement).**

Morphological civil rights? Human cloning, civil right?

"...cellular amnesia...teach those cells...to be young again...the fountain of youth...we would not get diseases of old age..." David Sinclair.

Arizona: AlcorLife Extension Foundation. CRYONICS: freezing of human corpses at extremely low temperatures, to revive or reanimate them. The brain: personality and memories are stored, implanted into a new body. Earthly life they value it and extended beyond boundaries (fringe-science).

“It has the side effect that even though the person’s been declared dead, they could still come to some level of awareness.” “We’re actually vitrifying.” Max More, Alcor.

CHINA: Chinese-scientist AI to grow babies in robot wombs (fringe science).

Synthetic cornea implant restored Israeli blind man’s vision. The world’s first cyborg is Professor of Cybernetics Kevin Warwick (aka: "Captain Cyborg"). Humantronic, merging-human brain with AI. Transform human society connecting **“AI hive mind”** to the human brain as part of the control system (manipulate perception to dictate behavior) turning into sub-human (AI computer terminal) by 2030. US Military–cyborg super soldiers (fusion of man with machine) enhanced by advancements in bioengineering.

Dr. José M. R, Delgado’s experiment (1965), the scientist invented (**“Stimoceiver”**) a coin size chip that could **alter the brains’ electrical impulses via radio signal**, remotely controls the emotions and behaviors.

Elon musk technocrat agenda, such Neurolink brain chip. Neurolink can be used for hearing loss, blindness, paralysis, strokes, seizures, among others; moreover, non- invasive solutions or neurolink for medical treatments is an individual decision to overcome their illness or disability and there should be no controversy. The bio-ethical-intersection between science and public policy concerns: What is done or not done to their bodies, benefit them? Disability issues?

The neurolink will be surgical implanted inside the skull (invisible) and the user would need to wirelessly charge. Probably will use Microsoft crypto-currency and human-body activity-surveillance as software (WO/2020/060606A1). In addition, Lumee Oxygen Platform (Profusa-Darpa) to assist in the early detection of influenza outbreaks through injectable-biosensor technology (wireless reader that collects and reports real-time data). **DARPA-HYDRA; biosensor has one string of hydrogel (3mm) inserted under the skin; it includes engineered molecule that emits fluorescent (Luciferase) signal to alert of an infection. Luminopsins**, allow manipulation of neuronal activity targeted by optogenetics (appropriate light). The other part is an electronic component that generates and send the data. Designer Receptors Exclusively activated by Designer Drugs DREADDs chemogenetic technology allow scientists to manipulate neurons without implanting anything in the brain.

The antithesis for Transhumanism is autonomy and privacy. The principle of non-maleficence (the possibility of future harm) ethical conflict, due to that autonomy can be override with incoming data manipulating the individual action. In other words, at the will of the technocrats, not the individual judgements. Moreover, absence of confidentiality and privacy can lead to embarrassment or distress even criminal or civil liability. The final privacy frontier is to read your mind from your neurons and translate-them into words in real time. These brain-reading technology interfere with your mental privacy (inner sanctum) with no neuro-technology regulations neither neuro-ethical design (non-invasive methods). **Also, existential crisis between mind and machine due to the hybrid reality.**

“...but they will not adhere to one another, just as iron does not mix with clay.” Daniel 2:43.

The individual become subhuman because loss of autonomy (lack of critical and logical thinking) due to the troubling symbiotic relationship between human beings and computers. Indeed, this is the depopulation of human beings turn into organic robots' slaves (American-People). The awareness for the average American citizens is that they need to understand nanotechnology will fuses with individual DNA (grow itself inside the whole body), and TRANSHUMANISM cannot be undone (lose control of five-senses). Medical Schools are promoting Transhumanism by denying 'biological-sex,' this discrimination ideology-lack of science and evidence on how future medical doctors bias against nature. Trans' rights cannot infringe women's rights. This moral assault on 'traditional family' will have repercussion due existential-human threat. The children would not have an opt-out option if they want to get an education because it will be enforced in schools.

VACCINES ARE TO PREVENT DISEASE; NOT CHANGE YOUR DNA or inject a third strand DNA. **ID 2020 CERTIFICATION MARK** is a biometrically linked digital-identity from birth at a global-scale to track who has received a vaccination. This mark comes with a “kill switch” from the government; also, spirituality when altering the brain frequency (7.83 Hz-origin of life). This is a “GRAY ZONE.”

VACCINE AWARE OPINION (freedom of speech) under intimidation and possible criminal offense if question the government official narrative is despotism. **WHO** anti-vaccination-movement is one of the world's top public-health threats (OFFICIAL NARRATIVE). Nuremberg Code's human right to consent on medication is valid, but not legally binding. **WHO** advocates governments removing family members COVID-19 positive from our homes, taking into isolation design areas or FEMA CAMPS? What happens with a false-positive; does it justify the traumatic experience? CDC gross failure sent in February 2020 test kits seeded with the virus made the test uninterpretable.

Legit allegations on toxic ingredients or the child instantly lapse into autism or die after the vaccine is not a conspiracy theory; it is based on facts. Inoculations done to citizens from our government in the past had questionable outcomes. Having full access to your veins voluntarily or not by anyone is a personal domain controversial issue. Plutocrats see average citizens as commodities and social experiments, undesirable any threat to their power structure. **CDC and NIH-Unethical human experimentation on children, poor, racial minorities, and prisoners. Tuskegee-syphilis experiment, human radiation experiments-radioactive chemical, torture experiments- MKULTRA and enhanced interrogation's techniques, Influenza virus-nasal passages, Project Shipboard Hazard, and Defense-chemical warfare on US Military personnel aboard the ships. 50 U.S.C. 1520- use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents by DOD.**

Democrats and Republicans are the wings of the 'Phoenix' their corruption and crime-against-humanity are unquestionable. The only way out from deranged psychopaths in U.S. government holding the STATUS QUO (stalemate) is through, a political populist party; our very survival depends on coming together, **UNITE AS ONE**. This over-exaggerated crisis collapsed the USA economy and US Congress loot the US Treasury with the biggest Corporate Bailout transfer of USA wealth to the 1% in history and crumbs to working average American citizens. Exploit trillions of dollars with no Corporations accountability. This level of spending has no precedent in history; not ever, and every voter should know it. CARE ACT TAX clauses that suspend previously placed limits on tax offsets and apply retroactively are **EX post facto laws**. Laws with retroactive effects have been held to be unconstitutional (ART 1 Sec 9 clause 3). During the COVID-19 Pandemic, American billionaires got almost \$1Tn in wealth, and the poor get poorer, **around 8Mn into poverty**. Amazon and Facebook got the greatest gains. Both Democrats and Republicans are accountable for the tax wage slavery for our unborn generations.

CARES ACT have nothing to do with providing relief to the American worst-hit by the crisis. Special-interest bonanza for wealthy taxpayers breaks on capital gains. During the Financial Crisis of 2008-09, the U.S. Government bailed out around \$800 B. In COVID-19-PANDEMIC, the U.S. Government intervention to combat economic recession injects more than \$8T into the U.S. economy. The stimulus would not work because there is no "velocity of the dollar" due to social distancing and lockdowns. Lender's profit \$6B in fees alone: but crashing halt for small businesses. Forty-threethousand (43,000) taxpayers who earned more than \$1M annually received around \$1.6M stimulus, versus, average American citizens received \$1,200.00. This is troubling when millions of citizens are struggling with food insecurity and unemployment.

US Federal Reserve's monetary policy, in March 2020 launched a quantitative easing program of \$700Bn., then government's fiscal policy CARES ACT \$2Tn. However, the second fiscal package negotiations between Democrats and Republicans have stalled over the amount of money that could be used to stimulate the US Economy. Both political partisans did not have any

disagreement when it was to save the Corporations-Bankruptcy; but, unresponsive and apathetic to the average American citizens due lack of vitality to meet both the base (Corporations-both partisan) and political ideology grassroots (average American citizens). The desperate economic condition of the working class (proletariat) and low-income citizens is not for the rich but an urgent corrective-action of public administration corruption and unconstitutional pandemic (epidemic) mismanagement. Affirmative, they do need the stimulus. In the other hand, as the psychopath's globalists need the chaos to promote their One World Government and use the financial uncertainty to cover households' basic needs pressure to fuel anxiety and stress. Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (Judas) on December 21, 2020, objected the request to increase the direct stimulus for average American citizens to \$2,000.00. The GOP senators did not have concerns on the price tags for Corporations. The speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi (Harlett) also played politics with the coronavirus stimulus plan combined with 1.4Tn annual government spending for a total of \$2.3Tn bill (888 pages entire package). Both political partisan loyalty to the Oligarchy, Corporations, and foreign aid (pay-off), but to Americans struggling to make ends meet only get the crumbs.

“Who got the Covid relief money?” Real Time with Bill Maher (HBO)/YouTuber (FEB 2022): “Only about a quarter of the money spent by the program paid wages that would have otherwise been lost.” “72% of the relief money ended up in the households with income in the top 20%.” New York Times (FEB 2022): “...outrageous...Trump’s personal lawyer his law firm got \$10Mn loan...system is so corrupt...corporate elites who are corrupting the system...undue influence...legitimately enraged...bipartisan...Republicans started it, but the Democrats haven’t stopped...PPP Loan data the Small Business Administration...receipts...economic injustice...few crumbs to you...” Marianne Williamson.

Rep. Mike Kelly (R), 91% of new stimulus not for Covid-19 relief but Democrats States. Also, **\$130Tn DEBT**, funded and unfunded liabilities (March 2021). Federal Reserve has printed money as the situation for the pandemic-induced financial crisis resulting on inflation followed by a period of deflation. USA is going to cashless society with the **“digital dollar,”** Wall Street **“exchange of non-existent”** for total control of American Society. The Federal Reserve grossly failed to protect the stability of the dollar and monetary policy.

Robinhood restricting (retail investors) GameStop trading (purchasing stock) but allowing close out, but Hedge Funds were able to trade the stock. Google deleting negative reviews influential Robinhood's App rating.

Bill to open an investigation on Securities and Exchange Commission for shorting at that moment not open market.

Extraordinary actions taken did not prevent the inevitable outcome. American-People will suffer from the consequences of the “exchange of non-existent” (Monopoly-Game), but with

real human beings' time and energy (living). **"Digital dollar" (fiat money) convertible by law on any bimetallic currency?** JP Morgan Chase's **"Onyx- JPM coin"** (digital currency) blockchain-technology under Gartner hype-cycle. World's Bank (IMF) Covid-19 aid given to sovereign nations attached on imposing unacceptable extreme lockdowns (interference in internal administration).

"Most people learn how to do a job through an apprenticeship model which cannot be replicated over a Zoom call." "...virtually eliminates spontaneous learning and creativity..."
Jamie Dimon, CEO JP Morgan Chase.

TELECOMMUTER-2030 Agenda: Telemedicine (remote diagnosis and treatment) and virtual home class sessions (learning activities) for some exceptions are suitable; but, to incorporate in our daily life will not work because of "lack of accuracy" and "human interaction" (socialization). Preamble of the "new normal" even after the pandemic, this was the intention, work- from-home policy to become permanent. Lockdown a powerhouse like the USA, with full control of the population (people into subjugation), ascertains the exact point of attack is society economy and social gathering. Landlords soliciting sex in exchange for rent, disturbing allegations need full investigation (often dismissed), and consequences for any sexually harassing behavior. This is unacceptable and requires pursuing action; there should be no silence of oppression (raise the rent when refused). Further, elderly people facing evictions during the pandemic. The country already under lockdown, cannot protest because they will be arrest and deadly force can be used. The US Military Machine has turned against the US citizens using 4th Generation Warfare (Tyranny). Also, tanks and warfare weaponry (launch grenade 40 mm) are very troubling. Military Personnel levels and high hierarchies are against the USA Constitution and should be charged with DEFECTIONS (illegal by default association).

The Suspension of the USA Constitution, transfer full control of the U.S. government to FEMA-NORAD-US-NORTH-COM-National Security Council (unelected government officials) to govern over the American citizens was Treason even under mass circumstances like civil unrest, detention of dissidents, NEAR-EARTH OBJECT and PANDEMIC.

U.S. Military Oath of Enlistment

I _____do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic [...]; Officers appointed over theenlisted have a duty to ensure their orders are lawful.

This global power grab is facilitated by frightened citizens, COVID-19 worldwide deception was the trigger to bring **One World Government**. Chicago Mayor Light food pledge allegiance to One World Government in video (fact). President of France Emmanuel Macron, addressing the UNGA in September 2018 call for better world governance (building a New World Order)

to tackle inequality (deception). **UNNWO “Happytialism Project,”** Jayne Illien (CEO) UnidoHappiness (United Nations International Day of Happiness) **“Saccharine Terrorism”** where employees are coerced into positive mindsets by happiness coaches (Aspinwall and Tedeschi). The problem with this project is that the individual become emotionless (alexithymics) leading to social isolation, loneliness, and possible antidepressant consumption.

“[...] governs the conduct of NATIONS. When we are successful -- and we will be-- we have a real chance at this NWO [...].” George H.W. Bush, September 1991 UN SPEECH.

“[...] Yes, there will be an NWO, and it will force the U.S. to change its perceptions.” Henry Kissinger, 1994.

“There is a NWO like it or not “Tony Blair, 2000

The CIA outlawed Conspiracy Theories in 1967; US repeals Propaganda-BAN to spread Government-Made News to Americans to control official narrative. The information to further an agenda and get public support (influence), produce an emotional rather than a rational response, to accept a particular idea or cause. Today the agenda from Federal and State tyrant government officials is taking our sovereignty (18 US CODE Sec 242, Deprivation of Rights under Color of Law).

The NWO is no longer a conspiracy-theory; but real-propaganda (emergence of an idea to tackle common challenges) of the globalist plutocrats to establish a totalitarian One World Government to master the Domain.

Highly-possibility, ‘mark of enslavement’ final-stage (2025).

Biometric-Identification Card -citizens obligated to receive a one-time vaccination-implant (failure to comply-unlimited prison-term). All persons intending to publish material for consumption in **Union of North America (UNA)** must be register and approved. Enhanced their power by imposing intolerable burdens on their citizens (sick of it and change their minds), ‘progressive-thought’ assumed tacitly nothing beyond ease, security, and avoidance of pain with no virtues. ***If American-People would have held those responsible for 911 accountable, One World Government would not be happening. Babylon dies with declassification and disclosure through the People’s new social-contract on ‘human-rights’ corrective-action such ‘respect-reciprocity’ propel peace-prosperity consciousness.***

“Maybe a free-thinker but not a critical-one: High conspiracy belief is associated with low critical thinking ability,” Lantian, Bagneux, Delouvee, Gauvrit, Applied Cognitive Psychology Jan 2021: “Our results support the idea that conspiracy believers have less developed critical thinking ability and stimulate discussion about the possibility of reducing conspiracy beliefs

via the development of critical thinking.” “Additionally, the most frequent answer of the 150 participants who believed there may be a link between conspiracy beliefs and critical thinking ability was classified in the ‘no-idea’ category...which highlights the difficulty encountered by participants in answering this question...” “...reduce conspiracy beliefs through the enhancement of critical thinking ability...that allow individuals to behave as autonomous and informed citizens.” French National Research Agency (ANR) project CONSPIRACY (ANR-17-CE39-0010-01).

Enhance critical thinking, an effective way of reducing the spread of conspiracy theories. Believers (critical-freethinkers) in conspiracy theories glorifying the critical thinking of individuals who subscribe to these narratives (‘rational conspiracist-hypothesis’ -Prooijen). Van Prooijen -2017: argues that analytical-thinking could be an information-processing-mechanism that mediates the negative association between educational level and belief in conspiracy theories. Research has refined the conditions under which cognitive constructs are related to beliefs in conspiracy theories. Valuing-epistemic-rationality (motivation to form beliefs on rational grounds) and analytic-thinking to distance individuals from conspiracy theories; it is only the interaction between cognitive-skills and valuation-epistemic-rationality relation to conspiracy belief (failure level-of-significance). Critical-thinking construct as high-level thinking skill encompassing rationality, cognitive skills, and analytic thinking understanding belief in conspiracy theories. ‘Critical-thinker’ –self-identity of someone who master dispositions and abilities, consistent internal motivation to use critical thinking ability in the ‘context-of-argumentation.’ Critical-thinking ability help individuals to distance from suspect epistemological-beliefs such conspiracy-theories via judgment-of-reliability and credibility-of-sources (the rejection of unsubstantiated claims).

FBI document warns conspiracy theories are a new Domestic Terrorism Threat –extremist.

The Renaissance Party debatable: ‘in-the-know and intuition’ of the few that results from different narrow-minded perspectives not blindly clinging to those thoughts neither inaction when action is needed (Newton’s laws-of-motion). Also, considering other interpretations to evaluate claims and arguments with insufficient-evidence is not poor-reasoning neither does not mean that it is false. There is good reason to doubt a proposition if it conflicts with expert-opinion. If we have no reason to doubt what is disclosed to us through perception, introspection, memory, or reason, then justified believing it. Speaking one’s critical mind only if you can bear it or keeping silent in dealing with pressing problems, to live with consequences. Social sciences perceived opposed to exact sciences, incapable of quantifiable predictions because human psychological dynamics. Conclusion: conspiracy theory stigma to silence political corruption not detectable, denying rigorous method for obtaining reliable information about any actual phenomenon confronted with new evidence.

Examples:

US-2025 population-100Mn, (deagle.com).

US Government labels the US Constitution –Bill of Rights as ‘potentially harmful content’ (see National Archives and Records Administration-NARA).

All people will be forced to take an oath to Lucifer through the vaccine-ritual initiation to enter One World Government, this hopeless-generation is finished.

“A free people ought not only to be armed and disciplined, but they should have sufficient arms and ammunition to maintain a status of independence from any who might attempt to abuse them, which would include their own government.” George Washington.

“But a Constitution of Government once changed from Freedom, can never be restored. Liberty, once lost, is lost forever.” John Adams.

“Only a virtuous people are capable of freedom, as nations become more corrupt and vicious, they have more need of masters.” Benjamin Franklin.

Start looking (clinic observation) at the reality of the world you live in because you will need to act (civil disobedience to achieve the statement of organization (FEC) to a new political party), to take back our sovereignty for future generations. The worldwide lockdown, massive orchestrated financial crash, and vaccines (**NWO AGENDA**) is a preparation for the implementation of **One World Government**. For an invasion, weaken your enemy before attacking them.

“I do think all rich countries should move to 100% synthetic beef,” “[...] or use regulation to totally shift the demand.” Bill Gates, Technology Review (Feb. 2021).

Executive Order for Commission on Food-Security:

Food-supply-chain crisis, identifying ‘root-of-cause’ that failed increase-efficiency. Equipment-parts, semiconductors, among others, attack on industrial-farming putting average American citizens at risk-of-hunger even FAMINE in coming years if emergency-corrective-action is not implemented. Corporations and government officials purposely design-crisis, forcing 2030 Sustainable Development; human-rights violations and war-crimes.

“...should you have another investigation by the government...I came to the conclusion that government investigations are there for cover-ups...who is going to get blamed for what went wrong has nothing to do with seeking truth...” Ron Paul, ronpaulinstitute.org.

The Renaissance Party concurs justice is seeking truth, identifying ‘root-of-cause’ that broke law and order to restore-peace (retribution); independent-investigations will apply as corrective action (transparency).

The meat shortages in the retail outlets are to end livestock production (animal agriculture), welcome to cultured meat (in vitro cell culture of animal cells). **Bill Gates is America's biggest owner of farmland.** USA Food chain supply has been disrupted and food pantries long queues (continuity of the food chain supply is a national security priority to avoid control over the USA). Food shortages are coming, crops destroyed (virus affecting plant life or GMO-seedless) besides the trucking industry strikes to a screeching-holt. Around 200Mn people will face food shortages, this global food supply demolition for population control due to governments forcing farmers and workers to stop the work because inability for transportation to travel to harvest crops. Another example is the meat-packing industry who takes major profits over farmers (livestock). Meat exports should be prohibited. This government officials' action is crime-against-humanity. UN Official warns of famines of catastrophic proportions in 2021. India Prime Minister, Narendra Modi push agriculture reform, 2030 Agenda? Onboard One World Government?

Our society has been divided, our government officials betrayed their oaths and became corrupted. The crippling depression (ability to work and live normally) of millions of layoffs and food shortages will amplify humanitarian disaster. This among the mind-control using frequencies to manipulate the MASSES is an ACT OF WAR for political dispossession against the average American citizens (disempowerment and dependency). The technology of population control available to those who govern, abused their surveillance authority, and will justify again in a national emergency. Prepare on how average American citizens are going to stay connected (two-way radios survival network) when the power grid turns off and deny our freedom of assembly. Who will be the new GESTAPO ENFORCERS? Psychopathic Criminals, racial superiority groups, and globalists.

Strengthening healthcare systems to bolster our ability to confront epidemics with better disease-surveillance and laboratory-testing capacity through universal healthcare. A strong warning-response system to prevail ongoing "Biological Warfare," avoidable deaths if were also tested for Influenza and allow alternative medicine treatment.

Bill to assess 2020 Influenza strains- molecular clocks to scientifically determine H1N1 or which strain was re-released to conclude accidental escape or intentionally released ('crime-against-humanity') had occurred.

***"ON-GOING BIOLOGICAL WARFARE, CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY."* Allan Echavarría Diaz.**

The Renaissance Party's conclusive statement Homo sapiens are not disposable, neither enslaved by the 1%. Thus, WW3 has become a reality, just a matter of when. Without doubts and relentless nuclear war to all countries and corporations, including individuals involved in this horrendous ACT OF WAR.

“Covid-19-Weaponization” medical tyranny (emergency powers) initiated by Trump Administration National Emergency, the precursor for Democrats-Totalitarian Regime that brought “Orwellian” to live, ending in 2025. Much of this crisis is man-made without consideration of detriment that threaten individual liberty and violated government separation of powers (totalitarian). United States Society's last opportunity to escape this grim future will be on 2022 US Election through The Renaissance Party, a real populist party. ***THE END OF THE BEGINNING (2025).***

American-People have the Universal Right to Self-Determination by the VOTE, strong-leaders in the community to become the new government officials in Federal and State governments.

The Renaissance Party- USA Healthcare Systems (First World Healthcare) Human Right. Efficient and Equitable System as Single Payer. NO MORE CORRUPTION, OUR LIVES ARE NOT NEGOTIABLE.

“Life doesn’t have any higher claim over masses starving to death and the tax enslavement of future generations. I don’t have an illness anxiety disorder or “nosophobia-COVID-19” which limits life activities due to fear, neither a coward in a cave” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

VACCINES

96. **Bruesewitz v. Wyeth LLC, 562 US 223 (2011).**

The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 (NCVIA): eliminates a manufacturer’s liability for a vaccine ‘unavoidable adverse side effects. Products-liability law establishes three grounds: (a) defective manufacture, (b) inadequate directions- warnings, and (c) defective- design. Damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death associated with the administration of a vaccine. Also, it preempts all design-defect claims against vaccine manufactures.

Section 300aa-22(b)(1): vaccines’ design-defect is not open to question in a tort action “by deliberate choice not inadvertence”. A vaccine side effect could be avoidable by use of a different vaccine not containing the harmful element.

Design-defects still subject to fraud, intentional and wrongful withholding of information from Federal Regulators or other criminal or illegal activity. Design-defect lawsuits could lead to a recurrence of withdraw of vaccine manufacturers from the market and halt the future production and development of childhood vaccines. To allow a jury in effect to second-guess whether the vaccine caused the injury is to substitute less expert for more proficient experts with field expertise judgement threatening manufacturers with liability and the difficulties to reconcile these potential conflicts.

Again, the **“shock doctrine”** of even-a-brief-period when vaccination programs are disrupted can lead to children’s death. Vaccines are effective in preventing outbreaks of disease only if a large percentage of the population is vaccinated. Sensible choice to leave complex epidemiological judgement about vaccine design to the FDA and the National Vaccine Program rather than juries.

A vaccine license spells out the manufacturing method that must be followed, deviations from the license thus provide objective evidence of manufacturing defects and/or inadequate warnings. FDA must make public (transparency) the criteria it uses-to decide whether a vaccine is safe and effective for its intended use which affects individual health. In addition, no more silent on how to evaluate competing vaccine designs and all the elements included in it.

Design-defects allegations are difficult type of products liability claim to litigate. Widespread disagreement exists among public understanding of the childhood vaccine market. Preventable childhood illnesses are ever present in the environment and could create a genuine public health hazard. Since the disease itself invariably leads to a dreadful death; both, the marketing and the use of the vaccine are fully justified (debatable). Who should decide whether a safer vaccine could have been designed?

American-People will not overlook the “innocent-individual” who must bear the risk-of-loss. Despite of possibility of causing vaccine shortages due to “design-defect,” tort-litigations’ bankrupting-manufactures deprives such vaccine-injured children; **the courthouse doors open a key remedy to those who have suffered severe injuries (someone will need lifelong care) caused from defectively design vaccines.** The immunization policy is meant to save the lives of children considering relevant medical and scientific views. Vaccines manufactures have no legal obligation to improve the designs of vaccines that are already generating significant profit margins. There are thousands of petitions alleging a causal-link between certain vaccines and autism-spectrum-disorders that are currently pending in the Court of Federal Claims (Vaccine Court). The Special Masters (experts) in the autism cases have uniformly rejected the causal link between vaccines and autism. **Those rulings do not necessarily mean that no such causal link exists.**

US Court of Federal Claims-Office of Special Masters No. 02-0738 V 20 July 2007. Bailey Banks v. Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services.

The “measles-mumps-rubella” (MMR mercury-laced vaccine preservative-thimerosal) has directly caused a brain inflammation illness called Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis (ADEM) that caused the Autism Spectrum Disorder (PDD-NOS) in children. In the Bailey’s ADEM court case was both caused-in-fact and proximately caused by his vaccination; that cause residual damage and retarded his developmental progress (generalized Pervasive Developmental Delay (PDD)).

Bill to open an investigation on mercury link to adverse health.

The 1916 Polio epidemic suspected at the time Simon Flexner at the Rockefeller Institute in New York developed a lethal strain in their laboratory. The fatality rate of 25% was the highest ever recorded for a polio epidemic. **The science, not settled, and fairness concerns are not conspiracy-theorists.** Allegations that DDT created the Polio epidemics and that the polio vaccine (eliminated their natural immunity to polio) injured or permanently paralyzed. Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) used to limit the spread of insect-borne diseases like malaria and typhus among civilians and troops (WWII) was banned in the USA in 1972. Benzene (carcinogen-toxic-chemical), known in 1948-50 that can cause leukemia and other hematopoietic diseases. For example, the Arsenic drug Tryparsamide used for syphilis is known to cause polio-like paralysis. In spite, the Rockefeller Institute greedy for-profit licensed it despite the warnings.

Moreover, Frederick R. Klenner (MD) had a 100% success rate in treating polio-like symptoms with intravenous vitamin C. The poliovirus infection with a flu-like disease with no paralysis and recovery with no residual effect and others spend the rest of their lives in wheelchairs. DDT-poisoning caused paralysis and enhanced the release of intracellular multiplication of the poliovirus turned harmful. High exposure to DDT as-eating pesticide-laden fruits and vegetables.

“Central nervous system diseases (CNS) such as polio are actually the physiological and symptomatic manifestations of the ongoing government-industry sponsored inundation of the world’s populace with control nervous system poisons.” Dr. Morton S. Biskind.

Xavante-Indian-tribe (untouched by civilization) in Brazil had the antibodies of the poliovirus and no paralysis. The poliovirus existed naturally in human bowels (Neel, 1964).

The “natural-immunity” body builds resistance to disease after getting sick and recovering. Vaccine-induced immunity (immunization) interacts with body's immune system to produce a similar response (natural infection) to certain complications (body at risk) that illness will not occur. Vaccines' loss of protection differs from each disease.

People who opposed vaccines (vaccinated as children) do not extend the privilege to their children, and lack of compassion can bring remorse. The polio graph showed that the vaccine eliminated the spread of the disease.

Anti-vaxxers dangerously obfuscate science (mortality vs morbidity) point of view (confirmation bias), “cherry-picking science” (correlation does not mean causation), dangerous conspiracy-theories are the reason for mistrust (widespread-resistance) that threatens health workers and makes it difficult to disseminate vaccines. Conspiracy Theories about the vaccine are a “fairy tale told by a proven charlatan,” unwell people, are the answers, you will get to a question and not the peak-of-blindness of health-officials (official-

narrative), of authoritarian-citizens. Health Freedom, such a right of bodily-self-possession is nullified by biosafety and biosecurity (new normal).

Equally with Covid-19, the “presumptive-diagnosis” for all patients was C-19 while, in-the poliovirus-epidemic, all patients who experienced paralysis for at least 24 hours were diagnosed with polio. Furthermore, scare tactics (fear and intimidation) and unnecessary therapies were used. The result of vaccine campaign was a disaster, the dangers were hidden from the public officials for fear people would lose trust in their-public-officials. Nurses overworked and frustrated (lot of commotion).

The simian virus number 40 (SV40) an active ingredient in polio and other vaccines causes cancer in humans. Federal agencies did not require vaccines companies to take the SV40 virus out of their vaccines. The government during decades denied such connection between cancer and SV40. **The National Academy of Science Institute Immunization Safety Committee admitted the SV40 is in both the salk and sabine vaccines causes cancer in human.** The rates of childhood cancer continued to rise until it has become a terrible disease that kills children. Toxic chemicals like mercury and aluminum can be dangerous in pure forms, but in vaccines, they are used small amounts as preservatives (toxicity depends on the dose). The body also makes 500 mg of formaldehyde a day for DNA synthesis vs. the vaccine of 0.1 mg. Medical Doctors (MD) do not have total access to the Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) epidemiological data for peer-review. In other words, they do not have absolute knowledge of the promoted vaccine adverse side effects neither, are they liable to pass the “risk of loss” to the individual (how convenient). Dept. of Justice with unlimited resources for expert witnesses and other litigation cost clearly favor defendants (vaccine defenders), plaintiffs have no right to discovery either against the pharmaceutical industry or the government. ***The greatest source of epidemiological data is the Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) which HHS do not share with independent scientists for peer-review, suppressing real science and research. Therefore, the burden of proving causation is not met (“causal link”).***

Bill to publish immediately the Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) available to American Society and Scientists, no exception.

Bill to null and void the Office of Special Masters and move the jurisdiction to civil matters giving plaintiffs their “discovery phase” rights.

“With the high efficacy and good safety profile shown for our vaccine, and the pandemic essentially out of control, vaccine introduction is an urgent need.” Kathrin Jansen, Senior Vice-president at Pfizer.

As of November 30th, 2020, COVID-19 has caused more than 60Mn positive cases and claimed the lives of 1.5Mn people worldwide. In the USA, over 13Mn positive cases with +260,000 deaths.

FDA- VRBPAC Briefing Document, Pfizer-BioNTech Covid-19 Vaccine (BNT162b2). SARS-CoV-2 (zoonotic coronavirus) single-stranded RNA virus enveloped. COVID-19 spike glycoprotein (S), which is the main target for neutralizing antibody, binds to the human receptor angiotensin-converting-enzyme 2 (hACE2) to initiate infection. Vaccine's benefits outweigh its risks of Covid-19, severe respiratory tract disease including pneumonia and acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) leading to multi-organ failure and death; critical to mitigate Covid-19 and prevent future disease outbreaks.

These vaccines are based on different platforms, including mRNA and DNA technologies, includes viral vectored, subunit, inactivated, and live attenuated vaccines (pg. 7). The vaccine (preservative-free) based on the SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein (S) antigen encoded RNA and formulated in lipid nanoparticles (LNP) containing a frozen suspension (-80°C to -60°C) Pg. 8.

Assessments for illness include using a reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) test or nucleic acid amplification-base test (NAAT) to detect COVID-19 (pg. 13). Reports of **lymphadenopathy were imbalanced and notably more cases in the vaccine group (64) vs. the placebo group (6)**, which is plausibly related to vaccination. **Bell-Palsy's cases** were reported by four vaccine participants and none in the placebo group; despite this, there is no clear basis upon which to conclude a causal relationship at this time (pg. 38). A slight numerical imbalance of adverse events potentially representing allergic reactions (**hypersensitivity**) (pg. 40). **Appendicitis** is reported as a serious adverse event (SAE), but there is no clear basis upon which to suspect that this imbalance represents a vaccine-related risk (FDA) (pg. 41). There are no other notable patterns or numerical imbalance between treatment groups for specific categories of non-serious adverse-events (including other neurologic, neuro-inflammatory, and thrombotic events) that would suggest a causal relationship to the BNT162b2 vaccine (pg. 43). Pregnancy, lactation, and pediatric (less than 16 years of age) identified as missing information.

Providers administering the BNT162b2 vaccine must report to Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) as required by the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act. An additional source of VAERS reports will be through CDC-V-SAFE (smartphone-based) to check in with vaccine recipients for health problems following COVID-19 vaccination (pg. 46). Limited data are insufficient to make conclusions about benefit in individuals with prior COVID-19 infection, but it suggests that previously infected individuals can be at risk of reinfection. Data are limited to assess the effect of the vaccine against asymptomatic infection as measured by detection of the virus and/or detection of antibodies against non-vaccine antigens that would indicate an infection, rather than an immuneresponse induced by the vaccine. COVID-19 disease may have long term effects on specific organs associated with sequelae that are either late-onset or undetected at the time of infection. Additional research evaluations will be necessary to assess the side-effects of the vaccine in preventing long-term-consequences of COVID-19 (pg. 47).

In asymptomatic-cases, a combination of reduced mask-wearing and social distancing could result in significant continued transmission (pg. 48). **There are currently insufficient data to make conclusions about the safety of the vaccine in immunocompromised individuals. The risk of vaccine-enhanced disease over time, potentially associated with waning immunity, remains unknown (pg. 49).**

First of all, American-People's gratitude to those volunteers who have taken part in the trial (for good or bad), THANK YOU!

Full transparency about adverse event reports (potential safety issues) to reassure public trust and carefully weigh the risks and benefits of the vaccine for the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) granted by the FDA is not the first human experiment neither will be the last. The mRNA-technology used in vaccines has never been approved for the market (research and development) with large-scale manufacturing and vaccination campaigns handled through Operation Warp Speed (including healthy people). Does vaccinated individuals can get an asymptomatic infection (transmit the virus), as history reveals in the Polio epidemic?

Vaccine's benefit-risk profile on a long-term-assessment of safety and efficacy (immunity wanes over time) unknown will be uncertain as time passes by; the main reason NOT to enforce immunization to recipients under 19 years of age.

Does Memory T cells (response to past infection) will protect in the long term like an active natural viral infection? Does it have detectable antibodies?

This Covid-19 epidemic (biological warfare or natural) advances the mRNA therapeutics (a new class of medicine); mRNA (polymeric molecule) composed of nucleotides linked in a unique sequence order to convey genetic information to cells that express a protein with biological effects. Can be designed and optimized pharmacologically and immunologically for a broad range of applications and re-invent engineered cell therapies.

BioNTech (Germany) self-amplifying on RNA (saRNA) potent activator of the immune system (immune therapy) encoding the protein of interest and polymerase (replicase) inside the cell, a double-stranded RNA intermediate is generated to be recognized by intracellular immune sensors. Trans-amplifying mRNA (taRNA) replicase can amplify mRNA encoding several different proteins.

Scientists reprogram cells' DNA cells using a process known as Tissue Nano-Transfection. Biotechnology and Nanotechnology to inject new DNA into the cells (cell reprogramming). Example: skin cells into brain cells. Also, chemical compounds added to genes can regulate their activity (epigenetics).

“If cells are removed from the body, reprogrammed, and then returned, they could be attacked by the immune system.” James Lee, PH.D.

Molecular nanotechnology, Nanobots (nano-scale robots interact on the same level as bacteria and virus) inside the human body? Any programming errors? DNA is well-suited to nano-scale construction because of the specific nano-scale structure of the nucleic acid double helix. Are microscopic objects constructed with atomic building blocks of life; auto-replication process to build itself?

In conclusion, this over-exaggerated epidemic to a pandemic-level was to force the US government officials’ summit to health official’s globalist in the new mRNA and DNA therapeutics-human-experiment needed to advance the next one (WO/2020/060606A1). This first block (cornerstone) followed by a few more blocks will be the “end-result” (Mark). At this point, there is no other option that use wisdom and skilled intelligence to scent-out-the-truth. In other words, American-People will be vaccinated as a collective responsibility in this uncertainty (bioterrorism).

A vaccine nature employs “harmful-element” (form of bacteria or virus) to stimulate antibody production and removing it render the vaccine inert. The “unavoidably dangerous product doctrine” merely exempts the product from strict-liability; but not design-defect theory based on negligence (Kearl). “Recognize that in some ‘exigent circumstances’ it might be necessary to place a drug on the market before adequate testing can be done” (Collins).

The design of a vaccine is subject to challenge in a tort action, its intent not to preempt design-defects claims categorically. **The main inquiry is “Could have been designed.”** If a plaintiff can show that **an injury in dispute was avoidable through the use of a feasible alternative design for a specific vaccine, then, would have demonstrated that the side effects were not unavoidable.**

Reagan Administration “deep-capture” by the pharmaceutical industry (lobbying-money) leaders advocating for eliminating ‘design-defect-liability’ and limitations on tort liability or not funding the compensation program at all (misleading because the amount of the tax is specifically included in the vaccine price charged to purchasers).

Cases where plaintiffs challenge the decisions of public-health-authorities and Federal-Regulators that licensed vaccines are to **hold accountable (check and balances) through the Vaccine Act default rule preserving state tort law (civil-discovery not available in the administrative-proceedings).**

Vaccine’s side effects are unavoidable and other instances in which they are not, **manufacturer’s failure (public health threats) to develop a safer vaccine (could-have-been-designed).** Review vaccines for optimal vaccines design point to “by use of a differently

designed vaccine not containing the harmful element;" consider this omission a **'design-defect-liability' beyond reasonable doubt.**

Bill to Amend the Vaccine Act, add: 'Design-Defect-Liability' federal regulation reaffirming history of State's law-regulation ensuring optimal vaccine design, legal duty on vaccine manufacturers to improve the design of their vaccines with most optimally technological and scientific advances through product improvement, to oversee inoculation with the best possible vaccine.

Bill to Null and Void Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), immediately (No exception). All documents and properties will pass instantly to Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) medical authority. When a regulatory agency (Quasi- Military) is "deep capture" and instead advances the industry agenda over the public interest need to be annulled.

Bill to Fund and Staff Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). Human Resources will hire immediately data entry clerks, public health education, medical assistants, pharmacists, nurses, basic science researchers, clinical science researchers, biologist, biotechnologist, and chemist.

Bill to regulate and enforce Synthetic Biology federal regulations.

Bill to open an investigation for the past 20 years on vaccines done by independent researchers and how it affects the immune system, and does it rewrite DNA.

Bill to nationalize the vaccine industry and establish five manufacturers (North-South-Middle East-West) to supply the vaccines listed on the routine childhood immunization schedule chart and eliminate the ones that are no longer needed (obsolete).

Bill to uncover unknown drug hazards and toxins including pesticides and chemtrails.

Bill to routinely perform comparative inoculation analyses for optimal design including not use inoculation at all and treat with naturopathic medicine. The financial component in medical research is subject to "patent" because there is profit; but natural remedies are ignored.

Bill to open investigation immediately on VACCINES and BABY FOOD (containing toxic-metals and aborted fetal-tissues).

Bill to open investigation on HSD-hCG Vaccine that prevents pregnancy in women using sperm specific proteins.

Bill to prohibit vaccination within passive Radio-Frequency Identification Chip (RFID) implant to be identified, located, and tracked using radio frequency signals.

97. POLICE STATE

“OH, MY PRECIOUS AMERICA, we are being dehumanized, an urgent call for reconciliation and awareness of grim future. TO THE WORLD, ‘HOMO-SAPIENS ONE-ALL’ COMMANDMENT BY MESSENGER to ‘Righteousness-Action True-Revival.’ Future of peace and prosperity through ‘blood-worthy’ ultimate-sacrifice.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

“We are right to take alarm at the first experiment upon our liberties” James Madison.

“You cannot live in a constitutional republic, if you allow the government to act like a police state; you cannot claim to value freedom if you allow the government to operate as a dictatorship; you cannot expect to have your rights respected if you allow the government to treat whomever it pleases with disrespect and utter disregard for the rule of law.” John Whitehead.

“Let it be told to the future world that in the depth of winter, when nothing but hope and virtue could survive, the city and the country, alarmed at one common danger, came forth to meet and to repulse it.” Thomas Paine.

The Founders:

George Washington was firmly committed to the cause of American independence, managed to hold the army together into a disciplined fighting force.

Thomas Jefferson, ‘Declaration-of-Independence;’ “...all men are created equal...endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights...” foundation-stone for USA. The 14th Amend; “equal rights under the law”, restatement of the ‘equality-principle’ but denied-it-to-others should not go unnoticed. Antislavery-principle absent in practice but **declared-so that the enforcement-of-it might follow.** The ‘democracy-principle;’ that governments derive their legitimacy from the ‘consent of the governed.’

“That Jefferson did not live up to his highest values is not in dispute. But to deny his greatness and his indispensable role in the creation of the nation is both narrow-minded and foolish.” Martin Luther King.

“...the scaffolding for the new Constitution...with the clear objective that it would be taken down once the edifice no longer needed it.” Frederick Douglass.

James Madison, the principal architect of the Constitution, knew that the threat of tyranny comes from the people themselves in a democratic society (‘tyranny of the majority’). The central purpose of the Constitution was to create a **framework for ‘limited-government’** (authority of the federal-government only in certain-areas) and the rights of the citizens (‘Bill-of-Rights’) with Representative-government (not democracy) with ‘checks and balance’ to

restrain (mutual-oversight) federal government (tyranny if exceeded their powers).

John Adams, “...life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness...;” virtuous-citizenry ability to voted-out-of-office corrupt-politicians, restoring the Republic.

Benjamin Franklin: “A republic, if you can keep it.” ‘Novus-Ordo-Seciorum’ (new order for the ages) virtue of self-improvement, make it better.

Alexander Hamilton; concept-of-wealth creation – ‘capitalism’ (innovation, invention, and enterprise), prosperous urban, industrial, commercial society. Network of farming communities –agricultural produce was neglected.

“Requiem for the American Dream” by Noam Chomsky (2016): The inequality comes from the extreme-wealth of the ‘One-Percent’ of the general population; with negative consequences on society, corrosive effect on democracy (deliberate concentration of wealth and power).

Adam Smith: “Wealth of Nations”-Masters of Mankind; All for ourselves and nothing for anyone else (structures-of-authority). ‘Greater-Worker-Insecurity’ (job-insecurity keep workers under control) is devastating for society (terms-of-abuse). Working-force precarious-lives, without no way of influencing-policy (dismantling-them); ‘free-trade-system’ (free-circulation of labor) not in practice. Global-elite engineered: famine (food-rationing), energy collapse, hyperinflation, and medical-tyranny; away from industrial-capitalism and off-shoring.

“Capitalism is the legitimate racket of the ruling class.” Alphonse Capone.

“America’s Great Indian Nations –Full Length Documentary,” Questar Entertainment – YouTuber (Jun 2013): Western-expansion came in search-of-wealth, occupy Native American land and waged war on the American Indians. Benjamin Franklin worked as a British envoy to the American Indians, impressed with the Iroquois’ form-of-government. USA treated the entire ‘Iroquois-Confederacy’ as a conquered nation (surrender their territory), 1830-46 US government broken-treaties, and removal of Indians (force-captivity).

Art. 1, Sec. 8 US Const.: “...to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times...” The ‘patent-protection’ for inventors and innovators, accelerated the economic-development of USA but corrupted nowadays (insulin-patent example), technology-usurpation.

The “Constitution of the United States of America”: Country-Charter making it the ‘Supreme Law of the Land,’ Republic (representative-government). Democratic-principles built into the Constitution but not direct-democracy, to protect the needs and interests of small population states (separate-identity) from densely populated urban-areas. Confederation system of government, the State is supreme and national government powers is granted by the States, a Republic belonging to the people. Correct form-of-government.

“This is the fundamental principle of good legislation, which is the art of conducting men to the maximum of happiness and to the minimum of misery...” “Laws are the conditions under which men, naturally independent, unite themselves in society.” “It is better to prevent crimes than to punish them...” “...every act of authority of one man over another, for which there is not an absolute necessity, is tyrannical.” Cesare Beccaria, “Crime and Punishments.”

The same crimes are punished in a different manner at different times in the same tribunals, every man has his own particular point of view. Beccaria insists that all laws should be able to read and understand the laws by which they live. The classification of crimes is to be measured only by the injury done to society; according to the intention of the person by whom it is committed (natural consequences of the action itself). Crimes of the highest degree are those most destructive of society such as ‘treason’ follow by security of individuals, being the principal end of all society as undoubted right such life and liberty of a citizen.

Universal liberty of action, common to all sensible beings; our minds become free, inspired with that virtue which knows no fear. To control riots, street disorders suggest illumination, guard stations and public meetings in order to prevent it. Social degradation followed ubiquitous espionage, the remedy against them is public disapprobation and ridicule with certainty.

Let liberty be attended with knowledge, reward virtue, have an educational system which will lead to virtue; no corruption of the blood must be intended not momentary obedience, the punishment should be public, immediate, and necessary proportioned to the crime and determined by the laws not the terror of the ‘spheres of influence’ unseen hand but enlightenment ideas. Beccaria’s original contribution to Criminal Law reform is the rock for subsequent reformers.

“Rwanda genocide chemically modified the DNA of victims and victims’ offspring.” Wildman & Mussanabaganwa, USF Innovation/scitechdaily.com (FEB 2022): “Scientists with the USF Genomics program and Center for Global Health and Infections Disease Research...address mental health issues that stemmed from the 1994 genocides of the Tutsi ethnic...Epigenomics...found that the terror of genocide was associated with chemically modifications to the DNA of genocide-exposed women and their offspring...these chemical epigenetic modifications...genocide-related trauma, such as rape or evading capture, witnessing murder or serious attack with a weapon, and seeing dead and mutilated bodies...there’s a lot of PTSD and other mental health disorders in Rwanda...trauma can impact risk for specific mental health disorders...”

“Epigenetics refers to stable, but reversible, chemical modification made to DNA that help to control a gene’s function...prenatal genocide exposure was associated with an epigenetic pattern suggestive of reduced gene function in offspring.” Monica Uddin.

Victimization –psychological effects of crimes on the victims. The victims themselves either passively or actively actually initiate the criminal act by exhibits behaviors or characteristics that instigate the attack. Political activists, minority groups, sexual orientation may find themselves as targets of violence. The **‘victim precipitation’** –passive precipitation of violence as result of a power struggle (loss power in society). Threatening the belief and/or ideas of another individual or group of individuals. Example, Hate Crime in which the victim is unaware of the criminal. The active precipitation, behaving provocatively or suggestively (Siegel). Example, Rape Crime when flirtation is present but no consent to sexual intercourse. **‘Lifestyle- choices’**-expose them to criminal offenders that share personality traits like antisocial impulsivity, low self-control, among others put themselves at higher risk. **‘Deviant place’**-dangerous places make an individual more likely to become the victim of crime (Siegel). Social-economic inequality finds minorities from low-income households unable to move away from neighborhood crime-ridden areas, lower risk of victimization is leave for a less deviant area. **‘Routine activity’**-the absence of capable guardians and the present of motivated offenders. Communities-guardianship, alarms and security devices with police protection lower the risks of crime.

Conserve family values, rule of law, private property, and limitations on government explicit principles for the long-term stability and well-being of societies, to guide us in the rebuilding to come such enduring moral order that bind us all. If not dangerous choke between authoritarianism and anarchy, destructive course wreaking-havoc. Unconstrained vision brings educational and moral breakdown rising ‘bad-habits’ to criminal activity. Develop a sense of complete one’s own responsibility for the entire society depends on trust one another (acceptable conduct). Welfare states have no incentive to work, and that dependence pass to the next generation. If an idea is wrong will fail in practice. Constrained vision of our sustenance grounded in Providential God passed the test of time.

As a statement of the fundamental principles of the United States of America (USA), the ‘Declaration-of-Independence’ is an enduring reminder of the country’s commitment to popular government and Equal Rights for all. The government’s officials (a form of government) have become destructive by ignoring that American-People possess inalienable rights that no legitimate government can take away.

We The People are a constitutional-free-will ideology of law-abiding citizens, conservatives, and moderates with secular-progressive tolerance. Stigma-intimidation (RIGHT-EXTREMISM) weaponized by mainstream media to polarized society (great harm) will not stand.

When draconian laws take our FREEDOM, American-People must remember the founding history of the United States of America: The Founding Act of Law establishing sovereignty. The Declaration of Independence recognizes the right for rebellion, the one action (freedom)

that propel sovereignty and bring to life the United States of America Constitution; in spite, never recognized by the USA Supreme Court neither the federal government. Today, this secondary authority must be accomplished through a statement of organization and through the vote to institute a new government deriving their righteous powers from the consent of the governed.

“The will of the people shall be the basis of the authority of government” UN Declaration of Human Rights, ART. 21. False premise, Palestine, Taiwan, Cuba?

Under absolute Despotism and Tyranny from Federal and State governments, most likely to affect American-People Safety and Happiness, the abuse and usurpation (political dispossession) have altered the Form-of-Government. Political repression with multiple traits of socialism-nationalism (HITLER), communism (STALIN), left and right fascism (MUSSOLINI).

“Multiple studies predicted governments become authoritarian in response to pandemics” by Derrick Broze/thelastamericanvagabond.com (AUG 2020).

“Pathogens and politics: further evidence that parasite prevalence predicts authoritarianism.” Murray, Schaller & Suedfeld (MAY 2013): “According to a ‘parasite-stress-hypothesis,’ authoritarian-governments are more likely to emerge in regions characterized by a high prevalence-of-disease causing-pathogens.” “Results revealed that parasite-prevalence predicted measures of authoritarian governance and did so even when statistically controlling for other threats to human welfare...suggest that societal differences in authoritarian governance result, in part, from cultural differences in individuals’ authoritarian personalities.” “In addition to their intolerance of nonconformity, authoritarian political systems are also characterized by nepotism and ethnocentrism. These behavioral tendencies too have been empirically linked to the threat of disease.” “Authoritarian Governance...governmental restrictions on individuals’ political rights and governmental restrictions on individuals’ civil liberties.” “Wealth inequality...predicts variation in democratic versus authoritarian governance...maximal inequality.” “The key question is whether the relation between pathogen prevalence and authoritarian governance is mediated by individual-level authoritarianism.” “...suggest that the ecological prevalence of infectious diseases predicts the individual authoritarian personalities of people living within that ecological region, and these individual-level dispositions in turn give rise to (and sustain) authoritarian systems of governance.” “...which Ross called “concentration of political power”—a defining feature of authoritarian political systems.” “...predictive effects of threats due to pathogens, famine, malnutrition, and warfare on indicators of authoritarian...” “...the perceived threat of infectious disease has effects that are empirically unique and...powerful.” “The war-like nature of authoritarian regimes has typically been ascribed to large nation states...”

Political correctness (mental subjugation) took American society to the slaughter (defeat), no longer redeemable. The watchmen saw the sword coming, the bloodshed on them (responsibility). The 'Global-Elite' grievously mistaken doing business with American society and ownership. The outcome of their intention to act against small business and American Society was and is an Act of War. The 'Federal-Corporation' is null and void because it was never approved by referendum vote; therefore, it was never an "Assent-to-Laws" (consent of the governed). Corporations cannot use the US Pentagon 'deep capture' by Military-Industrial-Complex (biggest corporation on Earth) to impose public policy neither change the form of government.

"20 years of government-sponsored tyranny: The rise of the security-industrial complex from 9/11 to Covid-19", John W. Whitehead.

"I tell you, freedom and human rights in America are doomed. The US government will lead the American people –and the West in general-into an unbearable hell and a choking life." Osama bin Laden (Oct 2001), as reported by CNN.

According to the National Priorities Project at the progressive Institute for Policy Studies, since 9/11, the USA has spent \$21Tn on 'militarization, surveillance, and repression', world's largest exporter of arms, endless wars abroad. The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) allows the US President and US Armed Forces to arrest American citizens indefinitely with no courts (due-process) if the government labeled as a terrorist, dissidents (anti-government/extremist or in favor of State or local-authority) as enemies of the State. 'Constitution-free-zone' within one hundred miles inland of the border around the United States, nearly 66% of Americans, unconstitutional and treason. Bureau's Cryptographic and Electronic Analysis Unit (CEAU), investigate public computer networks from 'distressed members of the public.' The militarized Police State –tyranny will certainly be the eradication of the People's Constitutional Rights (back to colonial-era). FBI classified as a 'domestic-terrorism' threat if you espouse conspiracy theories or any view contrary to the government (bureaucrats to retain power at all costs). FEMA-camps includes political-dissidents. Example: 'Main-Core' database; with millions of Americans seen as threats to national-security, to be used by FEMA and the Army in times of national emergency or under martial law (weaponizing-federal agencies for partisan-purposes). The Pentagon's domestic-surveillance on domestic-extremists (policing-activity) is exceeding its constitutional mandate; 'Posse-Comitatus' violation. FBI and DHS need a warrant. DHS – "Rightwing-Extremism" and "Leftwing-Extremism" both reports use the words terrorist and extremist interchangeably. Example, "Operation-Vigilant-Eagle"-surveillance of military veterans as potential domestic-terrorist (psychological effects of war). Government watch list notice, names of people under 'reasonable-suspicion' of involvement in an extremist group or terrorist activity. The Police-State relying on 'Shadow-Dragon' -surveillance-software in people's social-media and website-activity because everything you do will be

wrong or suspect.

“Consequently, America no longer operates under a system of justice characterized by due process, an assumption of innocence, probable and clear prohibitions on government overreach and police abuse.” John W. Whitehead.

“We woke up in a totalitarian environment.” Tucker Carlson.

EXAMPLE: Wing of Phoenix, US Babylon; US Sen. GRAHAM (R) & US Sen. BLUMENTAL (D), re-introduced the EARN IT Act (2022). The EARN IT Act: ‘Surveillance State’ (no encryption); targets every individual internet user by private companies to mass-surveillance (scan all user messages, photos, and files). Also, business and homeowner surveillance camera footage sharing with police departments without a warrant. **END OF PRIVACY.** IRS’ face recognition to access their website and pay taxes is unconstitutional Surveillance State.

“No one, including the most vulnerable among us, can have privacy or security online without strong encryption.” Joe Mullin (FEB 2022).

“DHS/Office of Intelligence and Analysis (I&A): Assessment on Rightwing Extremism (APR 2009).”

The possibility of restrictions on firearms and military veterans’ facing challenges reintegrating into their communities could lead to potential emergence of violent attacks (possess combat skills and experience). Rightwing extremism are hate-oriented (religions, racial or ethnic group), antigovernment (rejecting federal authority in favor of State or Local authority), and single-issue (abortion or immigration). Prominent Themes: perceived government infringement on civil liberties, impending economic collapse, racial conflict, suspension of the US Constitution. Antigovernment conspiracy theories (domestic extremist individuals) and end-times prophecies (Christian Identity). Illegal immigration taking away American jobs through their willingness to work for lower wages, and lack of government action on illegal immigration. US Government’s role as either complicit in a foreign invasion or acquiescing as part of a One-World-Government. China’s investment in US real-estate and corporations as a part of subversion strategy. Disgruntled military veterans’ skills and knowledge have the potential to boost the capabilities of extremist (Operation Vigilant Eagle). Lone wolves pose the most significant domestic terrorist threat because of their low profile and autonomy. New technologies permit domestic extremist to send and receive encrypted communications. New legislation banning paramilitary training, and militia frustration that the ‘revolution’ never materialized. Federal, State, and Local emphasis on the political, economic, and social factors that drive rightwing extremist radicalization, concerning suspicious or criminal. DHS National Operations Center (NOC)/Fusion.

“DHS suggests those who spread ‘misleading narratives’ that ‘undermine trust in US Gov’t’

are terrorists.” Matt Agorist/activistpost.com (FEB 2022): “...It is the job of a true journalist to undermine trust in the government...Remember in 2020...potential lab leak theory was considered misinformation...threatening those who would dare question the status quo...criminalize free speech...a terrorist...”

“Summary of Terrorism Threat to the US Homeland;” online environment...conspiracy theories...mis-dis-and mal-information...foreign and domestic threat actors...ideological beliefs...personal grievances pose an ongoing threat to the nation...”

UN Counter Terrorism Executive Directorate (CTED): establish ‘Great Narrative’ taking control of information, and Domain internet censorship (offline). People surrender their rights and freedom, by media and governments DECEPTION AND BRIBERY. Technocratic Authoritarianism: to legitimize their power as universal truth and suppress all objections.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Petition Redress of Grievances (USA Const. First Amend.), Saccharine Terrorism? Obstruction of Justice (18 USC Sec1503)?

MIT’s computer confirmed 2040 world collapse?

Stagflation: trade deficits and budget deficits; hyperinflation, impoverish an entire generation. Self-destructing because debt creation, not productivity. Trump’s DHS created dossiers on American citizens in Portland over summer of 2020. Biden administration open-borders’ is national security threat, but Ukraine’s border is priority, including nuclear-war with Russia. Russian warships on coast of the United States, and strategic/fighter aircraft near US airspace (2021). Russia’s ‘Black Hole Submarines’ can sneak-up to USA’s coastlines with sea-based hypersonic missile without detecting them. Storm destroyed over 75% of SpaceX-satellites? US BABYLON’s Fourth Reich, rise-up by Democrats’ Fascism (pejoratively of political opponents). Globalist-elite next war against humanity before C-19 narrative collapse.

“There is no way we are going to eradicate this virus...Covid-19 restrictions will soon be a thing of the past...people making their own decisions on how they want to deal with the virus...” FAUCI.

“The globalists have lost –Humanity withdraws consent from the tyrants and lets the system crash and burn.” Mike Adams/naturalnews.com (FEB 2022): “...centralized control system of global enslavement...waging war against truth and humanity...brink of destruction...people are taking their power back...”

We The People (freedom) do not consent neither will recognize the illegality of force-imposed authority of “One World Government” neither Global Citizen, but American-People (security) will accept peaceful-enslavement. This Coup D’état ought to be dissolved. Anyone advocating the overthrow of the U.S. Government (18 USC Sec 2385) to implement

One World Government will be prosecuted.

“What is new is that so much of your generation has woken up to the fact that the status quo need fixing; that the old ways of doing things don’t work.” Barack Obama, HBCU.

I respectfully dissent on these deceptions, the ‘Deceiver’ during eight (8) years term did not move away from ‘status-quo’, but **Executive Order 13603 provides the USA President with unprecedented powers** by declaring a national emergency under the Department of Homeland Security. Forced removal of Native Americans, Internment of Japanese Americans (WWII) are historical facts, **the suspension of the USA Constitution “Habeas Corpus” and “Bill of Rights”** today as a result of national emergency (**Stafford Act**) March 13, 2020 (Health Crisis).

The suspension of the “Writ of Habeas Corpus” to incarcerate suspected or known dissidents without trial should be considered draconian political repression against “prisoners of conscience.” Dissidents from World War III will be prosecuted under the Espionage Act because it interferes with the military prosecution of the war effort. In other words, citizens cannot publish any disloyal information that opposes war or bureaucracy. ***“In times of war, the laws fall silent.” Justice Scalia.***

Trump Administration: “Quasi-Military” (42 USC Sec 217), “**Displacement**” (42 USC Sec 4625), “Force Vaccinations” (Jacob v Massachusetts 197 US 11). Arkansas Army National Guard start the displacement of positive Covid-19 patients due to inability to isolate at home. Ex-President Obama failed to move away from ‘Status-Quo’ by freed average American-People from these constraints. Instead, promote a Totalitarianism Government because the old ways of doing things do not work.

Historically, statements of political ideals of popular consent and limited government to restrain the government officials were and are undeniable workable to uphold inalienable rights (Assent to Laws) and expression of the American Mind. Ex-president Obama was grievously mistaken civilized society well develop system of government for politics and public mismanagement primary cause of public service failure or American Society surrender its liberties.

“Unalienable Rights are not negotiable, were given by the GOD OF ABRAHAM including the Gentiles and Infidels, the FREE WILL; any act or intention to take it away from WE THE PEOPLE is absolute TYRANNY and clear-present danger. Survival mode is activated to confront increasingly, difficult waves of challenges, defensive and dominance aggression” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

“Do not plan against what you fear, but for what you love, because survival is not about holding onto things. It’s about holding on, to each other” Marshall Masters.

To contrast Ex-President Obama’s “action” versus “intention” H.R. 6666 “Trace Act”, sponsor

Rep. Bobby L. Rush: **Sec. 2 “to trace and monitor the contacts of infected individuals, and to support the quarantine of such contacts”.**

The intention to pass legislation **taking our privacy and pursuit-of-happiness** (due to the fear of quarantine), **human interaction** will be affected. The state of mind of the U.S. House of Representatives reflects antisocial-personality-disorder when **social skills** (interaction and communication with others) are being controlled affecting **socialization** (the process of learning). This tyrannical intention (oppressive government) did not have the best interest for average American people.

“Of all tyrannies, a tyranny sincerely exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive” C.S. Lewis.

US Global Health Security is the capacity to prevent, detect, and respond to infectious disease threats that can quickly spread across borders, linking Health and Security authorities. **The ultimate goal is full country ownership and financing of programs, systems, and human resources necessary to maintain a high level of health security (strengthening the culture of biosafety and biosecurity).**

Best Tyrannical Governments: China, Canada, United States of America, England, New Zealand, Australia, Spain, Germany, Italy. It started with mandatory masks, house arrest, and force vaccination; then, “Re-Education Camps.” Examples: the State of Colorado introduced-bill to re-educate-parents who refused to vaccinate their child (certification of vaccine ID), pregnant Australian-mother arrested for Facebook post. Australia-Wellcamp (1,000 bed-quarantine facility)?

Canada internment camps to detain ‘broad spectrum’ of people: **“These quarantine isolation camps however are not limited to people with Covid but provide a wide latitude for many people to be detained.” Randy Hillier, IND.** Why these internment camps in Canada are being guard by Chinese? Is Canada not capable to provide security to its infrastructure? Canadian Forces will use propaganda and other techniques to influence behaviors of Canadians, ‘information-warfare’ of the military’s public affairs (SCL Group-Cambridge-Analytica). Canada government House leader Paul A. Calandra, gets in ready for One World Government (“Great Reset “+” 2030 Agenda”?) American-People wake up to our enslavement (the new normal), people will not be able to work or go to school if you do not submit to their dystopia. Surveillance was the disempowerment mechanism of citizens to become government subjects; 6G will kill freedom and solidify technocrats’ power over civilization. Next, farm workers under attack to achieve next crisis food shortage to abolish animal-agriculture and bring in-vitro-meat (the agenda is at full speed).

“While-everyone-was worried about the southern border the real threat went un-noticed to our north!” Florida Maquis/YouTuber (FEB 2022): “...I have a solution to the anti-vaxxer question...final solution...houses of all the unvaccinated people...who they are and where

they live...ship them off to work-camps...northern Ontario or in Quebec...force them to work...segregate them...dirty disgusting unvaccinated people and removing them from society...can leave at any time as long as they are vaccinated...stripping them of all their rights...I'm all for it (Canadian Mark Slapinski)."

"Sadly, the virus itself, particularly the variant called OMICRON, is a type of vaccine, creates both B cell and T cell immunity, and it's done a better job of getting out to the world population than we have with vaccines." GATES, Munich Security Conference (FEB 18, 2022).

Canada: Criminal Code (RSC, 1985 -46; 319(1); Everyone who...incites hatred against any identifiable group where such incitement is likely to lead to a breach of the peace is guilty of an indictable offence.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Prohibit USA entrance in perpetuity -Mark Slapinski –NON GRATA; public incitement of hatred, enemy of the people.

"He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps to perpetrate it." Luther King Jr.

EXAMPLE: USA Illinois Rep. Deb Conroy (D): HB4640; access vaccine-status, anti-vaxxers into State-Camps for indefinite period of time. NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, OREGON, CALIFORNIA; MEDICAL TYRANNY BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT. Bioterror Germ Games? SUPPRESSION OF ALTERNATIVE TREATMENTS, PSYOP, SOCIO-ECONOMIC WARFARE; THEIR MEDICAL TYRANNY TO SOCIETY. System and methods for anonymously selecting subjects for treatment against an infectious disease caused by a pathogen, comprise instructions to generate a prediction of likelihood of a subject transmitting the pathogen, based on the score of the subject.

Minnesota: Scott Quiner was transferred over to Texas after doctors threatened to terminate life support because he was unvaccinated (not supported by medical science or Minnesota law), medical tyranny. The Judge's restrained from pulling the plug. Minnesota & Michigan worst rate of new C19 infections in USA?

"...near death because of the protocols used in that [Minnesota] hospital...getting better...Now...we're planning for his release." Marjorie Holsten.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent-Commission to answer Federal questions; alternative medical treatment, FDA forceful-restrictions? Medical malpractice? Fluvoxamine's repurpose, to reduce inflammation, promising reduction of hospitalization? Monoclonal antibodies, prevent death in C-19 high-risk patients? Zelenko's protocol (HCQ, Zinc, AZM, intravenous vit. C, vit. D, Ivermectin), viable C-19-treatment? Double-standard on alternative treatments (absence of clinical-evidence)?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Medical treatment (ventilator) for unvaccinated v. vaccinated? Given dangerous drugs and severely malnourished, supported by medical science? Without any alternative-treatment (Informed-Consent)? Wilfully causing great suffering to health? Unique Patient Identifier, medical tyranny? If not justified, but nationwide criminal-negligence, medical-malpractice (treatment-protocol before 2020) resulting intent-to-seriously harm/manslaughter (Fact-on-the-ground, beyond-reasonable-doubt?), sent it as War-Crime to Washington-Military-Tribunal.

Examples: AUSTRIA's Medical Tyranny; restrictions on unvaxxed citizens' freedom of movement plus fines. SCOTLAND's vax citizens' higher illness, hospitalization, and death rate?

"Canada will always be there to defend the rights of peaceful protesters. We believe in the process of dialogue." TRUDEAU.

EXAMPLE OF FREEDOM VIRTUE: CANADIAN TRUCKER CONVOY; fight against government tyranny, no consent of the governed. Majority of Canadians want COVID restrictions lifted and manage their own level of risk. CORRECT.

"This siege is unacceptable, the impact...stranglehold in Ottawa...stop blocking our economy and go home." "...few people shouting and waving swastikas." "There is no place in our country for threats, violence or hatred." "...small fringe minority of people...unacceptable views...following the science...ensure our freedoms..." TRUDEAU.

NO AGENT PROVOCATEUR WILL PREVAIL NEITHER LEFT FASCISM.

Freedom Convoy 2022 IS NOT NEO-NAZI BUT VIRTUE PRINCIPALITY.

"A financing campaign led by organizers who promote racism and hate is fueling the occupation in Ottawa with much of it coming from the US. We need to shut it down..." NDP.

"I've had enough." Jagmeet Singh, NDP leader. SINGH MUST BE VOTE-OUT.

FACEBOOK removes page for Convoy to D.C. 2022.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: FACEBOOK; Removed all legal authorization to operate on USA jurisdiction and arrest CEO for Obstruction of Justice (Human Rights violations).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nationalizing GOOGLE & YOUTUBE, MICROSOFT-WINDOWS, and FACEBOOK & TWITTER-social media; RETRIBUTION FROM INFORMATION WARFARE.

"Canadian Civil Liberties Association condemns Trudeau government's use of Emergencies Act." Ian Miles Cheong/rebelnews.com (FEB 2022): "The Emergencies Act can only be invoked when a situation seriously threatens the ability of the Government of Canada to

preserve the sovereignty, security, and territorial integrity of Canada...using powers granted to them by democratically elected representatives. Emergency legislation should not be normalized. It threatens our democracy and our civil liberties."

Canada: Motion for federal government to remove mandates was voted 151 YES/185 NO. Canadians demand to have their civil rights returned? 2030 AGENDA, left-fascism?

"...removing restrictions and mandates...countries that have a lower vaccine rate than Canada...Prime Minister who refuses to lead and instead is being divisive...people don't know where public health ends and politics begins...follow the science...end mandates and the restrictions..." Candice Bergen.

"...one person is responsible for this mess and that's the Prime Minister...by attacking Canadian citizens and taking away their freedoms...out of spite and personal pride..." Pierre Poilievre.

"...ending all mandates and restrictions on our freedoms..." Tamara Lich.

"Unconstitutional beyond reasonable doubt due present C-19 is endemic, not security threat nor public-health danger; but oppression and grossly-usurpation of average-people's inalienable rights." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

"...when I mention our names like Mrs. MERKEL, even VLADIMIR PUTIN...young global leaders of the World Economic Forum...young generation like Prime Minister TRUDEAU...BRAZIL...ARGENTINA...we penetrate the cabinets...TRUDEAU...half of this cabinet or even more...are for our young global leaders...and it's so in FRANCE..." Klaus Schwab.

Subverting or overthrowing governments around the world, destroy national sovereignty?

"Where is Chrystia Freeland priority?" World Economic Forum (WEF)? Freeland, Trudeau & Soros meeting during WEF, globalist-elite agenda?

Ottawa police brutality against average Canada citizens, photo shows nameless, faceless Ottawa police stepping on Canada Flag, terrorism against its own citizens?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: GENERAL REFERENDUM FOR USA-CONSENT-PURGE (3-days) AFTER 2024 US ELECTIONS; no need for 2-civil-war and avoid foreign invasion. Impossibility of future generation survival due society hyperpolarization, and lack of problem-solving capabilities.

Klaus Schwab, Founder & Executive Chairman World Economic Forum. "Great Reset" rise of automation in management and "Gig Economy." The US Freelance workforce dispossession of healthcare and pensions collapsing US economy due lack of disposable income. World Forum - global socialism effort to disempower the Western Civilization. Cognizant's Center for Economic the future of work will be architecting and implementing Industrial Internet of

Things (IIoT) digital transformation services (energy, water, healthcare, agriculture among others). Ben Pring, Director of Cognizant and Bilderberg 2018 Meeting participant, expertise on areas such as Cloud Computing and Global Sourcing.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commission of Independent Scientists to answer questions: 'Great Reset;' Does levels of radiation of 5GENESIS are human-safe? If not, are they War-Crimes and Human Right Violations? Does RICO Act apply to private property infringement/government usurpation? US Global Health Security's Medical Tyranny's form of government is unconstitutional and against Natural Law? Loss of autonomy, privacy, and free-will in perpetuity? If yes, are they Crime-Against-Humanity?

The nanoantennas are used to tag a target of interest and emit a wavelength to impart a unique biometric-signature, detectable by plasmomically enhancing light up converting through an activated phosphor. Tracking devices in clothing and cars. Notice of a search is critical component of the 4th Amendment in the context of a criminal prosecution that allows the defendant to 'assess-the-if the surveillance' complied with the law.

Individual freedom of speech (human right) under attack from technocrats and tyrannical government officials to achieve their population mind-subjugation. Narcissists rely on social feedback to support their self-image, and Machiavellians exploit others in the social systems; these individuals depend on stable social structures. US States sue Google alleging antitrust violations. Corrective-action is new internet-platforms away from the US military to a civil-government (sovereign-rights). Revoke Big-Tech licenses to operate over the airwaves.

The internet (digital-realm) reflects valuable data commodity (digital-life) with online resources, services such social interaction (social-media), and modes of transaction (online-banking). Technologies are forms of power for human beings' subjugation (regulate the lives of workers always primed for contact and compliant-inflexibility) which secure the ends of dominant actors (Oligarchy- technical-control); lead people to purposefully opt-out of society as they cope with privacy and due-process violation (digital exclusion and social exclusion). Digital enforcement reduces choices for individuals who want to live their lives off-line and stigmatization of internet non-users. The depletion of choices for citizens interacting with government agencies, closure of bank branches affects residents of low-income communities who lack transportation; and the gap between those with computers and internet and those without, 'digital-inclusion'-inequality in the ability to use technology (digital-skills), and negative implications that being digitally excluded could have on disadvantaged communities. The mechanisms that act to detach groups of people from social-mainstream (censorship expressing political views), dispossession through digital-punishment. We are living in a digital-age, putting people at risk of being excluded from participating in the social, economic, political, or cultural activities essential to social-inclusion. Internet use can have harmful consequences as internet addiction disorder, deterioration or loss of interpersonal

relationships, propensity to narcissistic, threats to personal privacy, cyberbullying, among others.

A victim of sex abuse (**case 3:21-cv-00485**) sued **Twitter, the complaint about benefiting from a sex trafficking venture in violation of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act (18 USC)**. Refused to remove graphic images of sex abuse (sex traffickers) after reviewed the content and did not find child sexual exploitation policy violation but monetized through distribution. **Technocrats will regulate the internet (censorship) as a “dangerous tool” in need of official oversight to curtail such “illiberal voices.”** Internet censorship (control or suppression of what can be accessed or published) based on cyber-sovereignty.

“Millions of law-abiding Americans have had their voices silenced by AWS (Amazon Web Services).” David Groesbeck.

“When they start calling for action versus sharing information, we flag them a little higher.” Chris Sampson, Terror-Asymetrics-Project.

“A nation of sheeps will beget a government of wolves.” Edward R. Murrow.

Boycott Amazon, Facebook, Twitter, Google, and Apple. Promote only small publishing houses and self-published, start using hard copies-circulation. Do not participate ongoing Information-Warfare-Propaganda, forcing ‘official-narrative’ silencing human beings’ speech and form of expression on societal ‘state-of-affairs;’ never in American history experience such blatant-assault on the 1st Amend., dangerous position in which ‘victims-of-oppression’ are treated like perpetrators. Average American citizens have the capacity to discern-information and own conclusions not a digital-dictatorship targeting specific point-of-view. Nowadays, public-private partnership control general-population information by allowing only their perception. The argument that blurs the line between political (often anti-government) and outright falsehoods; is debatable, only through declassification-and-disclosure, can (epistemically evaluated in ‘terms-of-reliability’ determining the accepted sources is not arbitrary) transparency provide the answers. For example, the Internet blackout agenda “Great Firewall of China” regulates the internet domestically. China's censorship affects both publishing and viewing online material. Cyberspace Administration of China (CAC) ordered the country’s mobile internet browsers to remove rumors, sensational headlines and other material deemed to violate “socialist values.” Monitoring equipment supposedly designed to prevent crime and terrorism was being used to identify track, detain, or even prosecute rights activist and religious believers (political persecution bigotry).

US Air Force’s Research Lab-State surveillance track citizen’s behavior as mechanism of control. **Ultrasonic cross-device tracking** linking multiple devices with audio-beacons, microphones, and gyroscope sensors. **Police use “stingray tech”**—phone-based surveillance to identify protesters.

Culture of self-censorship mandates that companies be responsible for their public content. USA government-private partnership (bloc of dictators) model standards, the 1st Amendment protects the freedom of speech and expression against government censorship (silencing dissent). Online communities should be allowed to self-regulate according to their members' free from government surveillance or corporate influence.

Representative Ocasio-Cortez calling for a Commission on “media-literacy” (deprogram conspiracy theorists), silencing dissent against progressive leftist dogma (socialist-supremacy) guise on disinformation or misinformation. The New York- Westchester High School banned the Luke Wong Pro-Freedom student club requiring intervention from Alliance Defending Freedom. Moreover, liberal activists, calling for deprogramming-Veterans from disinformation. The live dispute over citizens (incompliance) or subjects (compliance) due to Democrats total control over American society.

Both political partisan authorization-NDAA 2021; citizens’ subjugation and political dispossession accomplice by mainstream media (information-warfare control official-narrative) on board One World Government-totalitarian regime. US Congress treason will escalate to war-crimes ending in ‘crime-against-humanity’ against average American citizens.

Washington’s ‘alkaline hydrolysis’ (RCW 68.50.110); liquefaction of human corpses to dispose masses of human bodies, 19+ States have legalized this process.

Further, includes Fascism and left-wing fascism members of society disguise as social warrior but coercive against dissenting opinion. **“Trump Accountability Project”** -remember what they did by Michael Simon (November 2020), and Jennifer Rubin exacerbation of political repression (citizenry’s political life-human right) rhetoric such animosities **restrictions into “polite society” extrajudicial punishment of political activists’ dissidents or general population in violation of the 1st Amendment and 18 USC Sec. 594 (Intimidation of Voters).** The impact of these dissent-repression is genocide-politicide civil-war. Congress Woman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (AOC), promoting these systemic and violent political repression (Totalitarian Regime) governmental officials will be responsible if the “end result” death of the ‘target of repression-complicity.’ AOC “state of mind” reflect hatred rooted on her heart with violence mens-rea. Examples: FBI COINTELPRO (1956-1971) and Soviet Union legal policy of repression of political opposition (penal code).

American-People constraints (repressive-activity) suppresses dissident mobilization reducing the capacity of organization from their overtly or covertly behavioral threat. The “Law of Coercive Responsiveness” (Davenport, 2007) explain when challenges to the ‘status-quo’ take place authorities employ repressive action to counter or eliminate the behavioral threat (displace current political leaders-economic system).

“Change is the law of life. And those who look only to the past or present are certain to miss

the future.” John F. Kennedy.

The “**Initial Aggressor**” is the first person who uses or threatens imminent use of offensive physical force. Democrats’ violent authoritarianism calling on political repression to Republican’s grassroots plus dehumanization as ‘rats’ including ‘drones attack’ on American citizens is a dangerous threat-escalation symptom of left fascism (sabotaging conservatives and moderates candidacies impede country unity). The Bigotry towards Christians and Conservatives due the perception of being Trump supporter is baseless due not righteous person would vote for either Biden or Trump.

“Americans are so fucking dumb.” “They’ll be raising a generation of intolerant, horrible people-horrible kids.” “[...] even if Biden wins, we go for all the Republican votes, Homeland Security will take their children away...” PBS Principal Counsel Michael Beller.

“Those who dedicate their time and energy to ensuring that our children receive a proper education in a safe environment deserve to be able to do their work without fear for their safety.” AG Garland.

“...policing matters of local school...FBI’s Counter-terrorism division is tagging School Board cases involving the federal national security programs on local School Board...chilling effect on freedom of speech...Garland to withdraw...memo federalizing School Board cases...” Sen. Chuck Grassley (R).

FBI using counterterrorism division categorizing threat-tag assessments related to parents, labeled as domestic terrorists. American society have become desensitized to government corruption and assaults on our freedom.

EXAMPLE: VIRGINIA; William County School Board (JAN 2022); Jeffery Darr’s 13yrs daughter was sexually assaulted but alleged-abusers got one-day suspension for improper touching.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; RAPE KIT WAS PROVIDED? (act of omission, responsibility of care, mandatory reporting requirements). If not, hereby order, USA DEPT. OF JUSTICE charge VIRGINIA 14th Amendment’s violation of equal-justice-under-law. William County School Board’s willfully allowing a minor in imminent-danger-situation? Causing unjustifiable physical/emotional pain/suffering? Child Endangerment (criminal-act)? If YES, charge with Violence against Women Act & Obstruction of Justice (18 USC Sec 1505).

The writer as Criminologist13: ***“Unwanted-sexual-penetration (bodily-integrity) is not improper touching but RAPE; regardless, AGE. Sexually coercive behavior (not-caught) v. ‘sex-offender’ (apprehended by legal authorities) are same mens-rea. Highly-possibility,***

future serial rapist, if justice not served. American-society-devolution (exercise of political authority), not defined by community characteristics but perversion. RAPE-KIT (SAEK), DNA evidence and medical care (sexual assault forensic exam), all collected within 72hrs; COMMON SENSE.”

EXAMPLE: California prison ‘rape club’ expose by media investigation, Days of LOT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: declassification & disclosure; let American society’s discernment answer, threat, or dissent repression?

“...children are our future...get them back into school...sense of community and their mental health...put the power back in the parents’ hands...not the teachers union...” Rep. Lisa McClain (R).

Threats of violence may not constitute federal crimes, but the creation of a task force to determine how federal enforcement can prosecute these crimes (overreach). ‘True-threat’-directly contacted anyone/explicitly intended physical harm? Officials’ overly broad interpretation?

National School Boards Association (NSBA): “...clashes between school boards and parents may amount to ‘domestic terrorism.” Parents into obedience and force indoctrination-of-children? Tele-Education Commuter and Transhumanism, federal government-agenda?

Is any protest against Biden-Fascism?

Repudiate US Congress’ toxic-politics, they have promoted with real-world negative consequences. Censorship is the first symptom, cutting-off communication. **The ‘Reichstag-Fire’ paved the way for NAZI-dictatorship, brought by Democrats and far-left, impossible to reason?** US Federal government abolished constitutional protections, claimed that emergency legislation was needed to prevent ‘domestic-terrorists.’ Discrimination and open hostility against people of faith. **NAZI- ‘Brownshirts’ attacked churches in NAZI-Germany. Antifa (‘bloc-up and bring-PPE’) black-clad militants assaulted with pepper-spray, projectiles, and flash-bomb families and children at Christian prayer-event in Portland-Park (police had no interaction with either group). Antifa’s perception –fascist hate preachers due C19 scientific-opinion (1st Amend.), Proud Boys clashed with Antifa.** Terrible place to live under Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler’s murders and crime ridden, no security for average American citizens.

Police Executive Research Forum (PERF); police departments are having difficulty keeping officers on the force. Police accountability for their actions is not a war on police officers; the average American citizens appreciate law-enforcement personnel, but police-brutality

need corrective-action.

Warren v. District of Columbia (1981); "...established rule that official police personnel and the government employing them are not generally liable to victims of criminal acts failure to provide adequate police protection." The police do not have a constitutional duty to protect a person from harm.

The writer as criminologist¹³, "only a well-armed-society ('safety is up-to-you') can stop mass-shootings or home-invasions because police will show-up after the crime has been committed." That, "Qualified-Immunity' shield egregious acts of government without possibility to hold-liable for 'clearly-established'-excessive-force on unarmed citizens; neither allows 'Blue-Blood'-dignity not police-aristocracy, arrest the partner or any government official for corruption (lack of honor)."

Example: Philadelphia-woman raped on train in the presence of Septa-riders' not-intervening neither called 911. The victim's 8 minutes of horror on a commuter-train happens as result the criminal incapable of higher-level processes as self-control; and bystanders' lack-of-civility, antisocial-behavior, and dehumanization (deprive human-dignity). Public-administration-corruption, unethical-behavior increase citizens' 'self-dehumanization;' moral self-regulation failure in societal-shift (not being fully present more isolated). Dehumanizing-rhetoric used by governments and military to justify wars, eliminate the moral elements of the decision-making process. The 'mechanistic-dehumanization' in organizational-settings (Corporations) that denied individuality-quality. Corrective-action, to build-meaningful human-relationships (Neuroscience-of-Trust and Compassion-Principality) and Self-Defense-Equality (2nd Amend. & Natural-law); rehabilitating one's mind 'perception-of-others.'

Despotism was clear on Democrats' violence-rhetoric when Republicans requested forensic-audit on 2020USA Election; yet they did in multiple occasions (hypocrisy) but denying democratic transparency to American society. History reveal that the fear of communism contributed to the rise of fascism. Mussolini's "Squadrist-terrorist" (black shirts) killed thousands of people from the Socialist Party. American society confront a cultural-war due oppression on average American citizens incapable to move away from their restraints. The failure is 'society-as-whole' to unify through the votes to stop the oligarchs-ruling. Democrats and Republicans had American society in straitjacket for decades. Nowadays, the left-fascism sourced their political strength from populations experiencing social problems shifting the blame away from the government corruption. Their tactics (hate crimes) of redirecting popular anger toward white people in general (war-crimes end-result). These mayhems start with Trump's hatred-campaign (Mussolini-Hitler), extreme nationalism and militarism (fascism). President Biden (communism and militarism) will be replaced in the near future as was planned with Vice-President Kamala Harris (Lotus), bringing USA (Babylon) to its destruction end-result. In conclusion, law-abiding American's citizens will need to step out of political ideologies and urgent reconciliation (healing) at the center because at the end it will be our own enslavement.

“How I learned to love the New World Order.” “Why not breathe life into the UN Charter?” BIDEN.

“...has lost 50% of his cognitive abilities.” Mike McCormick.

“I have been saying this from the very beginning...when he was candidate...only going to get worse.” Ronny Jackson.

Questions about Biden’s mental-fitness need ‘Montreal-Cognitive-Assessment’ (assess mild cognitive-impairment or dementia), the same-one Trump-took.

The Washington Post–April Rosenblum (Jan 2020); **Jewish Bolsheviks**, conspiratorial belief that communism was a Jewish plot. “The Protocols of the Elders of Zion” explained that Jews was uniting to subjugate the world (sowing chaos). The ramifications for Jews were trapped to their genocide. The McCarran-Walter Act (1952) set removing citizenship from immigrants. Soviet leaders systematically repressed “Yiddish culture” and eliminated Jewish leaders through exile even secret executions. Biases against other groups robbing them power, stealing their labor or their land and withholding public services from them or profiting from their incarceration. In the other hand, anti-Semitism is based on inflating Jews’ imagined power (as ultimate masterminds to dominate the world). Also, anti-Semites might urge voters to “fight back” against the shadowy forces manipulating the average people such globalist or international bankers. The end sentence, silencing people who know how possible equality really is. The Washington Post–Yair Rosenberg (March 2018), **“The Rothschild’s-Jewish banking dynasty”** target of anti-Semitic conspiracy theories for centuries is disturbing and reprehensible sign of a broken person or culture. A symptom from racism and bigotry ecosystem that ensnared individuals across the political spectrum. **Fair enough, let us end these controversies once for all.**

Bill to open an investigation on ownership or assets holding, citizenship or dual citizenship, involvement on ethnic cleansing or genocide, USA Congress Lobbying who benefit from public policy and foreign policy, Corporations and Banking Systems vs. society, electric grid and nuclear energy, high hate crimes, murders, rapes, among others to assess involvement on American society affairs comprehensive cultural relationship. Also, the USA Military and Intelligence Agencies involvement on American Society affairs.

Racism is the doctrine that some groups are racially superior to others. “Homo-sapiens One-All” is one-specie; therefore, racism only apply to inter-dimensional beings or non-human biological beings. Racism is discrimination weaponized in an entirely self-serving manner.

“The poison of unreasoning racism is beginning to supply a pseudo-scientific, pseudo-philosophic basis for bitter intolerance even in remove parts of the world.” James G. McDonald, New York Times (Oct 1935).

“The Coming American Fascism,” Lawrence Dennis (1936) recorded use of “racism.”

McDonald documented the persecution of the Jews in Germany. Relentlessly the Jews are excluded from all public offices, from the exercise of professions, from any part in the cultural and intellectual life of Germany. Increasingly difficult for Jews to sustain life, no field of economic activity. The conception of the “absolute subordination of the individual to the State.” William Safire notes that the term ‘racism’ was originally used to describe policies defining and directed against Jews as a race, but the impetus for this dramatic increase in usage did not come from within the English-speaking world, or Germany but from Italy. The Italian Fascist dictator Benito Mussolini had opposed NAZI racism but also took political, economic, or moral measures against Jews (hostile to the regime). The Republican Party is a legit political ideology as it is the Democratic Party. The intolerance and hate towards dissenting ideologies in a civilized society is against the USA 1st Amendment. **Indeed, concentration camps are coming guise as medical emergency; but are crime-against-humanity on ‘prisoners-of-conscience.’ In fact, civil war (social cataclysm) is required as allegiance to One World Government trigger by Socialism Revolution such political repression (revolutionaries against citizens).**

Warning “Queue,” Warning “dissidents-repression,” Warning “civil war.”

“A revolution never brings prosperity to a nation, but benefits only a few shameless opportunists, while to the country as a whole it heralds countless deaths, widespread impoverishment, and in the gravest cases, a long-lasting degeneration of the people.” “... when we neither punish nor reproach evildoers, we are thereby ripping the foundations of justice from beneath new generations.” Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn.

People of the State of New York-2021:

Bill A416 Sec 2120.a: Removal and detention of cases, contacts and carriers who are or may be a danger to public health (state of health emergency due to an epidemic of any communicable disease) including suspected cases, contact or carrier of a contagious disease by issuing a single order. Such person or group of persons shall be detained in a medical facility or other appropriate facility or premises until no longer presents a potential danger to the health of others (no longer is or will become contagious). To be detained in a manner that is consistent with recognized isolation and infection control principles.

- The governor shall make an application for a court order expedited hearing; in no event shall any person be detained for more than sixty days without a court order authorizing such detention.
- The governor shall seek (other law or regulation) further court review of such detention within ninety days following the initial court order authorizing detention and thereafter within ninety days of each subsequent court review.
- Review of the continued detention of a person or group shall prove the particularized circumstances constituting the necessity for such detention.

- A copy of any detention order shall be given to each detained individual, when impractical to provide it may be posted in a conspicuous place in the detention premises.
- Description of the circumstances and/or behavior of the detained person or group constituting the basis for the issuance of the order. Notice advising the person or group being detained have a right to:
 - request release from detention,
 - to be represented by legal counsel (extent feasible),
 - relative to receive notification of the person's detention,
 - forcible administration of any medication without prior court order.
- Shall not conduct himself or herself in a disorderly manner and shall not attempt to leave such facility or premises until they are discharged.
- To require the testing or medical examination of persons who may have been exposed or contaminated with dangerous amounts of radioactive materials or toxic chemicals to complete prescribed course of treatment, preventive medication, or vaccination.

Warning "Queue," Warning: "Bill A416" Warning "Detention Centers".

Bill A352 Prohibit the purchase or possession of a body vest.

New York would make it illegal for civilians to purchase body armor, **the most passive form of self-protection** against gun violence. NY State denied civilians body protection from different weapons, situations, and threat levels. The NY State public policy reflect tyrannical agenda towards the average American citizens. If a government makes a person more vulnerable to danger, then a Section 1983 lawsuit against the state may be appropriate if the constitutional rights of the people were violated.

Bill to amend 2nd Amendment of the USA Constitution: "Body-armor will never be illegal, as guarantee of 'passive-form of self-protection', neither restrict citizens the military grade."

The freedom-of-speech communicates thoughts, freedom-of-expression that emotions protected under the First Amendment. No one have the right to decide what information can be reveal regardless it is harmful or useful, but transparency is duty in modern society. Apply 'publisher-liability' when editorialize or any comment on user's posts by social-media companies- 'anchoring-bias' (different narrative). For instance, if one individual denies the reality in the official narrative is denialism (stigma).

Information warfare is getting worse, but you can protect yourself from the chaos they create by using ethical understanding to identify and deal with the liar (undermine logic and humanness) to lessen the impact of deception. American Society is under propaganda and censorship campaign on the 'state of affairs' from sociopathic liars and urgent need to expose

their insidious cycle of destruction. In other words, we are seeking the truth because today's events have future consequences. Collective conscience through autodidacticism not preposterous. First Amendment is a human-right, democracy-strength under siege from technocrats 'minority report' (AI, pre- crime algorithms) to stop crime before it happens, but now being used for censorship (politically unacceptable, threat to security or harmful).

History reveals, Nazi's control of Germany through propaganda and censorship, to fed Nazi ideology turning into a one-party dictatorship. Viewpoints in any way threatening to Nazi beliefs or to the regime were censored or eliminated from all media including book burning.

Mainstream media is deliberately not covering the enormity of it-all. People absorbing this information should take responsibility for protecting their families, civil liberties, right to privacy, private ownership and do not allow to be enslaved because after the new systems are in place, there is no returning. **SPREAD THE MESSAGE.**

"Tyranny cannot defeat the power of ideas." Helen Keller, writer.

Schools also played an important role in spreading Nazi ideas, to teach students blind obedience to the party. The coronavirus crisis was the perfect excuse to guise the **technocrat's indoctrination through "Online Learning" that promote sedentary lifestyle.** The lack of movement consequences **side-effects of an inactive life** indicator of decaying body (vigour) and mind-set (weakness). Human body nature was developed through movement, when inactive, cause loss of muscle, bone strength (**CRIPPLE**), and obesity. Also, reduced cognitive functions, brain fog, depression, and anxiety. Practice determination (no time to hesitate) for exercising in good will (flexible and optimistic), discipline yourself to fight it off.

Facebook whistleblower Frances Haugen leaked reams of internal research to authorities, "...harm children, stoke division and weaken our democracy..."

Facebook 'extensive-research' into how to appeal to kids under 13 years, Alfa-Gen. - perception on transhumanism?

Today, USA faces high levels record of unemployment; moreover, the loss of thousands of small businesses gives advantages to the big corporations; these outcomes create deprivation to the future generations due to the high self-seeking claims of today's society. **American-People** do not make lasting changes when **criticizing** each other; on the contrary, it **leads to resentment**, when we should be **overcoming limitations by self-examination**. We learn by doing (active process) and revolutionize the lives of many people by **self-improvement** until (learned and put into practice) having a good relationship with others in everyday **business and social interaction**.

"It is not the strongest or the most intelligent who will survive but those who can best manage change." Charles Darwin.

Average American citizens are the engine of the USA powerhouse including small-business and first responders. **The States Governments cannot rely on emergency powers indefinitely (FACT), but the Federal Government has been on yearly basis.** The Federal and State governments' courses of action are counterproductive to social well-being.

Contact tracing contractors is a violation of American-People's right to privacy. This **PSY-OP** creates **Psychosis** because social distancing is against our reality of Mankind Nature. Also, develop **hypochondria** (illness anxiety disorder).

"Protesters gathering...stay at home restrictions, pose a huge risk" Deborah Birx.

Large protest mega-spreading event? CDC point to a single instance? Inconsistency? This stigma (reverse-psychology) associate with people dissenting the 'abuse of power' by restricting freedom of movement and assembly; duty to secure and guarantee the freedom to future generations regardless of the consequences. The lockdown and mass surveillance are totalitarianism even during pandemic with or without consent. As a result, American Society has amplified social consequences to our most vulnerable (elderly and children) and unborn generations (tax enslavement-loss of freedom). This cowardice will push **Social Credit System** (citizens-behavior) to give the Federal and States governments **your personality and political views, total mind-subjugation, and perpetuate dynasties in government due to the control of the masses being governed.**

Indeed, Michigan imposed strictest lockdowns in the country; moreover, passed a law to voluntarily microchip humans disguise on privacy. Michigan College digitally tracks students' movement at all times and medical records by mandatory mobile app. Michigan uses new robotic 'Smart-Helmet' (KeyBiz) to screen airport passengers' vital records and facial recognition software over twenty feet away.

Governor Cuomo (N.Y.) plutocrats (Bill Gates, Michael Bloomberg, and Eric Schmidt) taskforce (Army of Tracers) in charge of post-pandemic reform to perform detective-like interviews and the ability to engender trust in others. Apple and Google contact tracing apps with location accuracy with no "option-out" because even when you turn out, still running in the background. Instagram app was activating smartphone cameras without notifying the owners of the phones, Facebook blamed the issue on a bug (assessing lucrative and valuable data). **Example: Facebook's AI software labeled Black men as 'primates' in network video.**

The "Police State" infringing on people's freedom is desensitizing and demoralizing our society to push their ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TOTALITARIANISM.

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis, and the nations will accept the New World Order." David Rockefeller.

American society message to law enforcement officers to secure people exercising

constitutional rights. The U.S.A. Constitution supersedes all executives' orders and laws; any conflicts with the Constitution it would be Null and Void. Non-Delegation Doctrine, USA Congress cannot give lawmaking power to the executive. Congress legislates policy and agencies implement functional government. Agency-articulate an "intelligible principle." Corporations craft regulations? The judicial branch lack of duties to protect the U.S.A. Constitution is troubling; who is policing the Police State?

"The Constitution cannot accept the concept of a "new normal" where the basic liberties of the people can be subordinated for open-ended emergency mitigation measures. Rather, the Constitution sets certain lines that may not be crossed, even in an emergency." Hon. William S. Stickman IV US District Judge.

United States District Court Hon. William S. Stickman IV

Civil Action No 2:29-cv-677 County of Butler v. Thomas W. Wolf:

Violation of the right of assembly-First Amendment, Substantive Due Process and Equal Protection-Fourteenth Amendment (state police powers in reacting to emergency situations relating to public health and safety). Pennsylvania Stay-at-home and Business Closure orders are unconstitutional.

Jacobson v. Massachusetts (197 US 11): "... that the police power of a state, whether exercised directly by the legislature, or by a local body acting under its authority, maybe exerted in such circumstances, or by regulations so arbitrary and oppressive in particular cases, as to justify the interference of the courts to prevent wrong and oppression."

Involuntarily "stay at home" orders (confinement at home-limited by law) never been used to combat any other disease, exceeded legitimate government need and authority.

Quarantine requires a sick person not an asymptomatic person with a period of time equal to incubation period of the disease not long term and open-ended. Citizen right to be out and about in public in a lawful manner is an integral component of life in a free and ordered society.

When an executive order is "suspended" not rescinded the "voluntary cessation doctrine" do not apply because the wrongful behavior it could be reinstated. The "new normal" of disease mitigation restrictions "in effect until further notice" (extraordinary unilateral power).

Freedom, an expression of law so fundamental that has precedence even over the USA Constitution (adopted in a period of grave emergency) granted by the Declaration of Independence. Scholars of constitutionalism prohibits amendments or laws that threaten human rights; furthers the necessity for judicial review for balanced federal government failure to do so constitute a dereliction of duty.

"Business closure" order (vast and immediate power over every business-owner and employee) extraordinary emergency measures, such arbitrary long term and open-ended

claims of exigency cause immediate critical damage (financially devastated). Who would earn a paycheck, and who would be unemployed, and which businesses open, and which close, is an arbitrary government-action?

No. 161492

USDC- WD: 1: 20- cv-414

Michigan's Supreme Court ruled against Gov. Whitmer emergency powers (via executive orders).

"We conclude that the Governor lacked the authority to declare a 'State of Emergency' or a 'State of Disaster' under EMA after April 30th, 2020, on the basis of the Covid-19 pandemic. Furthermore, we conclude that the EPGA is in violation of the Constitution of our state because it purports to delegate to the executive branch the legislative powers of state government-including its plenary police powers-and to allow the exercise of such powers indefinitely." Justice Stephen J. Markman.

"...will continue under alternative sources of authority that were not at issue in today's ruling." Gov. Gretchen Whitmer (2020).

This extraordinary unilateral powers without government check and balances are tyranny. The general principle of effectiveness requires that the rights of individuals inherent to the government that ensure the full effect of rights and obligations. Therefore, a State must be liable for loss and damage caused to citizens (obtaining redress of grievances). State liability to individual as a result to transpose directives cause loss and damage. State liability for damages to individuals injured by a failure to transpose directives.

U.S. District Court

Eastern District of Kentucky

U.S. District Judge, Gregory F. Van Tatenhove

Civil No. 3: 20-cv-00036-GFVT Ramsek v. Andrew Beshear.

When it comes to restrictions on our liberty, courts must not accept as sufficient whatever explanation is offered. Even in time of crisis, the Constitution puts on government actions.

Prohibition on gathering in large groups to express constitutionally protected speech is unconstitutional.

Plaintiffs express their views through protesting Governor of Kentucky response to Covid-19 (assessment of risks and how to best minimize the risks of spreading the virus). CDC defines "mass gathering" as a group of more than two-hundred and fifty (250) people. There are no limits on the number of people who can attend outdoors activities as long as they keep six feet apart and adhere to the regulations.

Pentecostal Church v. Newson, US Supreme Court Chief Justice Roberts issued a concurring opinion expounding on the reasons for denial. Plaintiffs disagree, arguing that Judge Robert's opinion "does not create any precedent, much less binding precedent." Justice Roberts concluding that "the notion that it is indisputably clear that the [California] limitations are unconstitutional seems improbable." In other words, was not "indisputably clear" California law violated the Free Exercise Clause; his conclusion does not create precedent.

This is so, because it is not just the speaking, chants and signs that are expressive; it is also, the message implicit in the size of a crowd (371 US 415).

The very idea of a government implies a right on the part of its citizens to meet peaceably for consultation in respect to public affairs (92 US 542).

The First Amendment does not regulate government speech; therefore, not subject to scrutiny. A regulation is "narrowly tailored" if it promotes the significant government interest without unnecessarily abridging speech; but it is the right to protest through the freedom of speech and freedom of assembly clauses that is constitutionally protected.

US District Court, Northern District of Illinois Judge Robert W. Gettleman Beloved Church v. Pritzker Case: 3:20-cv-50153; Violation of the First Amendment's Free Exercise clause EO 2020-10 prohibits "all public and private gatherings of any number of people outside a single household." The plaintiffs alleged the governor discriminated against people of faith by prohibiting religious services. The plaintiffs appealed to the Seventh Circuit No.20-1757. In Pentecostal Church v. Pritzker 962 F.3rd 341 (7th Cir. 2020) concluded the district court's decision should be affirmed. "Illinois has not discriminated against religion so has not violated the First Amendment."

The USA Supreme Court in the name of protecting the health of its citizens fails their duty to uphold the USA Constitution, American-People devolving into subjects. "The precise question of when restrictions on particular social activities should be lifted during the pandemic is a dynamic and fast intensive matter subject to reasonable disagreement." "...right to practice religion freely does not include liberty to expose the community...to communicable disease." Airborne transmission of Covid-19 can overcome physical-distancing and cleaning measures. The neutrality requirement means that a law must not "infringe upon or restrict practices because of their religious motivation." (Lukumi).

US Dept. of Justice (April 2020), William P. Barr: Issues Statement on Religious Practice and Social Distancing urging that religious gathering be treated like gatherings at movie, theaters, restaurants, and concert halls. Maintenance of the neutral and non-arbitrary cover of the rule of law.

The Renaissance Party concurs with the plaintiffs Pentecostal Church case was wrongly

decided. Also, respectfully dissent on *Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 140 S. ct. 1613 (2020) in which the USA Supreme Court rejected an application for an emergency injunction against California restrictions on religious services. This case should have use lens of “strict scrutiny,” to evaluate the constitutionality of governmental discrimination, instead deferential standard.

One of the functions of courts are to identify (cultural functions), never coerce cultural practices (livelihoods) to determine whether a particular action will resolve legal rights, the nature of the issues involved, and the remedy sought. The “essence of the act of judging” embrace those fundamental rights which belong to the citizens of all free governments, the system of check and balance protecting those liberties. The essential characteristic, the granting of rights to the citizens which posits existence within them cannot permit a substantial intrusion (shock the conscience) into their autonomy (freedom). The contextualism (balancing test) and functionalism (determine the character of a function) to consider the strength of governmental interest in test of Constitutional issues. Balancing judgements in determining how far the needs of the state can intrude upon citizen’s liberties and privacy vs. legitimate governmental interest.

Reducing the rate of transmission would not be much use if it creates more chaos and this is not a second guessing. Indeed, American society have a Constitutional crisis: biosecurity public policy. The health authorities just got unilateral powers in their medical tyranny approved by judicial review. USA Supreme Court brought destruction to American Society when now the enemy knows that all it takes is a virus to take down USA powerhouse. American society confront a future of biological warfare. USA loss two battles already, One World Government “coup d'état” (Global Financial System) and Biosecurity Public Policy (Covid-19). The voters are too complacent to change the government (status-quo) urgent need (USA is “deep capture”). The next battle will be 2024, if average American citizens do not recapture Federal and States governments the war will be over.

Jacobson v. Massachusetts 197 US 11 (1905)-US Supreme Court Case in which the court upheld the authority of states to enforce compulsory vaccination and revaccination laws; but States are not required (obligated). Legal issue of vaccines under the police power of states. Personal liberties might be suspended in the interest of the “common good.” The defendant alleged injuries or dangerous effects of vaccinations.

“Each of them, in its nature, is such that it cannot be stated as a truth, otherwise than as a matter of opinion” Justice Harlan opinion of the Court.

At the time there was no knowledge of the “so called Facts,” but today, we do. Look at: **Vaccine Injury Table (NCVIA)** describes adverse side effects of each vaccine. The case recognize that a vaccine requirement could be unduly harmful for some individuals (immune disorder or cancer are medical exemption). Federal authority on vaccines applies to

situations of national concern such quarantine of foreign disease and regulation between States. **It needs to have “general consensus” among scientists and medical health experts. Today with Covid-19, the doctors with dissenting voice are under censorship authorized by the National Security Advisor of the United States. Even active Doctor of Medicine with different medical treatment protocols are being censored, denying science results from such Covid-19 patients’ recovery to understand this novel virus.**

“Anything that would go against World Health Organization recommendations would be a violation of our policy.” Susan Wojcicki, YouTube CEO.

“Unless we put medical freedom into the Constitution, the time will come when medicine organizes into an undercover dictatorship to restrict the art of healing to one class of men and deny equal privileges to others...” Benjamin Rush.

Trump’s administration vaccine CZAR conflict of interest, Moncef Slaoui-former GlaxoSmithKline executive will lead the development of a vaccine for Covid-19 (**Operation Warp Speed**). **Covid-19 vaccine, lack of time and opportunity for sufficient medical experience, there can be no assurance of safety or even purity of Ingredients.** Undertaken to supply the public, the situation calls for strict liability when its dangers can be eliminated through design changes scientifically knowable at the time it was distributed (tentative Winter 2020).

Bill to Amend the U.S.A. Constitution IX Amendment (Referendum Vote) to add: “Citizens absolute rights to reject being put vaccines into their bodies even during a pandemic rely on their natural immune system. In the interest of the “common-good” at country level mask will be mandatory at schools, hospitals, public transportation, and nursing homes during a pandemic or an epidemic with end-date no longer of 90 days.

Bill to revoke the license of doctors who refuse to treat kids or anyone who are not up to date on their vaccinations and permanently lose the credentials to exercise in the U.S.A.

This unprecedented worldwide lockdown with government officials adopting the policy simultaneously was coordinated by Global-Elite agenda directing corrupted governments officials subduing (Kabash) countries’ economies and sovereignty.

If there is any evidence of conspiracy, to overthrow the U.S.A. Constitution to implement any form of new government using tyranny subjugation by the Pentagon, will be prosecuted with treason. Superior-order defense (excuse of fear to lose their life or family members) will not stand (US Military Oath). A military Coup d’état will be in violation of Sec. 88 of the Uniform Code Military Justice (UCMJ). Secretary of Defense Mark Esper who represents the civilian in the American. Armed Forces failed his intrinsic duty (“sacred trust”) with American Society when did not assure retired generals that their insurrectionists actions will be prosecuted to

full extend of the law neither there was a public reprimand.

The military law (UCMJ) inherent authority of military commanders to promote justice that strengthen the USA national security. The armed forces as a “society apart” (a society within a society) will have no legitimacy if civilian authority attack the USA Constitution or under Coup d’état (treason). **The apolitical doctrine cannot silence armed forces duty to protect the USA Constitution when all factors of a “Coup d’état” had been checked.**

The Renaissance Party hereby call for military intervention to safeguard the USA 2020 General Elections and deflect urban warfare. National Guard personnel at polling places is not intimidation, if not, transparency and security to allow only authorized voters deflecting voter fraud. The country in clear and present danger of foreign invasion if American Society collapse and One World Government Coup d’état establish a new form of government making null and void the USA Constitution. **Therefore, USA armed forces failed in their most important mission, that is, to protect their existence (USA Constitution). Is the US government relinquishing their sovereignty? American civilian-military relation in greatest danger (sacred trust)?**

“I have the ultimate authority.” “When somebody is the president of the United States, the authority is total and that’s the way it’s got to be... It is total. The governors know that.” Donald J. Trump.

National Emergencies Termination Methods (50 USC Sec 1622): (a) the President issues a proclamation terminating the emergency, (b) Congress-joint resolution vote to terminate the emergency, not later, than six months after a national emergency is declared. These two are the only immediate actions to end the “Police State.”

The Insurrection Act of 1807 (invoked twenty-two times) gives the USA President the ability to deploy active-duty troops as a Police Force when authorities of the “State or Possession” are incapable of maintaining public order (rule of law) and deprived of a right or protection of its people. The “Proclamation to Disperse” by the USA President to (use the armed Forces) immediately order the insurgents to retire peaceably within a limited time.

President Trump (“King of Babylon”) confusion with **National Emergencies (50 USC Ch34)** and the **USA Constitution**, thinking that one individual can **exercise power without any legal restraint**, for a long-term period **is dead wrong**. Also, “**dictatorship**” as an emergency measure could be held for six months until government “**balance of powers**” terminated the emergency (Congress) or declared unconstitutional (**USA Supreme Court**).

“**Executive Orders**” directives from the US President cannot supersede the USA Constitution “Bill of Rights.” The **USA Supreme Court is responsible to declare it unconstitutional**; even if, USA Congress passes a new law to override it, still subject to a presidential veto.

Declassification and Disclosure of past and present executive orders **will expose unconstitutional expanded powers**. There is no justification to override the “balance of

power” of the USA Constitution, NONE.

Bill to amend USA Const. Art 2 sec 1; “Ex-presidents would not have access to intelligence briefings neither classified information.” No exception.

President Biden put the USA “power grid” in danger from foreign adversaries when suspends for 90 days EO- “Securing the US Bulk-Power System” (undue risk of sabotage). On the States Government versus Federal Government issue, the USA Constitution granted US Government its powers, and the **10th Amendment handed powers over to the States**. The “**Anti-Commandeering Doctrine**” gives “**States Autonomy**” on issues under **their discretion**; nevertheless, no need to adopt or enforce the federal law: **Murphy v. NCAA (2018)**; **United States v. Morrison (2000)**. Furthermore, **Emergency Powers of Governors Act of 1945 (EPGA)** gives them authority to declare and extend the state of emergency. **Emergency Management Act of 1976 (EMA)** gives governors the authority to declare state of emergency for 28 days; thereafter, the State Legislature can approve an extension.

The “**State Action**” doctrine applies only to the government (not private conduct) emphasis on protections of individual liberties and the evolution of equal protection on shifts in the cultural and political climate. The circumstances under which rights and liberties can be regulated by a “State Actor” need examination. Besides, the “State” nullifying federal unconstitutional laws or regulations place “on-notice” exceeded their authority. Moreover, if other States nullify the law, or regulation, they will be powerless to enforce it.

Texas, Collin County District Judge, Hon. Andrea Thompson ordered US Citizen Mariam Ayad (political dispossession) to undergo Islamic Court-High Panel (due Islamic prenuptial agreement) to decide her divorce under Sharia Law (pronouncement of Talaq, initiate a process when completed the divorce takes places). The ‘dereliction-of-duty’ omitting USA Const. and State Law setting Islamic Association of North Texas extrajudicial system above the supreme law of the land and the state sovereignty such unconstitutional incompatibility can only occur if the USA Const. had been revoked, period.

The USA Senate reactivated the Patriot Act in violation of the 4th Amendment. US government warrantless surveillance extending powers after 911 and Covid-19 (abuse of power) of internet use (web browsing and search data) of law-abiding citizens eroding privacy and civil liberties should be construed as grievous wrongs done to civilized society. Total-surveillance secretive agenda (extreme and invasive programs) is total control, not public health, no Freedom of Information Act. Why are CIA and NSA involved?

Bill to open an investigation on “In-Q-Tel” company-contract to 17 US Intelligence-Agencies and US Military.

Bill to open an investigation on “ORACLE-CIA.”

Predictive crime algorithms (pre-crime) generate list of people propense to break the law **without probable cause or crime evidence**. Chicago, New Orleans, and Los Angeles among others, used it. **“Technical Flaws”** of this policing software (**Palantir Technologies-CIA**) **override the legal principle of presumption of innocence** (V and XIV Amendments).

Bill to open an investigation on Palantir Technologies.

Bill to open an investigation on NSA’s PRISM (Mass Surveillance).

Bill to open an investigation on Top-Secret National Security government database “Main Core” used to keep track of dissident American citizens without a warrant with no connection to terrorism. Political espionage (political adversaries) in violation of the First Amendment such as “Insider Threats.”

Bill to open an investigation on National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC).

The **National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence** (Eric Schmidt) race to develop the greatest AI algorithm (harvest data from American citizens) to maintain the US economy and military hegemony. Silicon Valley-tech leader and US military- competitive over China. In other words, a total remaking of American society's livelihoods through distractions (not paying attention behind the scenes) that consume media-time and energy. Digital footprints from online activity (anything on the Internet with your name on it). Affect-recognition-systems can detect a person’s emotional state? Intelligence community policies and stigmas posed a corrosion of individual’s inalienable rights. Examples: suspicion of centralized Federal authority, anti-global, reverent of individual liberty, exhibiting a belief in conspiracy theories that way of life is under attack. Google-Dragonfly project, censor web-content and monitor citizens’ behavior-online, rebranded?

The **Office Biometric Identity Management (DHS)** begins moving the nation’s biometric data on US citizens and foreign nationals to Amazon-Gov-Cloud. Homeland Advanced Recognition Technology (HART) will be the system of record for national security biometric data when the cloud migration is completed. DHS biometrics collection of iris scans, palm prints, and voiceprints regardless of age.

Clearview AI (facial recognition app) helped match photos of unknown people to their online images goes beyond anything constructed by US Government or Silicon Valley.

ACLU v. Clearview-AI, Case No. 20CH4353, Calendar 11.

Clearview-AI violates the Illinois’ Biometric Information Privacy Act (BIPA), requiring corporations to get written ‘opt-in-consent’ from a person before collecting their face-print. Biometric-identifiers (biologically unique to the individual) include a ‘scan-of-face-geometry.’ **The court entitled to ‘intermediate-scrutiny’ to protect public ‘privacy and security’ from biometric-surveillance.**

Bill to Enact “Criminal Liability of Excessive Force” (4th Amendment, Referendum Vote) to

void USA Supreme Court Legal Doctrine “Qualified Immunity”. This doctrine has shield government employees accused of using excessive force (violation of the Fourth Amendment); it promotes police brutality and denies victims their constitutional rights (people treated unjustly). Excessive force will be separated from “clearly established” (loophole), egregious acts of police violence (chokehold and Ban-Hogtie) on unarmed citizens. High risk jobs with the split-second decisions need to be achieved without harm to others, enforcing the law in good faith. Government employees will be held liable for “excessive force” (prosecuted not disciplined).

The four Minneapolis officers (May-2020) watched while one knelt on the neck of George Floyd (handcuffed and pinned to the ground) kept up pressure on his neck ignoring Mr. Floyd who expressed repeatedly over and over he cannot breathe until causing his death. The formal accusation of the arresting officer for criminal negligence and involuntary manslaughter is unquestionable. When Mr. Floyd becomes silent and motionless (more than 8 minutes), and bystanders begged the officer to stop; at this point, “excessive force” was clear (violation of the 4th Amendment). The doctrine “Qualified Immunity” does not apply because the “clearly-established” clause had violated a Constitutional Right beyond a reasonable doubt. As well, the other three officers must be charged with criminal negligence. “Excited Delirium” controversy among medical examiners and emergency physicians in regards if it is a medical condition. Disproportionately cited in cases where Black and Hispanic men died in custody. BLUE BLOOD IS HONOR and these officers (bad policing) disgrace the BADGE- PRECINCT. Minneapolis Police Department Chief should resign because the relationship between the police and the community under his watch, has been fractured. George Floyd mural in Toledo, Ohio destroyed by lightning strike collapsing into rubble. There are no synchronicities. It repeats, another victim, but the same police brutality, as it also happened to Eric Garner. Videos show NYPD officers used “excessive force” (knelt on the neck and physical aggression) on unarmed citizens during the lockdown and knew they were breaking “clearly established law.” Therefore, NYPD actions are unlawful, the omission for conflict resolution and to de-escalate was present. NYPD Police Commissioner Dermot Shea’s resignation is unquestionable. Was **NY DA’s Office**, not holding criminals accountable during Manhattan riots? How many cases? How many millions of dollars the Insurance Companies pay in claims? Peaceful? Backlog of cases created by the district attorneys’ offices and the courts prolonged closure during Covid-19 result without accountability in most cases and not justice to the victims (citizens and business owner).

Bill to fire every police officer with “excessive force” and “no probable cause” complaints (two) and seven complaints regardless of the issue. Also, police drawing the service weapon in the absence of legitimate danger and threat. “Wanton-endangerment” consciously disregards a substantial and unjustifiable risk. Breonna Taylor case exposed the “No-Knock-Warrant” (unconstitutional).

Bill to enact, create and fund database on civilians killed or seriously injured by police

countrywide.

Bill to open investigation (forensic accounting) into destroy and looter business if there is any correlation on the acquisition of insurance policy prior one month before riots civil unrest.

“Throughout history, every period of enlightenment has been accompanied by darkness, pushing in opposition. Such are laws of nature and balance.” Dan Brown.

“Dark personality traits” include narcissism, psychopathy and Machiavellianism are rapidly expanding, including violence. Some will meet the clinical threshold for a personality disorder. The lack of pursuit of happiness at risk of suicide inability to intimately connect with others.

“Light personality traits” have more positive connections with others and understand the perspective of the emotional experiences of others (great empathy).

“Cancel Culture” a modern form-of-ostracism, whether online social-media, social or professional circles to those ‘targets-be-canceled.’ **This online toxic trend tortured individuals with low self-esteem and peer-pressure social-status, not based on respect, neither character, be aware of scoffers (crafty);** for example, MyLife.com reputation a matter for everyone. Social-media enslavement used for everyone else-purposes, not own well-being (happiness and progress). Rep. Madison Cawthorn on DC’s cancel culture (brutal politics), even on disabled people (paralyzed in a wheelchair).

“Am I Cancelled?” Dave Chappelle.

“The Hollywood-culture and Glamorous-culture are not about too multicultural neither envy nor impressive but projection to the extent of narcissist and over consumption.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

The world’s fashion addiction end-up in rotting textile creating an environmental disaster. Europe, US, China, and Australia exported old-clothes to West-Africa.

The helplessness of self-absorbed and incapable of taking effective-action blame others for their deficiencies (inability to accept-responsibility). Detoxify your life from anyone who lies to you disrespects you and uses you. Believe in yourself, even if it means being alone. It is not until you are broken that you know what you are made of; build yourself stronger than ever. Respect the old, help the weak, and acknowledge your faults because one day in life, you too will be old, weak, and wrong. Never forget who helped-you, left-you, and put-you through difficult times. Be humble to know that you are no better than anyone else, but it is wise to know that you are different from the rest and remember how special you are. To all

my precious brothers and sisters with emotional-animal-support and those who need a safe-space (vulnerable community) please know the urgent civic-duty to pick-up yourself to carry on, together as “one-all” will survive coming dangerous events. **“The Generative Principle;” care-knowledge-action**, what we care about on a day-to-day basis as the driving force of our thoughts and actions to change the direction of collective-consciousness (**UNIFYING**).

“Happiness is the meaning and the purpose of life. The whole aim and end of human existence.” Aristotle.

“Mankind Renaissance is the greatest achievement in modern history such ability to discern truth, to make informed decision-making, to preserve justice and freedom; survival-reformation as “Seven-Principles-of-Equity,” “Neuroscience-of-Trust,” and “Generative-Principle” propelling human-evolution into advance-civilization without cognitive-distortions.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“The most reliable way to predict the future is to create it.” Abraham Lincoln.

Barbara Marx Hubbard: “the emergence of ‘Homo-Universalis’...willing to embrace the ‘crisis-of-our-time’ in order to transcend beyond it, from within...to achieve an increase in consciousness.”

Ibrahim Karim: Biogeometry -solutions to the global environmental crisis & Biogeometry Signatures -harmonizing the body’s subtle energy-exchange with the environment.

“If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration.” Nikola Tesla

Nikola Tesla, a futuristic scientist, and engineer was outwitted by greedy capitalists with from no common good. Tesla grandiose schemes was mock by rulers and a lack of support the average American citizens’ failure to understand that Tesla's vision of the future was on behalf of their own benefit. Among them were wireless transmission, military innovations, electrical power, and lasers that contributed to the development of today's technology base. American society still believes, mainstream media, government’ cares, madness scientists; but instead, they are causing social harm. Homosapiens faulty perceptions and inability to change direction. Governments and Corporations are the problem themselves that dictate laws to protect their interests to limit any threat to its continued control. American society, as a whole, is broken; families, governments, education systems, economic systems rigged, mainstream mediawarfare, and pseudoscience are the causes of social problems. “Homo sapiens- One-All”do not need them and will be better if we vote out the establishment.

Black Lives Matter (BLM) social movement right to peacefully protest is legit not arsonist, looting, violence, extorting small business, Marxism or “Wakanda” cultural war.

Black Lives Matter raised \$10.6Bn in six months? The Renaissance Party invites to join the 'Equity-Reparation-Treaty' if justice and freedom are the common goals upholding America's Moral Authority. Racial solidarity cannot be achieved through the destruction of property, or physical aggression, but by listening to the protesters' message, and turning the action into law (restoring- peace).

The Renaissance Party finds common grounds in "Defunding Police" with BLM only in these two: First, stop immediately States Police Departments training with the Government of Israel (IDF). The tyranny against average American citizens will have the same oppression as Palestinians. Second, stop immediately the militarization of police prompt to tactical-arrest, police excessive-force, the use of sonic-weapon (LRAD), flash-bang grenades and tear-gas (violation of Fourth Amendment).

Antifa and BLM blocking traffic denied "the right to move freely about one's neighborhood or town, even by automobile" to American citizens, are free transit violation of the Fourteenth Amendment. Antifa and BLM "do what 'thou wilt" divide and conquer, even between them (Antifa rioters ambushed, and mass arrested). Antifa protest LGBT conservatives in San Francisco. Antifa's "peaceful vigil" becomes unsettling when a person's peace fears being harmed by some kind of disturbance. This intimidation has no place in a civilized society. The riots are manifesting-perceived-oppression and/or political incompetence (reality with consequences). Outsiders travel to create chaos.

"We are trained Marxists" Patrisse Cullers, BLM co-founder. Marxist- capitalism exploit and oppresses the proletariat. Then, let the proletariat have the capitalism not a violent revolution (Socialism and social revolution). Hitler referring to Jews as "parasites" as same with Trump supporters as "maggots" and "guillotines mother...ers" extreme rhetoric.

"The worst enemy to Black America is white liberals." Malcom X.

ANTIFA Manual exposes totalitarian behavior (ANTIFA regulators that monitors the citizenry) "threaten the livelihoods of anyone who dares speak out against our agenda." In other words, there is no First Amendment, just like the USA Congress violation such "Israel Anti-boycott Act." ANTIFA –New World Order (phase 3) and One World Government (phase 4) is their agenda, the average American citizens believe in our country sovereignty not global citizen. "Their way to accomplish this will be to tag (or microchip) every human being in the planet." **I respectfully disagree with ANTIFA because it overrides the free-will, turning it into Fascism themselves. ANTIFA using force to disrupt the speeches of people resistant to their brand is FASCISM itself. "We are ANTIFA, either you are with us, or you are a FASCIST." ANTIFA hypocrisy "but we do not condone Israeli aggression against Palestinians."** Syria's ANTIFA Platoon (YPG) anarchists fighting with the Kurds hurting civilians at their "Rojava" and call for police abolition. There are many correlations with the government of Israel, examples they microchip their children, there is no freedom of speech and administration-detention without being charge of any wrongdoing all for their ODED YINON PLAN towards ONE WORLD

GOVERNMENT.

“The major problem with Israel is with the young generation of Black community.” Judith Varnai Shorer, Israeli Consul Geneva in Atlanta.

Judith Varnai Shorer’s state of mind reflects targeting the African Americans. Israeli’s colonialism and war crimes in violation of International Law, but this Fascism is acceptable with ANTIFA.

ANTIFA actions point to ZIONIST AGENDA, not the average African American or the average American LGBTQ social ecology. **Trump “We have to protect Israel.”** ANTIFA promotes Republican Party public policy. Israeli government will drag USA into WWII for their promise land killing millions of human beings. Another reason to think that this civil unrest has divert from civil rights movement to keep under mind-subjugation the minorities deflecting racial solidarity. Protest has turned into riots using lasers, slingshots, fireworks, and kerosene against officers.

Antifa-Adam Rahuba ‘non-human’ threaten conservative areas is an example of war-of-principalities (Nov 2020).

American law enforcement officials have trained in Israel with Israeli Defense Force (IDF). Also, participated in security conferences held in the USA, (including mass surveillance, racial profiling, suppression of protest, and dissent) for policing models puts American-People in danger (police violence). The same tactics used by IDF against the Palestinians is a mirror of the African Americans and the militarization of local police departments. The liberal use of tear gas was deployed during the Ferguson protest in 2014 (example). The practices of Israel’s armed forces on extrajudicial killings and violent suppression of grassroots protests perpetuates harm against communities. These police exchange programs between the USA and Israel directly contradicts the fight against hate and will be the destiny of US minorities if is not stop immediately. There is an existential crisis, a fight for natural rights for the African Americans and the Palestinians.

The Renaissance Party finds four common grounds with ANTIFA:

- First, we agree on **‘fascist corporate-overlords needs to be-deal-with-it’** by nationalizing industries cementing USA economy. That is to say, capitalism in the hands of average American citizens through retirement funds, schools, hospitals, and infrastructure.
- Second, we agree on **‘healthcare as a basic-human-right,’** USA HealthcareSystems-single payer.
- Third, we agree on **‘Military-Industrial-Complex.’** It will be nationalizing such diversification and self-sufficient. **‘Renounce- War’ as peace-clause.**
- Fourth, we agree on **‘LGBTQ+.’** Bill including “sexual orientation/gender identity” in Title VII. American-People will always protect equality.

- **The Renaissance Party – ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty’ supports social-inclusion with respect-reciprocity and open-mind.**

San Francisco gay men’s choir; “We’re coming for your children,” calling video ‘tongue-in-cheek humor.’

Grossly humor state of mind was present in the intent. LGBTQ+ had obtain rightful equal protection of the law but control elements of someone else’s life to assert dominance is harassment and form of abuse. **The Renaissance Party will guarantee life and pursuit-of-happiness to all minorities and majority, moderation and tolerance will guarantee a peaceful socialization under human-rights. In other words, ‘Respect-Reciprocity Principle’ will be enforced even if it means human conflict.**

Hermaphroditism ‘form of intersex anomaly,’ suggesting nature could have different sex development or sexual orientation.

“Attempted act of domestic terrorism against a sitting governor has no place in a lawful and civil society and we condemn it the strongest terms.” Gov. Whitmer.

“Wolverine Watchmen” allegedly plotted to kidnap Michigan Gov. Whitmer; real or PSYOP is sedition (conspire to overthrow the government). There is no justification for this criminal behavior not even her tyranny. The vote is the weapon of choice, to change-society grim future. The Boogaloo movement and Proud Boys also need to show restraint.

The Renaissance Party hereby condemn extremism, divisiveness, and lawlessness.

“... white supremacist extremist (WSEs)-will remain the most persistent and lethal threat in the Homeland.” Homeland Threat Assessment, Oct. 2020.

AG William Barr (Justice Card Mechanic) already start the narrative suggesting-charging protesters with sedition or seditious conspiracy.

The gray zone comes with anti-government conspiracies because does not require proof of a plot to overthrow is an overreach without (deny or disparage) due process of law (Amendment V). Sedition do not contradict constitutional protections to protest, due criminal elements (using force to oppose the government’s authority to prevent the execution of the law or seize government property by force) involved, not a peaceful protest.

The federal government ‘status-quo’ based on Corporations, not on American society peace and prosperity. The urgent duty to change public policy and foreign policy to meet the societal corrective action and worldwide peace is not SEDITION (18 USC-Sec 2383) neither “criminal anarchy.”

The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF), Boston Field Division is attempting to restrict some arm brace configurations with non-public standards that are not based in statute or regulation in violation of Substantive-Due-Process such blatant abuse of power. ATF procedural requirements omission are arbitrary and threatens criminal prosecution without fair notice of conduct that is forbidden or required (impossible for the gun owners to comply).

National Firearms Act (NFA) Honey Badger AR Pistol with adjustable SB Tactical “pistol stabilizing brace” is now a SBR (contains a rifle barrel less than 16” in length). **One indicator of the “objective design features” is the “length of pull” (distance from the rear of the stabilizing brace to the trigger) over 13 ½ “or less with others applicable indicators is considered a Short-Barreled Rifle (SBR).** The troubling secret agenda of the ATF in a grossly violation of American-People “Bill of Rights.” If you analyze the narrative point out of the future agenda to disarmed American citizens regardless of who-win US 2020 General Election. HR 127- 21 years gun permit.

Civilians use their household weapons for crime-deterrence, hunting, and recreation. The argument is to ban handguns in high-crime urban areas only promote victims. Legally purchased licensed firearms are not the ones being use neither criminal are going to surrender their weapons or comply with gun laws. Law abiding citizens are not the problem, increase concealed carry permits to protect themselves from armed criminals. New York City “gun-free zone” public policy left law-abiding citizens in NYC subway series of stabbings vulnerable to criminals-inflicting-terror such victims-violent last moments tragic-death without the possibilities of self-defense but accessible to the social-elite, not the average American citizens. Mall shootings trigger the Biden Administration gun control agenda. American society does not fear USA Armed Forces until it happens, Federal Tyranny.

“Anthony Huber and Joseph Rosenbaum are victims. They should be alive today. The only reason they are not because a violent, dangerous man chose to take a gun across state lines and start shooting people. To call this a miscarriage of justice is an understatement.” Mayor Bill de Blasio, Tweet.

Kyle Rittenhouse found not guilty on all counts, acquitted based on self-defense.

“I didn’t do anything wrong. I defended myself.” Rittenhouse.

“Why we’ve decided to tell you the criminal records of the men shot in Kenosha.” Jim Piwowarczyk/Wisconsinrightnow.com (MARCH 2021): “...public is entitled to know all of the context to properly understand what unfolded that night...We also don’t believe that anyone deserves to be shot because they have a criminal history, and that’s true of these

three men...placed themselves in the midst of...lawless anarchy...why a 17-year-old had also injected himself, without parental supervision, into a scene of criminal unrest...two traffic tickets..."

"...an effort to protect property and provide medical aid." Rittenhouse.

"Rittenhouse NOT GUILTY." Jessica McBride & Jim Piwowarczyk (NOV 2021): "...The judge had previously tossed out an illegal firearm charge because it didn't meet state law..."

"Explainer: why did judge drop Rittenhouse gun charge? Todd Richmond/Apnews.com (NOV 2021): "...That jury never got to consider the gun possession charge...Smith and Wesson AR...exception in the law...allows minors to possess shotguns and rifles as long they're not short-barreled...statute clearly requires a weapon to be short-barreled to apply...under 18 years of age who possesses or goes armed with a dangerous weapon is guilty of a Class A misdemeanor...any firearm loaded or unloaded...if the person is in violation of S 941.28...isn't specific to minors...forbids...short-barreled shotgun or rifle..."

"Wisconsin is a hunting state. When people talk about long arms, they're thinking in the hunting context." Tom Grieve.

"...can't imagine that lawmakers intended to allow kids to walk down the street with semiautomatic rifles...does it leave a loophole?" Jon Erpenbach.

"It sends the unacceptable message that armed civilians can show up in any town, incite violence, and then use the danger they have created to justify shooting people in the street." Huber's parents.

Joseph Rosenbaum, recently been released from a mental-hospital, saw a man pointing-it at someone he knew (video-evidence), and using racial-slurs? Wisconsin's law of self-defense, you cannot use deadly force to stave-off an attack if you yourself provoked the attack.

The judge dismissed the misdemeanor gun possession (Smith & Wesson M&P 15) because age and length of the barrel.

"...revealed the gun used in the Kenosha shooting was purchased, stored, and used in Wisconsin...no evidence the gun was ever physically...in Illinois." Michael Nerheim.

"Kyle did not carry a gun across state lines." Lin Wood.

"For me to let that in as evidence for a motive that existed four months earlier. Can't see

it.” Judge Schroeder.

“The video also demonstrates that the defendant fervently sought to insert himself as an armed vigilante into situations that had nothing to do with him.” Prosecutors.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Hunting/Shooting range? Wreaked havoc, neglectful exposure? Vigilante-justice/self-defense? Gaige Grosskreutz was not charged with illegally possessing a firearm, why?

Anthony Huber attacked Rittenhouse with a skateboard. Dept. Homeland Security: “...an individual actively engaged in killing or attempting to kill people in a confined and populated area.” “...an active shooter has to shoot everyone in sight indiscriminately.” Mark Richards.

Gaige Grosskreutz testified that he was aiming a gun at Rittenhouse. “The defense apparently won out by claiming Rittenhouse’s shootings were all justified because he feared for his life during each attack, despite being the one attacking.” Jeremy Stahl.

Wisconsin: Darrell E. Brooks’ trying to escape prior crime-scene earlier, SUV-plowed through crowds at Waukesha-Christmas-Parade in an active police chase. Bailed-out of jail two days before, human-sacrifice?

“Take the guns first, go through due process second.” Donald J. Trump.

The QAnon conspiracy theories of Satan-worshipping pedophiles (The Finders) in the ‘deep-state and global-elite’ into child sex-trafficking are valid, those who know will not rest until those responsible are held accountable (correct). The Renaissance Party will address this “war on principalities” (spiritual warfare) with Declaration of War (USA Congress approval) on Pedophile and Transnational Child Sex Trafficking, Human Trafficking (31 Mn Africans slaves as today) and Human Organs Black Market. Example: Transnational Criminal Organizations; Kuman-Thong-Amulet Black Market -roasted human-fetuses.

Department of Justice (DOJ) Inspector General Michael Horowitz investigation on FBI troubling applications (17 Errors) FISA Court to spy on American citizens. US Attorney John Durham leading the inquiry into the origins of the Russia probe (Russia Gate). As the Patriot Act renewal by the USA Senate (2020) is evidence that USA still engage in the war against terrorism. Durham investigations on CIA’s interrogation techniques on terrorism suspects did not stop the CIA’s Contracting Officers, but legal knowledge how to bypass US jurisdiction. In Russia Gate surveillance and intelligence gathering methods National Security Act of 1947, Intelligence Identities Protection Act prohibit to expose covert US intelligence agents, for this reason it will not be call as it is. This “public optic” achieves

their objective to keep every law-abiding citizen to believe that justice prevail. **Example: former FBI-attorney Kevin Clinesmith sentenced to 12 months' probation for 'forging-CIA-email' in order to spy, lie to the FISA Court.**

"If Tyranny and Oppression come to this land, it will be in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy." James Madison.

Intelligence-Community (17 organizations) have failed American society, deceptively once again. Therefore, this PSYOP cult-like purpose was, to fulfill Technocrat First Amendment destruction.

"The "great Awakening" (seeing the truth in full) is only through individual consciousness (self-knowledge) of its dual existence nature (body-mind) turn into action (freedom) under the Seven Principles of Equity and Neuroscience of Trust (Social-Contract) consensus (free-will) to propel an advanced state of World Peace and Prosperity (worthy life). This new thought in Existentialism philosophy eliminates religions discourse because human knowledge (meaning of life) demand Equity-Reciprocity; that is, freedom to practice belief." Allan Echavarria Díaz.

Branch of olive to all my precious brothers and sisters from all walks of life to brace the Neuroscience-of-Trust and the Seven-Principles-of-EQUITY. All human-rights under Equity-Reparation-Treaty, Accent to Law in the USA II-Constitution. Live and let live. Update January 5, 2021, in the other hand an arrow. This "zombie apocalypse" are the civilians' masses under overwhelming mind-control by the psychopath's puppet masters to divide American Society using the ones with lack of skills to recognize deception and cooperating with American-People own enslavement.

Financial, social, and political crisis such Machiavellian engineer chaos to advance political dispossession of the average American citizens using "biosecurity shock doctrine." Propaganda-PsyOP from John Hopkins and Whorton, "coronavirus cases are skyrocketing in the US." Preparing the American Society for the second wave (biological attack?) will target the immune system, and the lungs. Both political parties are corrupted to the core and will not self-correct. The real intention of "**Flatten the curve**" (halt the spread) was to implement the "**quarantine/lockdown**" (no freedom of movement and/or assembly). American-People are granted a "privilege" (liberty) followed by "**control population**" implemented with the contact tracing programs. This operation is **disguised as a public health emergency** with real-time feedback of (**submission-signaling**) using the "**mask and social distancing**" as **restrictions compliance**. Americans are in delusional psychosis and policing each other. Next, the "crisis intervention" with "**door to door**" intimidation and **force removal** (internment camps) on the second wave (**exhibition of power**). Besides, **the tracking of customers by businesses, the "dissidents' disappearance"** (extermination) and

“forced vaccination.”

“Criticize justly the American Society’s silence on such issues and the willingness of given up their children’s freedom by society’s cowardice and apathy.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

American society will feel the clutches of tyranny when experience censorship, oppression, political repression, degradation events, and future detention centers trapped by it; start gathering “record of evidence” to expose their war crimes. Do not fear, do not consent, if you do, you are guilty of omission on “crime-against-humanity” that civilized societies promised “NEVER AGAIN.”

“Out of these troubled times, our fifth objective-a new world order-can emerge... We are now in sight of a United Nations that performs as envisioned by its founders.” George H.W. Bush.

“Are the Biblical End Time Prophecies becoming fulfilled? Meggido: march to Armageddon/Parable.” Parable-Religious History Documentaries/YouTuber (FEB 2022): “What is the significance of recent catastrophic events?”

UN-NWO is a liberal socialist agenda. One World Government human enslavement abomination (abhorrence) will lead to WWIII (shed innocent blood) that cause desolation (sadness resulting from grief).

Crime against humanity, the suffering and devastation caused by US Government:

- Covid-19- mRNA and DNA **vaccination human experiment,**
- **Fringe Weather Modification;** ‘High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program’ (HAARP), ionospheric research program jointly with Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).
- **Deliberate starvation**-disruptive food chain supply,
- **Torture-millimeter waves** and radio electromagnetic fields population radiation,5G Networks use same EMF waves as Active Denial System–crowd control (directed-energy), **deploying upon civilians’ millimeter-wave technology.**
- **Human rights- blatant violation of freedom right that apply universally.**
- **Psycho-electronic weapon** forced memory-blanking and induce erroneous actions (Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, 1974).
- Principle of nondiscrimination-**enforced sterilization on immigrants.**
- **911 human-sacrifice (war-crimes)** to implement Middle East Foreign Policy.

US Dept. Justice, Office of the Inspector General (Nov 2004); FBI report exclude explosives, Why?

Bill to open an investigation on Halliburton-CEO Dick Cheney, was liable for the WTC asbestos? If yes, there was any investigation done to clear the possibility of the federal question of the explosives matter? Does A.C.E. Elevator Company also was clear from the

federal question of the explosives due access to the elevator shafts next to the core columns? Flight simulator attempted to fly jetliners (same specs) to hit the WTC Towers could not replicate due airframe limits (disintegrated in midair), also at landing speed one (1) out eight (8) attempts, WHY?

- **Afghanistan** war crimes.
- **Iraq**-crime against humanity.
- **Syria** war crimes.

“I’ll be long gone before some smart person ever figures out what happened inside this Oval Office.” George W. Bush.

American-People need to start documenting the government official’s crime-against-humanity perpetuated to American citizens and to secure all documentation for future ‘Washington-Military-Tribunal.’ Also, the legal base to “declare war to Foreign-countries” involved until the inflection point of total annihilation (Nuclear War). Then, ‘Homo-sapiens One-All’ will re-group for the overkill of their descendent with Nephilim DNA traits. These “entities” have infiltrated governments around the world and violated Homo-sapiens’ ‘Free Will’ to enslave our children and future generations (Ex-President Kennedy warned the people and died for it.) Cease-Desist hostilities.

Bill to develop immediately and produce sickle-cell-anemia bioweapon to be use against EBE’s.

American society decades of national security apparatus (political dispossession) of current terror threat and relevance counterterrorism repetitive modus-operandi taken the pursuit of happiness. The massive shift of power from the States to the Federal government take their principal means of defense against federal usurpation. Domestic-terrorism public-policy is promoting unstable social-environment that led to human conflict and intrusion from law enforcement. Federal crimes of terrorism will be amplified, fueled by hatred corrupted governments officials to push an agenda so revulsive that will secure crime-against-humanity end-result and record-of-evidence for military tribunals if they do not succeed on subduing American society regardless innocent or protected conduct.

USA Patriot Act, Sec 802 expanded governmental powers to investigate terrorism applicable to “domestic terrorism”, broad enough to encompass the activities of several activist campaigns and organizations that directly undermine freedom. Domestic Terrorism (18 USC sec 2331) definition as: intimidate or coerce a civilian population, influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion, or to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping. These acts have to occur within US Jurisdiction. The USA PATRIOT Act powers to investigate terrorism are applicable to domestic terrorism.

Bipartisan support emerges for domestic-terror bills to address internal threats (would persist for years talking-point) and punish and dissuade such attacks (monitor and regulate the

environments in which extremist ideologies proliferate). Also, targeting social-media companies with legislation to hold them accountable when extremist-propaganda is circulated on their platforms. This law will brand people with different opinions (right to free speech) as extremists. American society already dehumanize due perpetual-wars and violations of human-rights. USA government already have existing statutes that prosecutors can use to charge domestic terrorism cases already.

“Our problems on Wednesday were not that there were not enough laws, resources, or intelligence. We had them and they were not used” Rep. Ocasio-Cortez tweeted Jan9, 2021.

American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) - “How the USA PATRIOT Act redefines “Domestic Terrorism”, on their excellence legal work; explain how broad is to encompass the activities of activist campaigns and organizations could be subject to being investigated and seized assets without notice base on assertion of probable cause neither entitled to be represented by an attorney at public expense (civil proceeding) as criminal cases due process, is civil or criminal? Malfeasance? US government unlimited resources versus political organizations may include illegal “After-the-Facts” investigations guise under terrorism and the court has to issue the order. The USA PATRIOT Act single jurisdiction “Search Warrants” within or outside the district that would be difficult or impossible task for any average American citizen. Taxpayer information also could be used by law enforcement to gain access to confidential information of political dissidents deemed a threat. Obama Administration- IRS (2013)alleged weaponized (abuse of authority) against Tea Party (tax-exempt status) but mainstream media did not report the legal cases filed that have been settled. In the other hand, Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration (TIGTA) issued a report that it never happened. The IRS did use politically oriented search terms to try to sort through applicants for inappropriate levels of political activity, not ideology. The problem is lack of transparency in American politics leaving American society blindsided.

Bill to declassified transcripts and tapes, open to general public discernment on-activity versus ideology proportion.

The Renaissance Party concurs with ACLU and opposes the broad definition of terrorism, and the urgent need to limit the scope of the conduct that triggers the definition to acts which “cause serious physical injury or death” NOT “dangerous to human life.”

“[...] rise in political extremism, white supremacy, domestic terrorism.” Joe Biden.

Deprivation of rights under the color of law (18 USC Sec 242), willfully subjects any person by reason of his color, or race the deprivation of any rights protected by the USA Constitution to different punishments and death end-result in grossly violation of natural laws. Should apply to USA Congress? Does USA Congress immunity override human rights?

Ethnic intimidation? Hate crimes? Reverse discrimination?

Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2021 legally establish the federal legislation (penal code) for the Police State as Hitler and Stalin did (include political repression in penal code). Dehumanizing due lack of critical thinking skills among people and reduce interaction with minded people. One World Government once seize power from USA, will never relinquish it, you will be subjugated and punish under high-tech repressive 'Police State' never seen before (Hitler' dream). The bureaucracy includes steps to prevent domestic terrorism (violent and non-violent extremism) by mass incarceration of American citizens.

Every State have internment camps under DHS, under domestic terrorism you do not have attorney right. Homegrown domestic-terrorist dystopia, charge-inflecting biological-warfare if you are not vaccinated (general population, police and armed forces and veteran community are included in their genocide). Biden Administration influenced by Mr. Obama (Deceiver) and Ms. Hillary (Jezebel) counseling on One World Government-Totalitarian Regime (China) successful implementation. Trump (King of Babylon) was also onboard One World Government-Theocracy Regime (State of Israel), Trump bailed out of bankruptcy by the Rothschild?

Political partisan is not for the average Americans citizens' interests (public policy), but special interests. American society will suffer persecution and re-education camps guise under Domestic Terrorism promoting massive discrimination based on color of skin (white skin), political affiliation (conservatives and moderate ideologies) and religious belief (Christians). In other words, righteousness will become a dissent-threat. Indeed, government officials exceeded their authority as soon censorship happens in USA mainland and freedom-liberty descent to a privilege to the ones that OBEY the supreme masters. Individuality diluted to one-size-fits-all organic robots to serve the global-elite on-demand. Authoritarian citizens incapable to live and let live.

Under USA Const. 13TH Amendment and "Domestic Terrorism Act" of 2021 are the legal tools used on American FEMA Camps (2022-2025) to forced One World Government- political dissidents, again, just like Hitler & Stalin such unlawful laws, authority that descent to power. Can FEMA, suspend the USA Constitution? US Totalitarian Regime unconstitutional dangerous legislation power and potential abuse by law enforcement agencies.

Nanobots could be used for military surveillance (nano-weapons) but more complex (swarm-intelligence); DARPA's Nano-Hummingbird (flying-robot) for indoor and outdoor surveillance-missions. Pandemic drones to monitor from above fever in crowds, then after successfully implemented, will be used on suspicious "domestic terrorism." USA can kill anyone, anywhere and claim "State Secrets"—evidentiary rule not Act of Congress (USA vs. Reynolds) avoiding judicial-review or due-process. Example: Mr. Obama's drone programmed killed in drone attacks across the world up to 117 civilians in more than 500 drone strikes. Obama

Administration had rebranded “assassination” as “targeted-killing.” Who lives and who dies? FBI linked two members of the far-right Boogaloo-Bois to the Palestinian-Hamas in order to charge them with conspiracy to provide “material support” to a foreign-terrorist-organization.

“It does not make sense why, if you commit a crime in the name of white supremacy or fyou commit a crime in the name of ideology that you get more jail time ISIS versus a violent white supremacy act.” “It is also unjust to treat domestic and foreign terrorism unequally.” Elizabeth Neumann.

The Renaissance Party respectfully disagrees, USA government tyrannical foreign policy promoting Palestinians ethnic cleansing (war-crimes) revulsion in Americans minds. Public Policy corruption led to the oppression of American citizens. Stop War-Crimes and Crimes-Against-Humanity.

United Nations Human Rights Council: HRC/46/L.31; “Human rights situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, including East Jerusalem, and the obligation to ensure accountability and justice.” Palestinian children rights violation & Israel’s shoot-first policy both need intervention.

“...objected to our participation in ICC...tremendous prejudice against us...Israel finds itself in the same position...we can’t subject ourselves to the jurisdiction of the ICC...” Sen. James Risch (R). Example: SUPREMACY.

“It would help educate the public that terrorism does not refer only to Islamist Extremist terrorism.” Mary McCord.

The Renaissance Party concurs with Ms. Mary McCord, it also applies to government’s officials. USA totalitarian regime has gone tyrannical guise under terror threats. American society must reject their despotism and totalitarian behavior to reestablish a government by public servants, not oligarchs.

Bill to amend the USA Constitution to null and void whole-of-government officials’ immunity on Legislative, Executive and Judicial; also, the Intelligence Agencies.

Bill to create a public universal AI Database with all laws and USA Supreme Court cases that apply to a crime.

Bill to null and void the FBI, all documents have to be included in the AI Database and criminal labs surrender to the State government where is located. DOJ will provide and represent USA government aside with State jurisdiction.

China Military Doctrine: Psychological warfare-altering your perception, Media warfare control the information (how people communicate), Legal warfare manipulates the

international system. American society had sentence future generations to enslavement ruled by totalitarians through an iron fist and sophisticated technological surveillance. The USA already under the first stage of communism since socialist doctrine is the precursor. Democrats and Republicans are responsible for the collapse of the USA powerhouse. Democrats will carry out the final stage, the reason “Washington D.C.-capture” guise under domestic terrorism threat but an offensive maneuver to repeal and subdue any menace to One World Government inclusion before 2025-2030 after small-scale nuclear-exchange (order-out-chaos). Tyrannical foreign policy failure took American society here today. “China-Challenge” can only be resolved by East Asia countries, same with “Israel-Challenge” can only be resolved with Palestinians. China and the State of Israel need to stop the oppression and ethnic cleansing heading or already crime-against-humanity. Free-will sacred duty command by Alfa & Omega-YHWH-Creator gave the authority and only the Most High God can take away unalienable rights. An obligation in any civilized society to repeal oppression and re-establish free-will for future generations, only self-seeking cowardice revulsive treason will find freedom a futile cause.

“I do not know, why a person worries about silly things? For you, my precious sister, the answer that I could not give you, in my job, here it is. The reason is simple your lack of “spiritual-insight” unavailable to discern the unseen, an inescapable reality once manifest itself.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

Stop entertainment distractions and educate yourself on how the government affects the lives of average American citizens and future generations. Hide-in-plain-sight just labels as a conspiracy theory is happening while American-People are without consensus and heading to civil war. The weakness on American society ethnicity-diversity is due lack of common goals that are needed to change public policy and learn from our mistakes to better our society united as one. There is an urgent-need to achieve social-harmony; especially, the interest of the country at large in order to avoid political tribalism. Political and cultural differences contributed to the called for secession and the beginning of USA Civil War (lose cohesion). It was the deadliest war in American history and was caused by unfair taxation, (economic disputes between the North and South). Abraham Lincoln repeatedly stated that he had no intention to challenge slavery. At the time, the Emancipation Proclamation to change tactics for human right was the new reason for waging the civil war. The basis of slavery gave a high-moral ground to the North and destabilize the South. The 13th amendment has a loophole on involuntary servitude.

Bill to erase “..., except as a punishment for crime where of the party shall have been duly convicted;” 13th Amendment (Referendum vote).

African Americans had been living without the “pursuit-of-happiness” which is unhealthy. The fear of life-loss by police brutality is inhumane. The condemnation of police-brutality is a

duty of every American citizen (righteousness). Civil rights movement “Déjà Vu” occurs because of leadership corruption (House) as Malcolm X explained the difference between them (field). The house loves their masters and keep the field under control and passive. Malcolm X exposes them, and today the same strategy that was used in the past still valid now. Nowadays, they are prominent celebrities or leaders against the average American citizens.

Martin Luther King “*think of love as something strong to organize itself into powerful direct action.*” Full integration and full equality-rights for the average American citizens have not been accomplished, intolerable conditions (lived everyday) will explode with any social problem. The riots are socially destructive and self-defeating losing end. **Dr. Martin Luther King “*because things where they have to live, is destroyed, so there is no practical or moral answer.*”**

“...regards desegregation of the school system...because those principles take on a life of their own...hard cases make bad law...derive from that fact...was not equal protection of the law...Jim Crow Era...applying the differently...how blacks were held down for generations...economic principles in the law...” Senate Judiciary Committee, Bork Confirmation in 1987. Thomas Sowell- 14th Amendment.

“...so long as most people do not look beyond superficial appearances, politicians can get away with...all sorts of issues, while leaving havoc in their wake...”

“It has not been our diversity, but our ability to overcome the problems inherent in diversity, and to act together as Americans, which has been our strength.”

“After years of dumbed-down education, that apparently includes a lot of people.”

“They have created a powerful vision of classes with disparities and inequities in income, caused by barriers created by society.”

The Renaissance Party recommends spectacular human being Thomas Sowell for Economic-Nobel Prize.

“This is the new form of segregation, and my family will not stand for it.” Kayla Dunn.

Educators to re-brand CRT, Social-Emotional-Language.

“School board...machine that tells me to push highly politicized agendas on our most vulnerable constituents-the children...” Laura Morris.

School children’s equally without taking away anything from anyone or fixation on CRT lessons in schools. Example: Atlanta school caught running segregated black only classrooms, ‘segregation’ is the outcome of CRT. Oregon governor suspending mathematics

and reading requirements for High School-graduates, means 'loss-of-generation' (lack-of-autonomy). Example, the victim of this mind-control public-policy will depend every day on others for basic-socialization. Toxicity from being born white is reverse-discrimination, oppressed and oppressor is victimhood, collective-guilt without been responsible is submission.

American Society must take corrective-action in the root-of-causation and distress such an economic inequality, disparities in educational opportunities, legitimate problems of racism, disproportionate (class healthcare services) toll of disease in minority communities (exposed in Covid-19), and widespread anger that denied the pursuit of happiness. These public policies will provide a genuine opportunity to the African Americans for total social inclusion and leave behind American Society "Dark Age of Slavery." Besides, it will help them reprobate their highest rate of rape and assault, epidemic intraracial-homicides, and their highest rate of hate crime and one-third of police killings. Once for all, American Society needs to address this civil unrest providing the necessary social skills for them to come back to normal with full support from American-People.

NYPD- "child in crisis interventions" were handcuffed (as young as 5 yrs.) and remove from classroom or school to be transported to a hospital for a psychological evaluation. Black and Hispanic students accounted for 92% of all interventions (2016 to 2020). American-People forget the heroic of the plentiful (police officers) but remember the corruption of the few is unfair. Police hesitant to enforce law for fear of criminal charges, people right to self-defense. Righteousness let your light shine that they may see justice, then the lawless one will be revealed. A society without law-enforcement (law and order) is lawlessness that leads to anarchy.

Bill to Enact Cariol's Act, mandatory statute on police bystander intervention, protection from retaliation, external investigation and requires reportable registry. Officer Cariol Horne (spectacular human being) thank you for yourself.

The protest demands equal justice under the USA Constitution. Federal and State government has violated the Constitutional Rights of Americans who they sworn to protect. In Los Angeles' riots in 1992 (arrest and beating of Rodney King) federal troops patrol Los Angeles because California lacked the ability to quell the domestic disturbance and the Insurrection Act was invoked. The majority of protesters have been peaceful except for extremist agitators to pursue their separate agenda.

The Neuroscience-of-Trust with the Seven Principles of Equity applied together to achieve a successful 'EQUITY-REPARATION-TREATY' at the country level, and LAS AMERICAS BROTHERHOOD TREATY at the continent level. On the continent level, all the exportation (international trade) with China and India will be null and void to provide the job demand in the USA and the rest to Central America and South America. Cementing the USA economy in

service and goods to eradicate inequality once for all. Indeed, The Renaissance Party unable to achieve the “statement of organization” due prohibition to hold campaign gatherings, limited our ability to get voter’s signatures, political rally, and free speech censorship (contend-based controversial issues). As a result, possibly altering the future of USA Republic. Avenues of campaigning and communication (speaking to the press, television, and radio) are bias to the point of “political warfare” leaving only option of socio-political interaction to speak to constituents. Exercise First Amendment right and peaceably assemble is considered a private event? Does it allow it to bill for any expenses incurred for police services?

The neuroscience of trust will provide a meaningful difference in public administration, such as collaboration with their colleagues (stronger performance) and less chronic stress (happiness). High trust society public policy, safeguards against corrupt political leaders. Under ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty’ ethnic-diversity needs to assimilate trustworthy-culture (social life) where people tend to trust each other, to achieve low-crime rates and positive social-outcomes, building a ‘high-trust-culture’ for future-generations. Low-trust culture perpetuates fear and Third-World Status (corruption).

Average American citizens’ quality of life needs to improve (education, health, and workforce), the violence must be eradicated to achieve “common goals” as a society, united as one. Total inclusion of all-American citizens with racial solidarity public policy and emphasis in all citizens having trouble (heal resentment) to come back to normal. The average American citizens are the “social force” that through the vote, can make everlasting changes to future generations.

The police (first responders) are required to maintain the rule of law. “Public Safety” will only be achieved when Police Supervisors start holding accountable their own members, when police brutality occurs. This historically institutional oppression and racism have to stop. The police (Executive) enforce “law and order” under the law, the state legislature construct the law and the state’s judicial deliver justice (penalty). The USA government is broken due to corruption (lack of integrity), not the USA Constitution (Social-Contract). USA Republic is a perfect form of government, but the failure of Federal and State governments to construct public policy for the average American citizens resulting in American Society “lack of cohesion.” **In fairness the problem is not only the police, but whole-of-government.** The USA Constitution revival with Amendment XXVIII (fortified democracy) and Amendment XXIX (Universal Alpha Equity Social Contract) will restore long-lasting peace and prosperity. American-People indignation such government corruption escalation into medical tyranny towards crime-against-humanity on American society, needs urgent intervention.

In a full 21st century civilized society, no citizen should have to beg for justice (rule of law). American Society faces a mental health crisis due to perpetuating wars and PSYOP’s taking the “pursuit of happiness” from American-People. **The country is being torn apart by Federal and State governments taking advantage of society’s racial division and lack of consensus to forward their cynical agenda of the ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.**

Common knowledge the “state of affairs” of crisis (possible urban warfare) and possible sudden destruction (WWIII) threatening Alpha and Gen Z. Decades of perpetual military-conflicts and warfare in violation of Art. II Sec. 8 “breach of peace.” **Corruption-of-reason becomes discernable (inner conversation) only to virtuous citizens capable of freedom. The norms of justice to obtain social changes that will advance appropriate remedies to living conditions, the value of ultimate end. American Society went through an ideological subversion for decades already. This is psychological warfare, to change the perception of reality using subliminal brainwashing techniques over a period of time. In other words, the principles of a system are contradicted to transform its structures of power (fall of a government) to a new government.**

The demoralization stage starts with the Baby boomer generation (Cold-War) followed by the destabilization stage of the Reagan Administration, with the failure of our foreign-relation and defenses as World Police. The crisis stage begins with the Vietnam War and a continuous state of war due to the compromise position in the Middle East. Nowadays the **worldwide plan to establish a new government using a public health crisis and civil unrest. American-People are in NORMALIZATION STAGE (final) due to failure to recognize deception and the conditioning of society to lose their sovereignty. This biosecurity “shock doctrine” will be our daily lives if, American-People do not vote out the Federal and States Governments.** The stigmatization of healthy people and antisocial propaganda like, “people who ignore social distancing rules may have psychopathic personality traits.” The pandemic ends, people's life does not.

“Reopening does not mean we are going back to the way things were.” “It is reopening to a new normal... People will be wearing masks; people will be socially distant.” Andrew Cuomo.

The state of mind of Governor Cuomo (non-human) is telling you that our lives changed without any regards from average American people. Instead, firstly, New York City (NYC) devolving as community when homeless people are defecating in transit facilities due to the fact that more homeless live in MTA system.

WARNING NORMALIZATION STAGE ROLL OUT, WARNING USA CONSTITUTION IN CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER. AMERICAN-PEOPLE EMERGENCY RECAPTURE OF FEDERAL AND STATES GOVERNMENTS ARE DUTY. DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS ARE CORRUPTED, WILL NOT SELF CORRECT.

“Ideological subversion... or psychological warfare... change[s]the perception of reality...to such an extent that despite the abundance of information, no one is able to come to sensible conclusions in the interest of defending themselves, their families, their community, and

their country.” Yuri Bezmenov, EX-KGB, 1974.

People need to change the attitude and discipline on political dispossession, such human-rights violations have created society chaos and destruction (riots), still no justice reform, will have inevitable consequences to society and our children’s future. Average American citizens’ lack of understanding on these topics, is the Global-Elite psychopaths’ advantage. American Society are in brink of losing control on the rule-of-law and past the point-of-reconciliation going towards the second civil war instead of leading to conflict-resolutions and de-escalate. Average American citizens racial-solidarity to improve the trust among all-of-us and boost-morality.

Mail-in voting is not in the best interest of American society, vote in person to have transparency. Cities violence escalation into urban warfare (return-firing) by the end of November 2020. 2020 US Election fraud deflected civil war (update March 2021). Highly possibility 2023 (update Oct 2021).

Totalitarianism will be the next form of government that American society gave future generations. Mass communication to spread propaganda, censorship, indoctrination, and control over public and private life. The National Guard and State Police are who protect American citizen freedom; the corrective action is to hold accountable rogue officials not defunding or eradication.

BLM-kneel is not a “cultural revolutionary” is about empathy with violations of human-rights, the right-to-live. Another issue “never apologize for wrongs-you-have-not-done” is misleading in this civil unrest, racial-solidarity-legit-reason not “white guilt.” Our African Americans brothers and sisters are American citizens, society united as one country under one flag with equal justice and pursuit-of-happiness. Decades of institutional racism by Democrats and Republicans need to stop once-for-all with a new populist-political-party to move away from status-quo.

History repeats itself, the second civil war has only one winner: the CORPORATIONS (the one that declares war on American-People). The casualties are unbearable, both sides losses. Small businesses give jobs to the local community, but the Corporations will automatize operations and displace millions of average American citizens.

The coming second wave (Fall-Winter-2020) natural or man-made, will divide furthermore society; due to the disagreements on the lockdowns and the guilty accusations of infectious disease spread will amplify the civil unrest. **One side wants** tax enslavement and loss of freedom of future generations affecting Worship (the act of belief), workforce, schools, universities, sports, and socialization. **The other side wants to be human beings** and be responsible for future generations. Human nature includes getting a disease and let our immune system fight it naturally. Some instance does require medical attention. Life goes on, choose self-seeking or society. There is no reason the governments should keep

engineered Covid-19 emergency-decree in place without a crisis. Governments promoting the "new normal" is a reckless disregard for the truth.

'Homo-sapiens One-All' living a historic period of time where Alpha-Generation depends on our endurance and courage to defend their freedom and pursuit of happiness. The head of the family (blood-worthy) to engage (wisdom) globalist psychopaths to level the oppression since neutralize is out-of-reach at this moment (gentiles and infidels lack of consciousness). Minimize family's members taking to captivity (government camps) and sword (believe). Make no mistakes, 'Democracy' in a clear and present danger by Technocrats. USA prepare for economy collapse urgent need by One World Government momentum to end small-businesses and middle-class.

Brace your family, build happy memories, and talk about the nature of "death" (inevitable process of detachment) such life-affirming. Whoever have eyes (do a clinic observation of societal-collapse), who ever have ears (listen the aggressive language) analyze it domestic (family-country) and worldwide. "Justice-Upon-Us." *The Pledge of Allegiance: First to Yahushua ha-Mashiach, "Seven Holy Fathers" prostrating-oneself first thing in the morning follow by one or two days of the week of "fasting" giving as commandment by messenger. Second to the Republic of United States of America, We The People "cultural identity such freedom underlying spirit."*

Warning: "Queue," Warning: "Exodus," Warning: "Captivity-Sword."

Warning: "Queue," Warning: "Harlot' blood Drunkenness," Warning: "Genocide."

"E Pluribus Unum, Deus-Annuit Coeptis, Sanctus Bellum, Sic Semper Tyrannis."

"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall hurt you." Luke 10:19.

"...and that they did not love their lives even when faced with death." Rev. 12:11.

"Rebellion to Tyrants is obedience to God." Benjamin Franklin.

"O'er the land of the Free and home of the brave." Francis Scott Key, 1814.

"Si vis pacem, para bellum."

MILITARY

98. Bill to Declare: USA Renounce War as Peace Clause. Article I Section 8 (Referendum vote).

Bill to close all USA MILITARY BASES around the world. No exemption.

Elite Warfare-Community prepare transition to Peacetime. Military & Police defections

illegal by default association will be prosecuted. Perpetual warfare is not consistent with Americans values and Interests. Special Operations Force will be only use by Congress Declaration of War (Self-Defense/ Nuclear-Strike). Society lack of confidence on executive branch and Department of Defense Deep Capture by Military Industrial Complex and Universal Currency. Dangerous Precedent of Subduing the Civilian Government. American Society Need to Stop: Destroying Countries, Taking their resources, Creating refugee crisis, Military expenditure, among others.

To maintain our level of preparedness and our superior military strength; the mandatory discretionary-spending Budget is \$Billions not \$Tn.

Bill to Demand Resignation 32 Hierarchies of Department of Defense (PENTAGON)(Remove unilaterally by the President or Impeachment by Congress). UPDATE: JAN 2022; SUSTAIN.

Secretary of Defense, Secretary of the Army, Secretary of the Navy, Secretary of the Airforce, Secretary of Defense Representative in the US MISSION to NATO
Chief of Staff of the Army, Chief of Naval Operations, Chief of Staff of the Air ForceChairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Chief Management Officer of the Department of Defense, Director of Contracting, Deputy Secretary of Defense, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense -Middle East, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense- Europe and NATO, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense-Russia- Ukraine, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense- Special operations andCombating terrorism, Director Defense Contract Management Agency, Army- General of the Army, General, Lieutenant General, NAVY- Fleet Admiral, Vice-Admiral, Rear Admiral AIR FORCE- General of the Air Force, General, Lieutenant General MARINE CORPS- General, Lieutenant General, Major General, Brigadier General Revoke all Security Clearances, prepare countermeasures for another Revolt of theAdmirals 1949 (challenge to civilian control).

99. **Bill to Re-Examine: NATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT and UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.**

The Pentagon difficulty in balancing its books and failed its audit twice need intervention to assure financial data integrity and public access. Pentagon failed to-track \$751M on weapons sent to Syria (Regime-Change).

Bill to create-digitized data to record financial activity (supporting documentation) to replace all sloppy record-keeping underlying problem.

Bill to prohibit accounting adjustments, no more mismanagement-corruption. Executiveorder to remove-replace Defense Department's Deputy Chief financial officer immediately.

100. **Bill prohibiting "INCOMMUNICADO" under any circumstances, civil or military; No Exemption.**

101. **Bill to Enact Crime Against Humanity Act. Article I Section 8.**

USA Senate since 2010 have not approved S. 1346-CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY ACT OF 2010, (2008-2014-Democrats, 2014-Republicans, 2022 Democrats), both parties accountable. Also, USA withdrew its signature (May 2002) from International Criminal Courts (ICC). That means total impunity of government officials from USA Jurisdiction and International Laws. American society desensitized of atrocities committed under the USA-Flag-shield and no dissent.

Bill to Stop Funding DARPA for 18 months and declassification and disclosure for independent researchers to establish protocols based in ethical administration, No exception, neither National Security.

Bill to mandate DARPA subject to Title V of the Federal Acquisition Streamlining Act of 1994.

NAZI-REGIME: 'PAPER-CLIP-OPERATION' & NASA=DARPA, prepare for judgment: Washington-Military-Trials & Second Death! Nest-of-Vipers, how can you escape Hellfire? LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE.

102. **Bill to Enact MARTIAL RULE PROTOCOL ACT. Establish authority only to the USA Army in time of war or emergency. Article II Section 2.**

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution, Art III Sec 1 to add: "American citizens under the protection of the USA Constitution Bill-of-Rights, Writ-of-Habeas-Corpus (Suspension Clause) and Due-Process-Clause WILL NEVER BE INFRINGED OR SUSPENDED."

"Prohibiting INCOMMUNICADO neither incarceration outside the citizen's Home State." Amendment IV.

"During Foreign invasion or civil war, the Federal Government must have open courts available to administer Criminal Justice Law. It has to coexist with the martial rule to avoid usurpation of power". Article III Section 1.

Bill to Amend the USA Constitution Art 1 Sec 8 to add "The USA Constitution as-restrictive-force in wartime" (Referendum Vote).

103. **Bill to Null and Void the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) Treaty-membership. (Referendum Vote).**

Bill to Cancel Membership Debt (if any).

Bill to Enforce Petition for Removal of NATO Allied Command Transformation (VA), and FOB (CA) before one year. No exemption.

No more U.S.A. enslaved by military-industrial complex. No more WAR-CRIMES against humanity.

"Poland defense corporation declaration is a violation agreement of NATO." Mikhail Gorbachev.

NATO close to Russia borders is another provocation (common sense), NATO would not expand into Eastern Europe outside of German territory.

104. **Bill to Abolish the Department of Energy, transfer all Documents and properties to the National Security Agency (NSA).**

Bill to Assign Office of Nuclear Energy (Nuclear Plants) to the USA Department of Defense.

DHS combats Potential Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) attack that could disrupt the electrical grid (Sept. 3, 2020).

Bill to Null and Void: National Security Act, unconstitutional it hides corruption and war crimes committed by our Government. Transfer all-documents and properties to II-NSA.

Bill to Null and Void: National Security Council Totally (Immediately).

SHADOW-GOVERNMENT-UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

Bill to Allow the Department of Defense to Listen Foreign Calls (keep record).

Bill to Null and Void: Central Security Service (CSS). Transfer all documents and properties-under National Security Agency (II-NSA).

Bill to Null and Void: Department of National Intelligence (DNI) TOTALLY, NO EXEMPTION.

105. **Bill to Null and Void Totally Immediately (Weaponized Intelligence) Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and CIA Contractors (Contracting Officer). Transfer all documents and properties to US Space Force-NSA division. Enforce by USA Marines Ceaseand Desist all Clandestine Operations (Black Ops) Overseas Immediately (Totally). NO EXEMPTION.**

CIA Biggest ARM DEALER Drugs For Arms operations to Fund Nicaraguan Rebels (1987-Regime Change). Maxime Walter on March 17, 1998, exposed CIA California Crack Epidemic, allegations of CIA Drug Trafficking. Despite the level of public outrage, the government ignored the story, Nationwide Scandal was taken down by Journalistic Coup(The New York Times). Air America Scandal, smuggling drugs to the United States of America from Vietnam War. The Finders, allegations of CIA CHILD KIDNAPPERS, task of Stealing Children (1960). Sex-degenerated who use a Fleet of unmarked cars to grab targeted children from schoolyards and parks.

“Shocking FOIA request details rampant child sex crimes by CIA agents and no one is going to jail.” Matt Agorist (DEC 2021): “Epidemic of government employees viewing and sharing child porn over DOD networks and devices. Project-Flicker (identified individuals subscribed to child porn websites) exposed verifiable child-sex-abuse, crimes without any prosecution.”

“We can’t have these people testify, they may inadvertently be forced to disclose sources and methods...sensitive and classified equities.” CIA.

106. **Bill to Null and Void ESPIONAGE ACT of 1917 and Enact TREASON ACT (giving information to an enemy). The Federal Government in WWI intruded upon civil liberties, especially the right to dissent. The Espionage Act of 1917 prescribed fines and prison sentences for antiwar**

speech that might work against the war effort. It means, no effort to move away from tyrannical Foreign Policy.

107. **Bill to Order Department of Defense Raise Immediately 3Mn Active Military Personnel (quickly master advanced weaponry) and prepare large-scale (air-land-sea) exercises; Homeland Defense to Repeal Foreign Invasion (UN-CHINA).**

“Idiotic-non-sense” response to foreign troops invading American soil, coming from a complacent individual; clueless of the multi-dimensions’ warfare mist present in the World’s stage. Also, Special wartime mobilization objectives: (a) South- drug cartels and mercenaries (b) North- Communism threat and mercenaries (c) West and East- Naval Invasion (Russia/China). Industries switch to wartime schedule capable of supplying our Armed Forces with transportation, infrastructure, and a round of ammunition by 5 times.

Bill to Fund and Create Taskforce to Intercept and Thwart Every Foreign and Domestic Sleeper Cells (Priority Avoid Mass shooting) in USA jurisdiction. “Homing bullet” for American secret service; also, available to military personnel.

Bill to Authorize Military Personnel to carry at their discretion assault rifle, and sidearm weapons any time at any USA Jurisdiction.

108. **Bill to Enact II-NSA, assign to USA Space Force military branch. Bill to Separate the US Cyber Command from National Security Agency (NSA) and assign to USA Space Force military branch.**

Bill to Fund and Create Internet Services (like Google) and Computer Software (like Microsoft).

109. **Bill to RE-ENFORCE: Subordination of the Military to USA II-Constitution; use civilian products as substitution for import (DIVERSIFICATION). Defense Industry totally import Independent (Self-Sufficient). Example: Pentagon request Mexico to resume Defense-Sector supply during COVID-19 pandemic, needs to be self-sufficient.**

Create Public Awareness in regard to this matter: Military under civilian control not the other way around and the Military Policy of intimidation or coercion of civilian population will be considered Military coup, return to a peacetime military.

Bill to Fund two major (MASSIVE) Nuclear War Drills with Military personnel and First Responder with schools and citizens to evacuate to bunkers.

Bill to purchase Medical Supplies, antibiotics, and Potassium iodide.

Bill to Null and Void: Desert National Wildlife Refuge, to be add to the Military testing range (Military drills).

110. National Security Breach:

- Priority Protect USA Technology From China-Russia-Israel.
- Orthodox Jewish woman Anne Neuberger Rose named cybersecurity chief for US Spy Agency. HR 2488 US-Israel Cybersecurity Center of Excellence Act.
- Governments of Israel and India will also have access to top-secret satellite data and sensor data.
- U.S. Nuclear Tactical Bombs in Turkey (National Security Breach).
- F-35 Structural Steel Frame made in Turkey and motherboard made in China.

111. **Space-Based Weapons System Accelerated Timeline Effort (Missile Shield Defense against Hypersonic Missiles) is dangerous, destabilizing idea; but, necessary for the overkill. Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program.** Wernher Von Braun point out the extraterrestrial enemy card to weaponize the space (accelerate effort). Starlink-Constellation of small hypersonic missile-tracking satellites; also, battle management and global surveillance. Laser Weapon System (LaWS) can also be used as a surveillance-tool. Electronic warfare Systems (SEWIP block III) to defend its ships in a high-end war. Satellite laser weapon, nuclear reactor launched into space needed to produce such energy? Tesla "Death Ray"? USA laser weapon can destroy aircraft mid-flight. Laser interferometry (precision measurement technique) are required to push extreme limits. The launch and operation on space-based laser interferometry on initial stage (laser warfare).

Asymmetrical warfare (unconventional tactics to avoid direct military with superior armed forces) awareness of certain operations, but only then can actually do those operations. Example: of asymmetric technology supports more bandwidth in one direction than the other. In laser technologies look at the "ZKZM assault rifle," causes instant carbonization of human tissue, properties of the laser beam (invisible to the naked eye) used in covert operations.

Society faces many uncertainties (helpless) one of them is **Extinction-Level Event (ELE)** triggered by an asteroid or comet moving towards Earth. If the trajectory ends up on a collision course with Earth could extinguish most life or wipe out civilization. Orbiting space junk posing potential collisions (high velocity encounter) threat capable of damage or destroy operational space craft. **Space X (Elon Musk) created the "Asteroid-Diversion-Weapon" to protect planet Earth from inbound "Doomsday Asteroid." Asteroid impact avoidance methods to divert near-Earth objects (NEO) defensive measures to such threats.** An impact occurs when both reach the same point in space at the same time or Earth's Surface intersects the impactor's orbit. EARTH close inbound 2020 comets (ATLAS-SWAN-PANSTARRS).

The density of objects in Low Earth Orbit (LEO) could form orbital debris belt, under-effect of mutual collisions, eventually threatening space activities (Kessler Syndrome). The most commonly used orbits for manned and unmanned space vehicles leading to a situation in which some orbits would become impassable. Satellite collisions would produce orbiting fragments increasing the probability of further collisions, leading to Earth-orbiting belt within this century. The Space exploration need intervention because the Earth is not a junkyard.

Bill to Build First Space Battleship Cruiser with anti-gravity propulsion (Article I Section 8).

Bill to incorporate commercial on-orbit space debris removal without shortcomings.

“No Earth-based government has authority or sovereignty over Martian activities.”

Space X. In other words, Elon Musk’ Space X-Starlink will make the laws on Mars that do not recognize international law.

Planet X, comet-like elliptical orbit (allegedly) inbound to our inner solar system will unleash gravity waves. Earth’s magnetic north pole is moving at unprecedented speeds, if-it-continues, the Field could collapse entirely and flip polarity. Also, satellites pulled out of vulnerable orbit could come crashing to Earth or fly-out into space.

NASA has dismissed all claims of Planet X as a baseless online hoax with no pictures or astronomical observations and the doomsday date always had move forward, well government never lie and will not leave citizens on their own, right?

“Unexplained deviations in the orbits of Uranus and Neptune point to a large outer solar system body of 4 to 8 Earth masses on a highly tilted orbit beyond 7 billion miles from the Sun” (NASA Press Release 1992). Dr. Robert Harrington of the US Naval Observatory in Washington published in 1988, the location of Planet X.

The antithesis is Dr. E.M. Standish (1993).

The South Pole is the best place to locate “Planet X’? Earth Pole Shift doomsday event or hoax? NASA’s position is “Planet X” does not exist. 10th planet? Pluto’s orbits say ‘yes,’ (Detroit News, January 16th, 1981). STEREO Ahead COR2 2020-06-08 07:09:15.

Does come behind the Sun? YES.

The World governments keep the general public under control as the globalist elite prepare their underground bunkers. Deep Underground Military Base (DUMB’s) with armed guards ready to kill. If you do not know anything just keep it that way and do not panic if you see something in the sky, because there is no time for preparation it will be brief up to the minute when everything is blown-away. The Hubble Space Telescope is not accessible to everyone and NASA “airbrushing” sensitive images to alter the truth before is release to the general public.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & DISCLOSURE ALL IMAGES.

Update JAN 2022: The world biggest astronomical observatories are close due COVID-19 or denying the gathering of evidence? YES. YHWH’s female-servant evidence of I-Apocalypse has begun. Let the Most-High-God blessing be upon you and your family. We love you very much!

“The final days. Close planets heating Earth’s core, tectonic plates shift. New vision of end days.” The Final Days/YouTuber (JAN 2022): FAA advisory weather product (cameras);

Aspen, Colorado, California, Petersburg, Alaska. "In... Alaska...two planets ready to eclipse the Sun a black beam is emitted prior the eclipse...not capture in these cameras...picture every 10 minutes...black beam...few seconds...we see two planets one much larger than the other...Edna Bay (S) camera captured (DEC 25 2021; local 09:15) a very red planet...jet is always present during an eclipse the pink reflection of the jet appears from the right as we move through these frames...draw a line from the pink reflection of the jet to the black dot center of the manufactured light the eclipsing planet always falls upon that line without exception...southeast facing camera in that same area shows us a slightly different angle of the very same red planet...obvious rotation...cannot be a lens flare of the Sun because our Sun rotates once every 27 days Earth days...contrast applied...rotation very easy to see...the concealment jet...works in combination with other equipment to hide these daily multiple eclipses...Luke 21:25...signs in the sky when the end is near...Sitka, Alaska...same red planet...hidden behind the clouds proving that it cannot be a lens flare of the Sun...never go behind clouds or other structures in a picture or video...in rotation around our Earth...like a Moon...shows up on the same cameras every day...reflection of bell-shaped projector...reflection of eclipsing planet...reflection of light emitter...light emitter...Minx Island (E)...(DEC 25 2021; local 09:36)...shows an enormous planet...invisible without contrast...atmospheric chemicals...if it hasn't been removed...only get what they miss..."

Where are the scientists?

112. **Bill to Null and Void Department of Homeland Security (DHS). Transfer all documents and properties to II-NSA. Revoke Security Clearance to all Security Officials. No exemption.**
113. **Bill to Null and Void Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act of 1978 and all-amended since September 11, 2001 (FISA). Void Treaty with other countries. No exemption.**

FISA Court (FISA 50 USC Sec. 1803) four foreign investigative activity; electronic surveillance, physical searches, pan registers trap and trace devices. USA FREEDOM ACT (2015) scope of government surveillance prohibit bulk collection of phone records. Metadata tells you everything about somebody's life. 50 USC SEC 1861. The argument depends on an after-the-fact determination of relevance able to find one that was relevant to an investigation without showing of relevance before collecting the records. Expansive concept of relevance used by government is unprecedented and unwarranted without identifying any specific investigations to which is relevant.

114. **Bill to Revoked Security Clearances and Reorganize levels and assign new ones. Exemption: TOP SECRET.**

Secret and Confidential will be DECLASSIFY and Revoked Security Clearances top-personnel. No more Satellite Downlink (No Exemption). USA Department of Defense to block it and issue new ones (TOP SECRET). Expected to cause serious damage to the National Security. Start major removal/replace in personnel.

Ethical-base artificial intelligence strategies enabling human intervention necessary for functioning in a secure intergovernmental standard.

115. **Bill to assign the Coast Guard to the Navy.**

116. **Bill to Appoint Shay Assad to Director of Contracting:**

- Shrewd Negotiation -ways to catch defective pricing and hold defense contractors accountable for performance when issuing programs payments.
- ASSAD fired by Trump Administration.
- Trump Deep Capture by Military-Industrial Complex.

Bill to NULL and VOID immediately:

- **Amazon Military Contract,**
- **Microsoft Military Contract.**

117. **Bill to Null and Void National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA).**

Transfer all documents: Congress Library and Top Secret to USA Space Force Branch. Transfer properties to USA Department of Defense. No exemption.

118. **Bill for Compensation to military service members affected after their exposure to herbicide (AGENT ORANGE) in Vietnam. \$500.00 Settlement with acknowledgement of Apology.**

Bill to Null and Void Feres-Doctrine.

Active-Duty Service members can sue the Federal Government for Medical Malpractice.

Bill for compulsory SPECS for traumatic brain injuries to all service members.

Bill to provide USA soldiers special leave for Funeral, Family weddings and Family's special occasions (Family's Children).

119. **Bill to Fund Legal Aid to all military service members and veterans with criminal or civil state charges or convictions.**

EXECUTIVE ORDER: US Government Amnesty-Pardon Deported Veterans, back to the USA immediately-reunite with their family.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PRESIDENTIAL-PARDON; Segovia Benitez: Restore Credentials and provide health care to his PTDS and brain injury.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PRESIDENTIAL-PARDON; Restore credentials to Capt. Heather E. Cole (March 16, 2015).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PRESIDENTIAL-PARDON; Edward Snowden and Julian Assange.

120. **American Military technologically driven frequencies of various emotions like rage and danger target people, they start to feel it (alter the human electromagnetic). The trigger that leads to MASS RIOTS (they would not normally do). Physical and Mental Disharmony.**

Bill to Cease and Desist: Scientific methods for controlling the minds of individuals, MK ULTRA (CIA, 1953 to present), targeted individual.

Controlled doses of electromagnetic radiation to induce relaxation and alleviate pain; similarly using appropriate fields, can induce fear. Programmed electromagnetic frequencies can interact with the brain and control the target emotions. Cognitive processes of the human brain, then, control populations to think certain way.

Bill to Cease and Desist: Psycho-electronic weapon (Gulf War and US Citizens). FORCE MEMORY BLANKING AND INDUCED ERRONEOUS ACTIONS (MASS Shooting).

Hypnotize a target without been aware leaving zero trace evidence.

Low frequency ground waves, 10.80 Hz Riotous behavior 6.6 Hz Depression.

Mind-control non-lethal weapon: NSA Signals Intelligence uses EMF brain-stimulation for Remote-Neural-Monitoring (RNM) & Electronic-Brain-Link (EBL). RADIATION-INTELLIGENCE: information from unintentionally emanated electromagnetic waves in the environment. NSA's electronic equipment analyzes electrical activity in humans from a distance for national security purposes. RNM can map-out electrical activity from the visual-cortex of a subject's brain and show images from the subject's brain on a video-monitor, NSA-operatives see what the surveillance subject's eyes are seeing. Also, while in R.E.M. sleep, for brain-programming. This is all done with no physical contact with the subject. RNM can alter a subject's perceptions, moods, and motor-control. RNM: audio-visual brain-to-computer link, monitoring bioelectric information in human brain without regard for human or constitutional rights. NSA' SigInt can remotely detect, identify, and monitor a person's bioelectric fields. EMF brain-mapping program; each person's brain has a unique set of bioelectric resonance/entrainment frequencies. Speech cortex/auditory cortex link has become the ultimate communications system for the intelligence community.

Extra Low Frequencies (ELF) radio-signals can pinpoint a target anywhere on Earth, and penetrate dense-matter, delivered via satellite. Neuro-Sky: ECG-chip, tracking biometrics. Brainwaves trigger changes in the Hologram. Neuro-engineering operate at the cellular level, involving the characterization of biophysical features of neural cells and the function of neural microcircuits. Brain-Machine-Interfaces (BMI): direct communication-line between the brain & external device. Nano-brain-Machine-Interfaces (nBMI) & Human-brain/cloud-Interface (B/CI)-neural-nanorobotics.

"We'll have nano-bots that...connect our neocortex to a synthetic neocortex in the cloud...biological and non-biological hybrid." Ray Kurzweil, TED 2014.

Human-cognitive enhancement from interfacing with Artificial-Intelligence (AI) systems. Magneto-electric nanoparticles enhance coupling between external magnetic fields (steering nanoparticles to selected brain regions) & electric fields from neural networks.

The 'Neural-Lace' minimally invasive three-dimensional mesh nano-electronics, via syringe-injection, into living brain tissue to allow neuronal-networks. Types of neural-nano-robots: endoneurobots, gliabots, and synaptobots.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal-question: Nano-mesh-lattices could-be-inserted into vaccines and self-assemble?

MILITARY ZONES

121. **Military Zones**

Article I Section 8

Bill to Proclaim Military Zones the Northern and Southern borders mile wide + entire border long.

Bill to Authorize Lethal Force inside the Military Zone.

Bill to Fund the Border Wall at both borders.

Bill to Fund Ten Northern border building station and five southern building with helicopter landing zone.

Bill to Fund two UAV landing runaway on each border.

Bill to assign permanently four northern and two southern borders.

- **AH-64E attack helicopters and unmanned aerial vehicles.**
- **Twenty Southern border and thirty northern borders armored multipurpose vehicles, Joint Light Tactical Vehicle and Active Denial System vehicles.**
- **M1127 Reconnaissance Vehicle (RV), Solid State Active Denial Technology (SS-ADT) and Army Weapons-related Directed energy.**

INTERNET

122. The government and **MEDIA INTRUSION** on our privacy.

Personal Data collected for profit (Search, Browsing, purchase, location) and FILTER CHOOSE FOR YOU. Media Controlled by Six Corporations (GZ, NEWSCORP, DISNEY, VIACOM, CBS, and TIME WARNER). **INFORMATION WARFARE**

Bill to Revoke all permits to do business in USA Jurisdiction, any company that storageDATA outside USA Jurisdiction to EVADE prosecution.

Bill to Open Investigation on Google overseas buildings and barge floating offices (National Security) C-142 144.

MIND CONTROL, Small group of elite agenda to enslave the mind of the people for finance gain and power. The WEB MASTERS INTERNET-MIND CONTROL attack on US GEN Z and Millennials needs emergency intervention. The battle for your mind is real called MASTER THE HUMAN DOMAIN. Who control your speech, controls your mind (2% US population

control, 96% MEDIA)? Technology manipulates us with SHORT TERM DOPAMINE, addictions like alcohol, nicotine, and gambling.

“Mind Slavery is a psychopathic crime.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

Misinformation and mistruth are misleading our interpretation of reality, destroying human interaction as whole. Individuals never produced anything unique anymore.

The righteous mind will prevail, so many lies/ so confused truths. The human brain processes information electrically. Communicates with the cellular structure electrically. Operates within a BAND OF FREQUENCY. Frequencies carrying information and perceptions brain decodes. Scientists develop AI that can turn brain activity into text.

Human Behavior comes from Human Perception.

- Perception comes from information received.
- GATE KEEPERS (Global Technological Grid) **controlling the perceptions.**
- Official Narrative, only a few decide how to run the GRID, Controlled
- Final Goal is to connect the human mind to the GRID (2030).
- ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, Smart Grid (Cloud).
- Targeting the young through a process of preparation,
- Perception is being manipulated.
- In term of the Consciousness Processes, **we will not be human anymore.**

MIT research create an aerosol spray loaded with nanobots. Ray Kurzweil says: “nanobots will connect your neocortex to the cloud.” Research have already linked a human brain to the internet for the first time. The general artificial intelligence (GAI) is the capability of deep learning (master algorithm) into consciousness of physical states (Integrated Information-Theory of Consciousness). What happens with racial bias in building algorithms of intimate details about the everyday lives of millions of people? How will AI proceed? Who is accountable for the over-policing?

123. Bill to Enact Public Media Platform (Public Forum) protected under the FIRST AMENDMENT:

- **100% U.S.A. population control, 100% media.**
- **Negative/Positive – No Intervention only the user.**
- **100% FREE SPEECH at no cost never censored.**

Google is world’s largest aggregator of news. Decides what to share. Google internet buffering competition on unlimited data. Google intervention in our elections (Treason), Google RCS does not offer End to End Encryption as an option (violation of privacy). Google BLACKLIST censoring cancer cure and Free Energy. Project Veritas- Bias at Google. Dragonfly censored search engine. Google selling our Personal information (violation of Privacy), permanent record of our personal data (social media).

BILL TO ENFORCE:

- **Countering Foreign Propaganda and Disinformation Act.**

- **Investigation on:**
Google
Facebook
Amazon
Twitter Microsoft
Platform or Publisher-Permanent data.

124. **Bill to enact reliable FREE unlimited internet-NET NEUTRALITY to every USA citizen personal account as Public Utility.**

Bill to create the Federal Government Service Provider (ISPs) to provide bandwidth-heavy web services to allow diverse people have a voice online for better or worse without restriction.

Bill to enact penalty of \$2Mn any ISP's (internet) for censorship and filtering the URL link (getting errors or browser locked) will be considered denial of service.

Bill to enforce penalty of \$2Mn in any "Please delete me" not working (all the blanks need to be working).

Bill to Enact and Enforce NET NEUTRALITY REGULATION. Prohibit passing their cost onto end users. Data without improper discrimination in favor of particular sites or services.

Create Universal EQUITY Algorithm search results not dictated rules like GOOGLE PAGE RANK. Innovation on HTML library format applied to online stores that enable consumers trust to make purchases and get answers to their questions. Also, industry standards to index into universal card catalog to find the world's information away of ONE-SIZE- fits all structure.

LoCascio coined term "conversational commerce" needs to be applied to handle the volume of incoming queries and deliver powering digital commerce.

Bill to enact: The purchase of the DOMAIN NAME already included with privacy and customer only decision to make it public to avoid customer's personal details be exploited by unethical business practice. Applied to all online businesses and communities accounts. Company's web activities are prohibited to share your contact information with an advertiser.

Cloud-email client intelligent filters system to identify unwanted messages to report bad actors to internet service providers (ISPs) so they can block these messages at the source and give a penalty \$100,000 each to scammers and owners of automated bot/tracking-pixels to collect email address.

Create software to turn off images to reject tracking pixels and highlight emails that contain trackers. Needs to be compulsory with every email account to avoid phishing and junk mail. Also, evolve constantly to keep out junk mail from the inbox mail.

125. **GOOGLE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE PROJECT:**

- Deep Mind for Planetary Surveillance.
 - Jigsaw, Google-CIA connection.
 - Decision making process from all data.
126. **5G for MASS CONTROL and SURVEILLANCE dominated by technocracy, thinking and behavior of the target audience.**
- **Artificial Intelligence learn everything including our biases and emotions.**
 - **Real-time-brain-state monitoring and data extraction.**
 - **AI-brain-chip implants in human.**
 - **Google turned skin touchpad with embedded sensors.**
 - **“Neural lace” brain implant.**
 - **“Smart dust”-autonomous sensing and communication in a cubic millimeter.**
 - **What are the FCC radio frequency safety levels limits for exposure?**

WAR

127. ***“No nation could preserve its freedom in the midst of continual warfare.” “If tyranny and oppression come to this land, it will be in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy.” James Madison.***

“But you must remember, my fellow-citizens, that ‘eternal vigilance by the people is the price of liberty,’ and that you must pay the price if you wish to secure the blessing...be watchful in your States as well as in the Federal Government.” Andrew Jackson, 1837.

“They who can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither safety nor liberty.” Benjamin Franklin.

“The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants.” Thomas Jefferson.

“Let your plans be dark and impenetrable as night and when you move fall like a thunderbolt.” Sun Tsu.

Albert Pike’s “Three World War Letter” of 1871 to conquest the world and establish New World Order.

- **First World War built Communism,**
- **Second World War destroyed Nazism and institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine,**
- **Third World War mutual destruction between Arabic World and the state of Israel.**
- **Social cataclysm, savagery, and bloody turmoil of revolutionaries against citizens, fight to the point of complete exhaustion.**
- **The destruction of Christianity conquered by the Luciferian doctrine.**

“War is a series of catastrophes which result in victory” Albert Pike, 33rd DegreeFreemason.

“How to destroy the West: Corrupt the young. Get them away from religion. Encourage their interest in sex. Make them superficial by focusing their interest on sports, sensual entertainments, and trivialities. Always preach true democracies but seize power as fast and ruthlessly as possible. Encourage government extravagance, destroy its’ credit. Produce fear with rising prices, inflation, and general discontent. Encourage disorders and foster a lenient attitude disorder. By specious argument cause the breakdown of the old moral virtues: Honesty, Sobriety and Self-Restraint. Cause registration of firearms to leave the population defenseless.” Vladimir Lenin, 1921.

Civil disorder (unrest), an activity arising from a mass act of “civil disobedience” hostile toward authorities. The public safety and order (social contract) difficulties to maintain due political oppression (decadent lifestyle). The right to lawfully assemble (peacefully protest) has no effect on corrupted government elected officials psyche since their antisocial and psychopathic personality traits lack of righteousness. The other option, through the general vote, but inexistence render (cause to become) two options (revolution or enslavement) decision-making. American society complacent attitude (feels that they do not need to do anything about election fraud, political dispossession, war-like world police foreign policy, decades of government corruption and war crimes) escalates to arrogance attached to karma (action and reaction). These moral and legal omissions causality contribute to resentment (treated unfairly) and revulsion (feeling of violent disgust) that lead (deemed predictable) to civil war.

Civil war between conservatives vs. liberals, Luciferian doctrine (you-enslave or are enslave) vs. Christianity (righteousness-commandments). Luciferian-doctrine and “**cultural war**” are enemies of the USA Republic. Civil war and Revolution war is **Rockefeller’s “Operation-Lockstep” agenda**. American-People have a historic civic-duty to assure “free-will” for future generations, but through the vote as a civilized society. Remember, is not about racism rather principalities since ‘Homo-sapiens is One-All.’ In Nashville, American-People are presented with two options Broadway or Church Street. **Mankind Renaissance (constitutional-free-will) or One World Government (totalitarian-regime-enslavement) unavoidable-decision**. As God of Abraham’s male servant, I chose righteousness and will walk the Church Street.

“These are the times that try men’s souls.” “The harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph.” Thomas Paine.

Like the Barbarians who fought the Roman global-elite tyranny, today, Western Civilization under the oppression from corrupt health officials’ medical-tyranny; furthermore, technocrat’

enslavement-agenda and persecution of the political-dissidents (opposes official policy). The conquering minds of the globalist elite brought the second American crisis, and today these psychopaths have won all the silent battles. Washington 'stealth and speed' stood up for the country, our families, and all that American society cherish freedom, not cowardice, and submission that brings hopeless enslavement. Arthur St. Clair suggests flanking the enemy, and it works, Washington's greatest flanking maneuvers in military history. Today the technocrats, "know all" due to the loss-of-privacy, then, American-People will give defensive legal maneuvers, that, it will be on the open. The 'defensive tactic' will provide the "record of evidence" for future military tribunals if, Christians and conservatives becomes "prisoners of conscience" as is written on the new laws ("domestic-terrorism") of this new totalitarian regime. A third political party urgently needed at the local and municipalities due they will have jurisdiction of the ballots securing transparency to undo democracy-usurpation. USA Republic foundation on the USA Constitution have been corrupted with unconstitutional laws and government officials ("State Action") that denied the "rule-of-law" to average American citizens. The dehumanization began criminalizing-criticism, then label as "domestic-terrorism" to mute dissent is the beginning of communism-government.

"The perfect dictatorship would have the appearance of a democracy but would basically be a prison without walls in which the prisoners would not even dream of escaping. It would essentially be a system of slavery where; through consumption and entertainment the slaves would love their servitudes." Aldous Huxley, 1931.

Huxley raised the alarm against the dangers of using scientific and technological advances to control society giving power to totalitarian states to change the way human beings think and act.

"The most violent element in society is ignorance." Emma Goldman.

"If most of us remain ignorant of ourselves, it is because self-Knowledge is painful, and we prefer the pleasures of illusion." Aldous Huxley.

STOP THE POLICE STATE TOTALITARIAN REGIME OPPRESSION. DO NOT CONSENT SUCH TYRANNICAL PRINCIPALITIES UPON AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS. THE ONE PERCENT ARE NOT BOUND BY IT, BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT THE SLAVES-YOU ARE INEQUALITY.

American and World Millennials and Gen Z stop procrastinating, historical duty is upon you all urgently principalities respond. A selected generation will live extraordinary events. American society in clear and present danger, state of affairs that involve your future unborn daughter/son or grandchildren. Humbly request pay attention because nowadays decision forge their living reality cannot escape. Multiples Machiavellian-agendas running parallel inevitable Western Civilization destruction end-result. **The only way to survive this**

cataclysmic is through 'Equity-Reparation-Treaty' and Reconstruction based on Human-Rights not dogma neither ideology. The righteousness principality strength will guarantee racial solidarity/morally covenant.

2022 USA Election is pivotal to decide American-Freedom. Equality-goal is changing the "status-quo" but requires a vision powerful enough to create a mass movement. Take one generation to heal resentment once for all, be creative, begin statement-of-organization (political flanking maneuver), historical achievement of two generations to 'break-a-tie' in the political arena and away of "status quo." The "matrix déjà vu" vicious-cycle chains must be torn apart into inexistence once-for-all instead of repeated failures.

"I'm humble enough to know I'm not better than anybody and wise enough to know I'm different from the rest." Unknown.

"Constitutional States Association (CSA) govern their public administration under 'Universal-Alpha-Constitution' which is the USA II-Constitution including Amendments 28-Referendum General Vote & 29-Accent to Laws the Equity Reparation Treaty such covenant reaffirmation through Referendum General Vote as a citizen signature. Hate (toxic-detest human-emotion) is self-absorbed denying the potential-of-recuperation and peaceful-harmony. RESPECT EQUALITY RECIPROCITY. At the Federal Level, the USA II-Constitution and federal laws that cannot be rejected under State-sovereignty. This new-social-contract will lead to peace and prosperity for future generations. Universal Health Care System-single payer until dead, Education Reformation-repeal indoctrination through fixed Mind & Body curriculum (105/130 IQ-Alpha's intelligence Wealth-Reparation) test-based only without deviation, until Associate Degree, ethical public administration policy-budget forensic accounting-peer-review, community residents patron local businesses, State Driver ID-free with government assistance on application until is fulfill-empowerment, massive reforestation and beautification of areas, censorship-illegal, Firearms-States-Reciprocity and open-carry, Self-sufficient food chain-supply, Tri-State Infrastructure-Reconstruction model, State Border Patrol and State Police without 'qualified Immunity' but training-accountability, compulsory forensic audit-peer-review on every Election-transparency, State Guard of 10% of general population-intervention civil unrest." Allan Echavarría Diaz.

2022 USA Election urgently require a new major populist political party that securely-deliver 51% of the votes to overcome Democrats and Republicans rigged-political-system. My precious Millennials and Gen Z, you are the corruption-antithesis due your powerful votes can make the difference worldwide literally. Do not worry about 21%, We-The-People will be there by your side to repulse it, why? Because you are our future Human-Capital, but most important to defeat common-danger (totalitarian regime). **What unite us? Alpha Gen. Human-Capital-Treasure (tax enslavement and loss of autonomy victims).**

The State had grossly-crossed the line of the children peace inner-sanctum, altering the natural-innocent experience of human development. Moral values are sacred to the family unit only, period. UNICEF says pornography is not always harmful to children is incorrect.

Doing as Lot's people did, examples: Sex-Education teacher cartoons videos on 'masturbation' lesson (clitoris and penis) for first graders was CHILD PORNOGRAPHY; same as, one-day workshop on 'porn-literacy' for juniors. NY: LI Babylon High School sex-abuse claims. Inappropriate child-activity, perverted education-system. Loudoun County School Board must be indicted for 'endanger-of-children' due mens-rea was present on omission of public-duty to inform the parents of the 'children-victim-of-sexual-assault' and 'criminal-negligence' when they lie to the parents denying the children medical-care and rape-kit to identifying the rapist. Cover-up malfeasance. Fairfax County Public Schools (FCPS): **"Lawn Boy"** by Jonathan Evison (descriptions of sex between men and children) and **"Gender Queer: A Memoir"** by Maia Kobabe (boys performing oral sex on each other) sexually explicit books to its high school libraries. **"...there is no pedophilia in the book." "...neither depicts nor describes pedophilia."** FCPS. **"This is in concert with good pedagogy and US Supreme Court precedent."** FCPS Pride. Literature that allows LGBTQIA+ students to see themselves.

DSM-5: paraphilia involving recurrent sexual-urges towards prepubescent-children. The power imbalance-inherent in all adult-child-relationships, cognitive-distortions, and neuroticism. Sexually-explicit-material that violates fundamental notions of decency is not protected by the 1st Amend. (354US476), but to protect explicit material that has social-value, obscenity-exception (413US15 & 418US153). Sexually-explicit-conduct connotes actual depiction of the sex act. A crime is committed only when the speaker believes or intends the listener to believe that the subject depicts real children.

Bill to include 'pandering-provision' that prohibits 'obscenity-openly-advertised' to appeal to the recipient's sexual-interest. Virtual pornography subject to standard-attempt-liability, no real-child requirement. Advocacy is directed to incite such action.

Furthermore, the State crosses the line of 'body's autonomy' when children are vaccinated without-parental-consent, passing the 'risk-of-losses to the individual from a vaccine's adverse-side-effects (someone may need lifelong care), and no liability. The progressive-Democrat-agenda is not a mistake or arrogance to acknowledge a misstep, but design-destruction of family-unit dissolved into a 'world-citizen' without sovereignty (privacy and autonomy). Example: Los Angeles Wi Spa (June 2021), allow a man due 'sexual orientation' into women's wet spa section where all the women are naked. The man's testicles and penis slinging left to right in front of young girls, teens, and women. **Transgender or not was indecent-exposure and women-discrimination. It is nothing to do with 'woke' but moderation without infringed others civil rights, applies to all. In the name of false-**

equality, the locker room gender identity's policy allows biological males into the female locker room; 'Equality Act' to end legal recognition of biological sex (transgender-transhumanism-agenda). Sen. James Lankford (R) questioned HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra about inclusive language 'birthing person' instead of mother.

California: 'Pledge of Allegiance' to the 'pride flag,' teacher grossly violation of the First Amendment, unacceptable indoctrination. Antifa high-school teacher indoctrination to turns children into revolutionaries, 'Antifa flag.' Examples of low-trust-culture such children's human right violation. Urgent Judicial-Review, corrective action.

The Equality Act, "...inappropriately threaten fundamental religious liberties." Sen. Mitt Romney (R).

The Renaissance Party concurs that federal civil rights protection apply to LGBTQ+ under Equal-Protection-Clause. Sex-privacy out of governmental officials and theocracy regime (religious dogma). "Free-Will" principle be given since the beginning YHWH' Creation and only Most High God have a matter on their intimacy. Homo-sapiens in this Third-Lineal Dimension must be treated without discrimination based on respect of each other. Salvation is individual and has to be voluntary reaching Homo-sapiens' righteousness. Traditional family will not be under attack with "welcoming and inclusive-space state-of-mind" DISCRIMINATION. MOM AND DAD stays, no exception.

Critical Race Theory-PSYOP apply by State School Administration will produce 'reverse-discrimination' against white skin children and 'peer-pressure' amplified anxiety and depression due 'low-self-esteem' to uncertainty. Passivity breeds mediocrity and mental illness. Schools' hybrid learning outcome was "learning loss" for Alpha Gen., 60% of families (propaganda victims) decided to keep their children at home. Examples of human-rights violations but war-crimes if political-agenda (psychopathy) is proven.

"FOIA your school board's curriculum content in large numbers." Dave Hodges.

The Renaissance Party concurs with several States restriction on school-curriculums that include Critical Race Theory and America's history of Slavery (1619 Project). Students' critical thinking must be free of intimidation or discrimination. The NAZIS were obsessed with race, controlled culture, dissemination of news and suppressed dissent.

Charlottesville removed statue of Confederate General Robert E. Lee, INCORRECT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. History does not change because of removal of the statue but endangers future generations to slavery; just like in the past, still enslaves without whipping-brutality but peaceful-enslavement.

“Those who do not know history are destined to repeat it.” George Santayana.

Critical Race Theory (CRT) critiques the social construction of race. The American Bar Association (ABA) explains that CRT is not a diversity and inclusion training but a practice-not a noun, but a verb. CRT implies only white people oppress all people of color and anything that can be linked to white culture are considered oppressive to all non-white people. This practice entails constantly searching for new aspects of injustice, self-absorbed. The role of law in perpetuating racial inequality and the way it reproduces racial injustice; the hope of CRT is to finally upend it. The slow pace of racial reform need intervention to end discrimination “as-whole” but not to be redirected to any people that have not practice privilege neither oppression. Critical theory seeks human emancipation, the traditional theory a specific practical purpose.

“The things that they thought were going to help, did not help. And in many cases made things much worse.” Thomas Sowell.

Democrats’ concurrence-narrative of systemic-racism and white-supremacy on veterans, military, police, conservatism, and USA Congress. Civil society efforts to mitigate the risk of political violence in America due polarization-propaganda will bring another ‘loss-generation’ and ‘low-trust culture.’ The ‘whole-as-government’ failed providing peaceful opportunities for discussion and reconciliation to reduce polarization. The risk of violent escalation due militarized federal reaction to domestic-unrest is excessive-force (tear gas and impact munitions). Also, counter-protests, turning violent can rapidly turn deadly confronting opposing demonstrators.

Attributing the inferior status of African Americans to poor decision making, devaluing education, and parental responsibility (Horowitz). Over 80% violent crime, the criminal did not grow-up with a father (single parent household). Is responsibility of society or African American? Tired of feeling accused of shameful acts they never personally committed or approved. Compete on the same terms and ability to improve as everyone else. African Americans have suffered socio-economic disproportionately-discrimination. The persistence of such substantial disparities exacerbates themselves from one generation to the next. ‘Racial-oppression’ contributed to the development of ‘self-destructive-behavior,’ FACT.

However, many of these problems cannot be traced directly to slavery. USA today reflects many different cultures and ethnicities into one convoluted history.

‘Whiteness’ is a parasitic affliction that must be ‘cured’ –CRT hate speech consequence into ‘toxic-behavior’ cannot normalized this abusive-socialization promoting segregation. CRT is not post-racial but reverse-discrimination. New York City, Barnor Hesse’s ‘tool-for-action’ to white parents to advocate for full ‘white abolition,’ this PSYOP is reverse discrimination

against white culture. Think for a moment if it was the other way around, what happens? Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot's discrimination attacks on overwhelming 'whiteness' of press as crime-skyrockets. For examples: 73 people shot, 11 killed is not hysteria but 'war-zone' (July 24-25 weekend), 56 shot, 8 fatally in Chicago's gun-violence (Aug 16, 2021). 46 people shot including 6 children, 3 fatally in Chicago gun violence (Oct 9-10-21). Chicago gang drags couple from car (baby-onboard) and shoots them at point-blank range. North Dakota teen girl dies after random attack while skateboarding by Paulsen, alleged assailant Arthur Prince Kollie-charged with murder (consequence of dehumanizing-language). Mr. Obama (Deceiver) concerns on attacks over CRT overlook the consequences of fueling the cultural-war highly-volatility state-of-affairs until pass beyond polarization to civil-war. Examples: San Francisco rise in shootings and assaults, a photo-out shows a woman leaning out of a moving car while holding an AK 47, SFPD-Twitter. NYC: 13yrs shot on way to school. Indeed, 'lessons-learned' from his administration point out to Oligarchy priority over average American citizens. Democratic society equal wealth distribution while Aristocratic society wealth distribution favors the social elite. Democrats and Republicans secure their dynasties in One World Government as society Master-of-Puppet.

2021 National Black Power Convention's theme was 'Reparation Now'.

"...we must fight on every front to protect the legal and human rights of our people and we must unite and organize with a zealous fierceness never witnessed before." Malik Z. Shabazz.

Convention activist predicts a time will come when Black Americans will 'kill everything white in sight.' ***"Do not use justice for blacks as excuse to destroy this nation." Bob Woodson.***

"Full Disclosure: revealing the Berger King & that which has been swept under the rug"
KijaniAmariAK/YouTuber (JAN 2022): "Winston Glynn...116th St Harlem, NYC...19 years old, Kristal Bayron-Nieves..."

"Homeless man who shot dead teen cashier in cold blood at Burger King where he used to work had been released without bail in November for screwdriver attack: Screamed 'America's gonna burn' during wide-eyed perp-walk." Daily Mail/Snejana Farberov & Ronny Reyes (JAN 2022): The Jamaican immigrant career-criminal yelled: "Where's our reparations for four hundred years of fucking slavery...fuck you all...Do you wanna start a war between Latinos and n...ers." Winston Glyn. He turns around like he is going to leave, but he comes back and shoots her, lost her life for not having cash-register drawer key, only handed \$100. Manhattan District Attorney Alvin Bragg's downgrade burglary, armed robbery and drug dealing from felonies to misdemeanors.

“Burger King’ limited liability; key-holder supervisor could de-escalate crime scene by complying, omission cause customers and employees’ more dangerous risk.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

INCORRECT: downgrading the crime is incompatible with criminal profiling, only time-sentence reduction proceeds. Where is Hate Crime Charged?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; Mind-control/Human Sacrifice? If yes, sent it, Washington-Military-Tribunal & military lethal drone-strike, proceed LIVE public disclosure regardless outcome (transparency). Exception: person(s)/organization voluntarily come forward.

“Post Racial Era do not tolerate slavery neither murder.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

Clint Smith has considered the ways in which the legacies of slavery have influenced everything from prison-industrial-complex to infrastructure-bills, ***“...reshape our paths forward by being honest about our pasts.”***

Salina Dunham –impact on ‘quality of life’ Reparations.

Aristotle Corrective Justice Principle –*that one who wrongfully harms another is obligated to make amends to the victim.*

“If we have the power to correct the wrongs or injustices of the past, we should do it.” Proverbs 3:29-35.

“Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past. See, I AM doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I AM making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland.” Isaiah 43:18-19.

Collective-responsibility of American citizens as society for the consequences-of-slavery, transcend time from their inception. Muslim Arabs and Ottoman Turks started Trans-Atlantic slave trades kidnapped by other tribe members. Regardless, it was primarily the Africans who waged war on and kidnapped their brethren and sold them to Europeans and Arabs in the demonic trans-Atlantic slave trade. The Arab African slave trade ‘Human Rights violations’ are also responsible for Reparations just like Europe and USA.

Declaration of Independence: *“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights...that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness...” IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.*

“The patriots of the American Revolution...grace to confess the abhorrent character of slavery, and to hopefully predict its overthrow and complete extirpation...looked forward to this happy consummation.” Frederick Douglass –abolitionist, 1855.

“...And if the N... cannot stand on his own legs, let him fall also. All I ask is, give him a chance to stand on his own legs! Frederick Douglass, 1865.

Collective obligations (rights and obligation) derived from our American citizenship; the individual responsibility of a particular administration cannot relieve the country of collective responsibility. The US Government can only pursue policies and carry out programs with the tacit approval of the citizenry (Loewy). The legality of slavery and discrimination came from Constitutional Law. **USA accepted International Law and invoked attributing responsibility to other nations; also, acquiesced in their application to the USA.**

The **USA Constitution** ought to forbid governmental immoral practices, Fugitive Slave Clause - unconstitutional protection. Freedman Bureau Act deal with issues of racial discrimination against Black people, and education expired in 1870. The Civil Liberties Act of 1988 authorized \$20,000.00 to those individuals who were directly interned and living at the time the legislation was enacted stopping perpetual-victimhood, difference between reparations for slavery. Federal and State spending on welfare programs during 1964-1973 totaled \$1.49Tn. Between 1934 and 1962, 98% of FHA-insured loans went to white families, providing them a critical generational-wealth. Home ownership (mortgage payment) build Equity-Asset. Discriminatory practices in real estate like 2008 Recession-subprime mortgage (low credit scores and inaccurate credit reports). **Retirement pensions 401 Ks-asset building since 1994 has declined for African American and worst for American Hispanic due all ‘take-home pay’ are needed to meet basic-needs (We live paycheck by paycheck).**

Reparations for slavery will never correct the past injustices of slavery neither a debt is owed since cannot prove direct harm. Forcing to pay money to others would only further divide the country. Hispanics are not seeking reparations; despite being discriminated and poverty. To refrain from remedying past discrimination by past generations would have those injustices uncorrected. USA is not legally obligated to remedy past societal discrimination but ending historical guilt once for all, racial equality (the righting of a wrong).

Bill to authorize \$500.00 as monetary reparation to all African American citizens with ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty’ will fulfil to all minorities and average American citizens the American Dream.

Bill to authorize \$50.00 as monetary reparation to all citizens of Republic of Iraq. The airport constructed on their soil will legally concede to Iraq government. The USA Armed Forces will permanently leave Iraq with all weaponry.

Bill to recognize Native Americans Genocide done by USA colonialism; Crime-Against-Humanity.

Bill to recognize USA supremacy- Dark Age of Slavery; “loss-generations” Human Rights and Natural Law crimes violations.

Bill to recognize ‘crime-against-humanity’ done to citizens of Republic of Iraq due Kuwait ‘Fog-of-War.’

USA decaying into authoritarianism, this cultural war and struggle session is being conducted by America oligarchy using the left. One World Government are master of inversion, they force their victims to accept as truth that which is false. BLM flags at USA Embassies but NY Times Editorial Board member ‘disturbed’ by sight of American Flags, example of inversion. Those who say otherwise are called domestic terrorism subjected to torment and penalized. If you submit, you will be re-admitted to polite society. **WE MUST STAY STRONG, STAND FOR THE TRUTH, AND NOT ALLOW THE TOTALITARIANS TO GET AWAY WITH THEIR TREACHERY. Global-Elite are not omnipotent neither all powerful but structures of control by public acquiescence.**

Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade as pattern of immigration described as “workers” point of view is ‘corruption-of-reasoning,’ void of objective-morality and natural-law. The 21st Century inequality and slavery continues until this day (Human Trafficking). American society mind-subjugation and decadent lifestyle such no autonomy neither privacy (digital currency, health passport government intrusion), existing not living. Corporations exist to promote “shareholders-wealth-maximization” profits and purpose are inextricably linked. Critical theory (social philosophy) to challenge power structures, ideology falsely justifying some form of social or economic oppression.

“...to liberate human beings from the circumstances that enslave them.” Max Horkheimer.

“Proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!” Karl Marx.

New York Times, May 19, 2021: “The Underground Railroad”, with Thuso Mbedu as CORA, is not a history lesson but a mirror.

“...looking at my ancestors, a group of people whose images have been largely lost to the historical record.” Barry Jenkins.

You tried running from slavery, how would that work-out? Slavery is outlawed but scientific experimentation is the order of the day. Can anything ever really change?

YES, EQUITY REPARATION TREATY. “Let’s build our future in peace and prosperity under ‘Seven Principles of Equity.’ Allan Echavarria Diaz.

BLM founder buying several houses at protesters-expenses, is what Malcom X- “House N.....” meant. The reality is that my precious African Americans had “loss-generations” due Human Rights violations done by our ancestors (slavery). BLM-grassroot come with “Field N.....” of all color skin because our Free-Will is intrinsically and seal under Equity-Reparation-Treaty (post-racial), will heal-resentment and recuperation of loss-generation with compassion for future generations; historical achievement, instead of segregation.

STOP, LISTEN THE LOUD WARNING ALARM, IT MEANS INEVITABLE ACTION REQUIRED.

\$130Tn DEBT, USA unfunded and funded liabilities is above the Gross Domestic Production (GDP) it means already USA-BANKRUPT. \$1.9Tn stimulus package direct payments up to \$1,400., extension of unemployment, rental assistance and enhanced food benefits relief is to hold the “subjects-submission” until 2022.

Bill to assess through forensic accounting \$1.9Tn stimulus package; what percentage went directly to Covid-19 pandemic? Each State percentage? Discrimination?

The People’s Ledger: the role of a central bank as the ultimate public platform for generating, modulating, and allocating financial resources in a democratic economy; issuance of central bank digital currency and the provision of retail deposit accounts by central banks. Restructuring of the central bank balance sheet as the basis for redesigning the core architecture of modern finance. American-People’s checkmate by the globalist-elite.

Cash infusion will not stop inevitable economy collapse before 2022-2025 desperately needed by One World Government to implement digital-currency unescapable checkmate (USA Treasury Official Bankrupt). The Renaissance Party (RP), Official Bankrupt is different from these Globalist Psychopaths, RP include real change in the daily basis of average people neglected for decades. American society public administration mismanagement overwhelmed debt incurred during over exaggerated-epidemic design medical-tyranny. **American society hypochondria and self-seeking with apathy to antisocial traits unlawful claims violations of Human Rights and Discrimination against Alpha Gen., demand ‘redress-of-grievances’ from private agencies, public health officials, medical doctors, teachers, USA Congress, and States.**

Bill to create and fund “Alpha-Commission”: pedagogists, psychologist, criminologist, and social workers; duty to provide corrective action on Alpha Gen. “loss of knowledge, emotional and social skills” instantly implementation mandates.

“Alpha-Commission Protocols”-cuasi-judicial subpoenas as investigative rules to reach conclusions of law that justify the decision. Compassion and respect must be ‘state-of-mind’ present on victim’s medical procedure. Exploration of natural medicine intervention.

Depression, Social Anxiety, and Problem-based-learning (PBL) main causes of Covid-19 Pandemic as such are utmost duty for emergency healing. Antisocial personality disorder to extent psychopath traits end-result from “Propaganda” (military assault) by public-private partnership aggression (actus-rea) such “Information Warfare” (mens-rea) war-crimes direct consequences violations perpetrate against American Society.

Have you ever heard or read CIA/NSA/FBI accusation or criticism on mainstream media or media literacy from major outlets? USA Public Policy in violation Const. rights that “spirit of the law” intrinsic in life, freedom, and justice as universal-principalities apply to “Homo-sapiens One-All” as absolute inalienable right. Information warfare, protect yourself from the chaos by using ethical understanding to identify and deal with the liar (undermine logic and humanness) to lessen the impact of deception. We are seeking the truth because today events have future consequences, expose their insidious cycle of destruction. Legit discussion against any official narrative from the scientific or gubernatorial elites have turn authoritarian. Highly unscientific approach, symptom of confirmation bias, willfully ignorant trolling, are manipulation of narrative because censorship is not discussion but only one-coin-side.

“Tear down arguments and every presumption...and take every thought captive.” 2 Cor. 10:5

The **Occam-Razor** mental-model cuts away competing solutions (complex theories) is unscientific (simple with correct) decision making (alternative for critical and logical thinking) exploring solutions out of real-life problem. Alternatives-strategies (Neuroscience of decision-making) can be helpful in a more rational way to counter-confirmation-bias. Furthermore, although having a higher chance of being correct is not always true neither has served to settle a scientific debate. The value of keeping assumptions to a minimum is cognitive but not absolute. **The anti-thesis of Occam-Razor is ‘Many Worlds Interpretation (MWI) of Quantum Mechanic’ accounts for all the observations.** Nevertheless, searching for answers requires instincts to scent-out-truth, including exploring conspiracy theories, is not entertainment neither obsession but deep-dive into whole-controversy. Dialogue with scientists oppose point of views, through tolerance and open minded, not authoritarian.

Examples:

Surfside building in Miami Beach; Major Structural defect, Subsidence, Florida-sink holes, acoustic weapon (sonic method and apparatus for demolition of structures-US 3456885) and

Direct energy beam weapon (DEW). Energy weapons for inducing earthquakes, sinkholes, and erupting volcanoes (Morteza Shahpari).

Arizona- 'Telegraph-Fire' was triggered by DEW? Warning from One World Government to 2020 Election forensic audit? The Infrared-Satellite the only one can expose DEW, California?

North America heatwave are not climate-change intensifying but 'orbitals mirrors,' climate-modification?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure; Moon-landing conspiracy.

Lebanon-Beirut port blast crater (43 meters deep), 'frogman-hypothesis' and modern-heat (Oxygen) weapon or 4th gen. of nuclear-weapons without-radiation (Tiny-Nuke).

Nanotechnology can theoretically be used to develop miniaturized laser-triggered pure fusion weapons that will be easier to produce than conventional nuclear weapons (Jeff Daniels).

Mini-nuke weapon is activated when the nanoscale laser triggers a small thermonuclear fusion bomb (fit an artillery shell) using a Tritium-Deuterium fuel with essentially no fallout (Louis Del Monte). Tiny-nuke useful (non-contaminating) to attack point targets.

"The Third Temple's Holy of Holies: Israel's Nuclear Weapons," Colonel Warner D. Farr.

Advances in nuclear research as a whole to a fourth-generation nuclear weapons is a dangerous reality not a conspiracy theory. Pure fusion bombs that omit the fission trigger, possibility?

'Havana Syndrome' –CIA? Wireless and electromagnetic fields alter brain-function and affect the nervous-system. Also, pulse frequencies related to microwave-radiation. These exposures altered sleep, cause behavior problems, cellular damage, and genotoxicity.

'Electrosmog' –exposure to high levels of electromagnetic fields.

"I think there is enough strong scientific support to argue that EMF/RFRs are important contributors to degrading the optimal chemical-electrical function of our bodies-there by detuning our brains and nervous systems." Dr. Martha Herbert.

James Walbert wins case alleging electronic harassment.

Sonic weapons attack, soundwaves damage the human brain? Ultrasound frequencies and air pressure, psychological warfare?

Biological Weapons Convention of 1975 banned the development of offensive weapons and toxins with exemption for research related to biodefense. Genomics will lead to new bioweapons of mass-destruction. Micro-dust weaponry-micron sized mechanized 'dust' distributed as an aerosol and inhaled into the lungs that deliver 'pathological missions,' NASA; CIRCA 2025 (Bushnell). Example, 'genetically-engineered-nanoparticle' delivers

Dexamethasone directly to inflamed lungs. Novichok-poison (0.000, 000,002g) body will never survive, kill-switch?

“Operational Defenses through Weather Control in 2030” by Michael C. Boger, US Air Force.

American Elements: *The Advanced Materials Manufacturer.* Weather Modification:

Aluminum Oxide (AL₂O₃) -Nano-particle dispersion.

Barium Sulfate (BaSO₄) -Nanoparticles/ Nano-power.

Airborne particulate matter (PM) mixture of solids and aerosols, inhalable (PM_{2.5} & PM₁₀) into lungs can induce adverse health effects.

Was once a conspiracy theory and now **world geoengineering experiment** called **‘Stratospheric Controlled Perturbation Experiment’** (SCoPEX) to produce a cooling effect dimming the Sun by spray Calcium Carbonate particles.

Weather Modification capabilities in India, and China (radar-system). EXAMPLE: Dec 14, 2021, Indonesia & India: joint defense production with India, hours later a 7.3 magnitude earthquake strikes eastern Indonesia. Pacific’s ‘ring-of-fire’ natural-phenomenon or ‘weather-modification-weapon’ perfect-targeting?

***Weather Modification Treaty (May 1977), USA, and USSR* Electromagnetic Weapon Climate Change causation by radiation, destabilizing agricultural and ecological systems. Electromagnetic-fields (massless-vector-field) are constituents of the universe.**

‘Scalar-Electromagnetics;’ environmental-warfare (Tom Bearden).

Scalar-Electromagnetics (scalar-energy), background quantum-mechanical-fluctuations and associated zero-point energies (Bahman Zohuri).

Scalar-waves (non-EM-waves) controversial topic, that such waves do not exist, need exploration because are waves that connect Universal-Intelligence & human-brain communication (consciousness).

KENTUCKY’s worst-tornado, climate-change, or weather-modification-weapon (war-crimes)?

Texas first time in history under winter storm (Feb 2021). **Texas “Weather Modification Attack” (war-crimes)** respond from Totalitarian Regime on Electoral College legally challenge cost \$16Bn to the average American citizens (**economy-warfare**) and to force Republicans out of fossil fuels (2030 Agenda). Texas’ Israel-Oath or get fired? Texas Public Utility Commission oversight incompetence to maintain their electrical-grid-strength against environmental emergencies is questionable and public-administration dereliction-of-duty.

Bill to mandate Public Utility Regulators to alert customers immediately 12 hours before any authorized wholesale price increase to generate more electricity on high demand. Multiple independent market monitors to assess the burden of such prices passed on to customers including effective and efficient electric companies' management free of corrupted deceptive practices against unaware customers due to lack of understanding (greedy for profit has occur in their detriment). Why 32 hours deepest freeze during winter storm electricity high demand kept maximum price for days after the emergency pass? Adequate or neglected maintained records? Sempra and Saudis signed agreement for Texas liquid natural gas?

“Domestic Terrorism,” let us take an understanding, what is a Terrorist? The terrorist group Boko-Haram (April 2014) sexual violence and abductions of Christians and Muslim girls, mass atrocities of sexual-slavery and forced-marriage and murders are “War-Crimes” and “Crime-Against-Humanity”. Also, Nigerian Security Forces (NSF) “War-Crimes”- murders, rape, forcible transfer of population, unlawful imprisonment, and enlisting children into armed forces. **Therefore, civic duty to discern if someone being accused of “domestic terrorism” is propaganda or based on principalities. Does extremism meet violence or terrorist activity (criminal profile – intent and knowledge)? Political repression?**

USA Office of the Director of National Intelligence: U) Domestic Violent Extremism (DVE) poses heightened threat in 2021 (March 2021), (U) Executive Summary.

Newer sociopolitical developments such as narratives of fraud in the recent general election, Covid-19 pandemic, and conspiracy theories promote violence. The Intelligence Community (IC) assesses that lone offenders or small cells of DVEs adhering to a diverse set of violent extremist ideologies are more likely to carry out violent attacks in the security homeland than organizations that allegedly advocate a DVE ideology.

DVE criminal profile (USA-based actors); consuming violent extremist material online, biases against minority populations and perceived government overreach. Militia violent extremists (MVEs) are targeting law enforcement and government personnel and facilities. Racially or ethnically motivated violent extremists (RMVEs).

The Renaissance Party is challenging their initial assumptions and questioning their conclusions as dissenting views. Emergency Orders on yearly bases surpassing constitutional rights is federal-government-overreach and unconstitutional. IC overly inferential leaps on domestic terrorism based on scant-evidence were unreasonable, and there is a minimal need to explain the uncertainties (political-dynamics) underlying their assessments (security-apparatus) more fully, it needs re-examination (when targeting millions of American citizens dissidents as political-repression penal code tool).

For example, failure to intercept the CHINA-FENTANYL chemical attack from Mexico is not racially or ethnically motivated but a legit national security concern. The lack of public relations (despotism) in the decision-making process was an intentional deception and inappropriate political pressure. In some cases, analysts failed to update or correct previously published post, leading to judgments about faulty or incomplete assessments and major disagreements within the Intelligence Community. Analytic reasoning with a high degree-of-certainty to guarantee the quality of the finished-intelligence. The role of intelligence analysts is to tell policymakers what they do not know to what extent all policymakers will need access to evaluate reports as intelligence customers; but, not enough to disclose highly sensitive tightly held source-identifying details (Federal Corporations usurp the technology paid by American' taxpayers).

For example, the CIA limits the use of its intelligence-products citing the need to protect its human sources.

Bill to open an investigation, how Senate Resolution 400 of the 94TH Congress (1976) that charges the Committee on Intelligence duty to oversee and continuing-assessments of the intelligence-activities and programs failed American society.

Perfect storm that strikes a devastating blow against the US failure of the IC strategic capabilities (lack of diversity of analysis on the interpretation of the information). IC serious deficiencies in intelligence gathering (decline in analytical-rigor but politicized), information sharing, absolutely no safeguards of civil liberties (medical-tyranny), and not supervision from outside the IC (operating outside of the US Constitution). **Intelligence services whose reports are not and should not be published to the world, the impossibility of revealing evidence without compromising classified-sources-and-methods is the excuse, IMPUNITY, but a real consequence for the victims. For Example, HARPA-SAFEHOME, agency merged national security with health security, a TOTALITARIAN REGIME.**

DARPA- HARPA-SAFEHOME ability to monitor physical vital signs, thoughts, and feelings through wearables as broader health-insurance-policy; for example, ImmunaBand-coronavirus vaccination digitally accessible. Also, physical, and mental health “warning signs” to prevent outbreaks of disease or violence before they occur. No legal basis nor probable cause if had not threatened to harm anyone and not mentally ill.

WARNING: American citizens’ risk of being reported for having mental health issues by non-medical personnel. Example, GOOGLE advised mental health care when workers complained about racism and sexism. Another example, Virginia 58yrs old ‘call in sick to work’ resulted in flash grenade, drag him from the truck, handcuffed and transported him to a local hospital for a psychiatric evaluation and mental health hold (72 Hrs.), Mother lost custody of 6 yr. old for not wearing mask to drop off at school. **WELCOME TO DYSTOPIA.**

Bill of Rights do not exist, Writ of Habeas Corpus suspension, 4th Amendment do not exist, Due Process Clause, 14th Amendment do not exist, Right of Speech and Expression- 1st Amendment do not exist, and Natural Law do not exist.

Indeed, TOTALITARIAN REGIME.

"...and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom." 2 Corinthians 3:17

Warning: "Queue," Warning: "Broken-Arrow," Warning: MARANATHA.

"CP3 will replace the Office for Targeted Violence and Terrorism Prevention while ensuring DHS's efforts are grounded in an approach to violence prevention that leverages behavioral threat assessment and management tools and addresses early-risk-factors that can lead to radicalization to violence." DHS Website.

"...ensure DHS develops the expertise necessary to produce the sound, timely intelligence needed to combat threats posed by domestic terrorism and targeted violence." NEW Department's Office of Intelligence and Analysis.

Executive Order for declassification and disclosure corrective action, proceed Independent-Commission-Civil-Rights for 'strict-scrutiny' on constitutional rights of the target-citizens was or not, practice during federal criminal investigations.

FBI- NSA's trove of Americans' communications without a warrant (unconstitutional) on first week of Biden Administration. Police State surveillance calculating your 'threat-score,' Google-Behavior (behavioral sensing company).

Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2021 (DTPA) the act will empower intelligence, law enforcement and military to crack down on individuals adhering to certain-belief-systems and ideologies (lawful behavior), FEMA Camps end-result. In other words, "whole-as-government" against American citizens who do not comply with One World Government enslavement. This 'Minority-Report' oppression under pre-crime-thought (mens-rea); trigger words, opinions on social media, serve in the military, disagree with a law enforcement official, call in sick to work, pro-gun, pro-freedom, anti-government or against tyranny.

Conspiracy requires an act and speech standing alone cannot be criminal. The 1st Amendment allow a person's speech undermining the government. USA federal government are not operating under the USA Constitution, neither the rule-of-law, not consistent with Americans' expectations of human-rights and smart-government-operations. Protecting fundamental rights and liberties is an important national security itself. Biden Administration have no respect for the rule-of-law same as Trump Administration consistently sought to undermine it, prone to violent and dangerous conspiratorial thinking if you question government.

The terrorism bulletins allow DHS to provide the American public with an understanding of current threats to the US: *“Online extremist rhetoric...linked to conspiracy theories and false narratives...the system is broken...but the comments have stopped short of specific dates and threats...these actors are increasingly exploiting online forums to influence and spread violent extremist narratives and promote violent activity...will gain traction in mainstream environments, resulting in violence...which is where we step in...to renew the terrorism alert...conspiracy theories are not just confusing but dangerous...domestic extremist thought leaders...use online platforms to spread disinformation and conspiracy theories...public health restrictions are somehow an infringement on one’s freedom, or calling into question the US government’s response...need to gather and evaluate threats of violence online...current threat environment...pay attention to what you are saying on public and online platforms...”* Homeland Security Intelligence Chief John Cohen.

Example, US Government INCORRECT CONSCIENCE-OF-DEMOCRACY BUT TOTALITARIANISM.

“If the public are bound to yield obedience to laws to which they cannot give their approbation, they are slaves to those who make such laws and enforce them.” Samuel Adams.

“The problem is a lack of global governance.” Klaus Schwab.

Federal Corporation-Military Industrial Complex sides Fourth Industrial Revolution such unconstitutional Information-Warfare War-Crimes. Censorship denying the average Americans citizens’ communication abilities, that human right intrinsic in democratic society. LEGIT AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS REVOLUTION THROUGH THE VOTE-OUT, CORRECT MEANINGS. STOP DISCRIMINATION BUT NEUTRAL.

Disturbing use of government power unleashed onto every aspect of society, liberal democracies worldwide experiment of a free and open society fall victim to their demise.

“Liberal democracy might be the greatest fatality of the Covid-19 pandemic.” Lord Sumption.

Global Internet Forum to Counter Terrorism (GIFCT) to prevent terrorists and violent extremists from exploiting digital platforms.

Journalism process to have double-sourcing, that factual-claim made was objectively verifiable. Example, US military’s drone assassination program, war-crimes under the cloak-of-secrecy. How do you double-source their covert-intelligence-operation national-security with relative impunity? 50 USC 44 (iii), *‘...promote accountability of and deny*

impunity for perpetrators of mass atrocities...’ vs. ‘...other functions and duties related to intelligence...’ ‘...intelligence sources and methods from unauthorized disclosures.’

Secrecy around intelligence-activity has resulted in the public’s ignorance about the magnitude and type of intelligence-operations and has prevented meaningful participation in this area of government. Example, funding of foreign armies -Afghani Mujahideen during the 1980s. Human Rights violations committed as a matter of course by a ‘human-intelligence-source’ (‘asset’), protected from disclosure-exemptions due would damage national security, curtailing oversight of intelligence (‘deep-capture’) and endorsement of their activity.

“...human rights are central to the reform of the intelligence apparatus.” Carlos Salinas, Amnesty International.

“...leaks to press in the public interest should not be prosecuted under the Espionage Act.” “Daniel Hale helped the public learn about a lethal program that never should have been kept secret.” ACLU.

“His crime was telling this truth: 90% of those killed by US drones are bystanders, not the intended targets.” Edward Snowden.

Security Clearance Improvement Act of 2021 is a discrimination-tool (serious-time we-are-in). Potential security clearance applicant to disclose whether they participated in the US Capitol -Jan 6 events or has been associated with any group that spread conspiracies about the US Elections, including Q Anon. Capitol Police to open field offices in California and Florida to investigate threats against lawmakers.

“We cannot normalize these conspiracy theorists whose intent is to overthrow our government.” “This disease within the Republican Party, it is up to Republicans to cast it out.” “It is our political obligation to maintain majorities in both houses of Congress because that ensures we secure our democracy.” Rep. Stephanie Murphy (D).

Basic ideas of democracy (equity and transparency) and justice (righteousness) was denied by Democrats and Republicans despotism forcing to accept as truth without scientific data to prove TRUTH beyond-reasonable-doubt, STOP SELF-SERVING POLICIES OF CAREER POLITICIANS.

“I am a national security guy. I have worked in national security against ISIS, Al-Qaeda and Russia.” “And the No.1 national security threat I’ve ever seen in my life to this country’s democracy...the Republican Party. It is the No.1 security national security threat to the United States of America...” Miles Taylor.

The Renaissance Party respectfully disagree with such incitement remark. ISIS, Al-Qaeda, and Russia; intelligence-products are highly-bias and lack-of-diverse intelligence-analysts. Therefore, INCORRECT FOREIGN POLICY ASSESSMENT. ISIS was terminated by Russia-Syria joint military assault, and Russia is USA natural Ally. On Al-Qaeda, if Biden Administration are providing military grade arms supply to them, it means proxy-war. Just like Stalin, Mussolini and Hitler, political-repression in the penal code such security-apparatus would be used against average American citizens; even 'highly-possibility-of-purge' to implement One World Government you like or not.

Transnational organized crime growing threats to the homeland (implications for public safety) operating across USA borders and within USA. Example, Cartels' heavy-arms and anti-tank rocket propelled grenade launcher. The Nationwide Suspicious Activity Reporting Initiative (NSI) should allow reporting government officials suspicious activities as nefarious actors. **National Network of Fusion Centers owned and operated by State and local entities with support from federal government to identify local, regional, and statewide trends regarding criminal or suspicious activity that relate to national security threats.** Regional Information Sharing System (RISS) Centers and Criminal Intelligence Units (CIUs) help support the analytic of Fusion Centers. Also, Federal Intelligence Coordination Offices (FICOs) charged with intelligence-information functions to senior policymakers and consumers of intelligence-information within their organization.

"Human Trafficking and Children Abduction," happening but Mainstream Media would not cover 31 missing children rescued in Texas, 150 Tennessee children recovered in "Joint Operation", HEROES THAT DESERVE MERITS DUE THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS PRINCIPLE (had been recorded and bound on their Book of Life).

FEMA intervention in "influx of-migrant-children" (unaccompanied) and "asylum-seekers" (positive to Covid-19) is a border crisis. Biden administration (not 'illegal-alien' but 'undocumented-noncitizen') signaling open-borders with over 180,000 undocumented immigrants a month (undocumented and unvaccinated) intermingled with others who were tested positive and then sent all around America spreading the Coronavirus wherever they went. **WARNING: MS13 gang using migrants to infiltrate the US, Mexico's Cartels Refugee-Crisis, Afghan Refugee-Crisis, and 'terrorists sleeping-cells' have become a clear and present danger to national security. Legitimate grievances (imposing intolerable burdens) about economic-equity and opportunity; is not about 'us-versus-them' or anti-immigration but 'rule-of-law' and civil rights. Biden Administration-FAA bans drones from filming border-crisis, and illegal-immigrants would not have to get vaccinated (double-standard).**

Executive Order To MILITARIZED SOUTHERN BORDER PERMANENTLY, NO EXCEPTION.

Bill to request USA Congress a Declaration-of-War against Mexico. Beyond-reasonable-doubt: Fentanyl-chemical-attack, terrorist-sleeping-cells-infiltration, and One-World-Government's demographic-war (dissolved-sovereignty). These reasons have altered the average American citizens' socio-economic reality.

"Mi hermoso México:

La cultura-hispana confrontamos una tiranía-medica, no es una conspiración. Futuras generaciones dependen de la valentía de hombres y mujeres para asegurar su libre-albedrio. La corrupción de ambos países afecta la paz y prosperidad de los ciudadanos comunes. La pobreza es una condición-social no un crimen, si subyugación. La deshumanización es tal que el respeto hacia la vida no existe. La elite-global-psicópata no tiene buenas intenciones hacia nuestra juventud y adolescentes. Un Gobierno Mundial disuelve la soberanía de México (frontera abierta) y ciudadanos en sujetos sin derecho-natural. La esclavitud nunca fue abolida sino expandida para incluir a todos los seres-humanos (350-400Mn -hispanos esclavizados en continente Americano). El Partido Renacimiento aboga derechos-humanos y equidad, ha encontrado violaciones de reciprocidad. El Renacimiento de la Humanidad es librarnos de seres-no-humanos entrometido con gobiernos para mantener la esclavitud humana. Todo ciudadano común y corriente deber-cívico de confrontar la corrupción gubernamental y crímenes-guerra de los Carteles. ¡LIBERTAD AHORA! Preparaos para la Guerra Santa (WW3). La Divina Providencia nos ampare en este fin de los tiempos (2020-2060, somos esa generación). Paz este con vosotros." Allan Echavarría Díaz, Oct 20,2021.

México: "Vamos a acabar con la corrupción." "No mentir, no robar y no traicionar al pueblo." "No admitimos presiones de nadie." Presidente de México, Andrés Manuel López Obrador.

The multi-billion-dollar industry of narco-trafficking is one of Mexico's biggest exports, most profits go to the highest levels of government. The Cartels are entrenched with government and the military (organized crime) on the payroll. People have distrust in the police force corruption, Mexico and USA extreme problem for decades holding the countries back. Sicarios record numbers of murders, disappearing people and mass graves for people without accountability. Sinaloa Cartel provide work for people and most profitable crime-syndicates in the world. Also control USA drug market. Sicarios Mexicanos azotan a un grupo de personas por no respetar las restricciones anticovid, extrajudicial.

Five Journalist killed in Mexico (2022). Narco state censorship? Government corruption?

"Inside Mexico's most powerful drug cartel," Foreign Correspondent -YouTuber.

Journalist Anabel Hernández published serial of investigations with connections between the Sinaloa Cartel and top of the government of Mexico. ***“...people in different parts of the world are also part of this problem that is killing people in Mexico...” Anabel Hernández.***

Former Secretary of Defense General Salvador Cienfuegos was arrested at Los Angeles Airport by US Authorities, indicted on money-laundering and drug-trafficking charges. The Mexican government intervened, and US charges were dropped, then Mexican authorities exonerated him. AMLO-National Guard (militarized police) have not stopped the drug trade.

“The trials and investigations are deficient...district attorneys are threatened...judges are threatened...most important level to combat...freezing bank accounts...taking the criminals’ and the Cartels’ Social foundation.” Olga Sánchez Cordero.

Chinese merchants moved the Mexican cartel money worldwide by converting drug cash into factory goods and handling almost, all of the Latin American narcos’ money. Also, Canada as transnational money-laundering and Chinese state actors into real estate and finance (economic infiltration). Transnational criminals are a national security threat that endangers average citizens’ socio-economic prosperity.

UN Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR): under International Law, intentional lethal force was only justified in circumstances where a direct threat to life or of serious injury was present. Two examples:

Mexico’s Cartels’ war: Jalisco (new generation cartel) v. Michoacan (united-cartels) are clear and present danger to average-people-security (life-threatening) and perpetuating-governmental-corruption.

The ICC has authorized an investigation into alleged ‘crime-against-humanity’ during Philippine Duterte’s ‘war-on-drugs’ have kill 6,117 suspected drug-dealers so far. Duterte pulled the Philippines out of the ICC in 2019 but those ‘crime-against-humanity’ occur before the withdrawal.

US Intelligence Community (IC) consist of 17 Executive Branch agencies and organizations that conduct intelligence and counterintelligence activities in support of USA Foreign Policy and protection of our national security. FBI, Joint Terrorism Task Forces (JTTFs) and federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial (FSLTT) government organizations to engage terrorism-related investigations on known threat actors or identified individuals who meet the thresholds under Attorney General Guidelines for domestic FBI operations. The Terrorist Screening Center (TSC) administered by the FBI for known and suspected foreign and domestic terrorist watch list information.

DoD-assets could be involved in homeland defense and civil support missions in extraordinary circumstances. Also, USA President exercising constitutional authority as Commander-in-Chief and Chief Executive authorizes military action to counter threats within USA. US Northern Command (USNORTHCOM) also commands North American Aerospace Defense (NORAD), the mission to defend and secure the USA.

The Overemphasis on Domestic-Terrorism in the daily reports of the President's Daily Brief (PDB) and Senior Executive Intelligence Brief (SEIB) (intelligence products) that attract attention and repetition are not based on evidence, but on an objective of political-repression. Does Signals intelligence; interception of radio, telephone, and computers communications support the Domestic Terrorism Agenda? Cooperation between agencies? Are dissenting opinions expressed to intelligence customers? Diverse and independent analysis? Quality of analytical products?

Bill to open an investigation, how many improper FISA Sec.702 target queries occur before being detected?

It will identify the query-terms used to elicit the information and provide the FBI's basis for concluding that the query was consistent with applicable procedures. In addition, the number of consultations of this type (queries) in which the documented justifications indicated an exclusive purpose of proof of the crime. **Each instance in which an agency invokes querying procedure that provides a waiver, will describe the circumstances of the deviation from the procedures and identify the specific mandate on which the deviation was based.**

“Capitol riots...some of us condemn violence on both sides...no charges of anybody in the Capitol for having a firearm...solitary confinement...while people that have burned and looted and killed in other cities...raise bail money for them to help get them out...we had many federal agents show up folks from a couple from Alaska had their homes ransacked before the federal agents finally accepted the fact that the woman was not the woman they had a picture of who had stolen Speaker Pelosi's laptop you would think as sophisticated as law enforcement is now that our federal agents FBI would have been sophisticated enough to know whether somebody in the picture was the person that whose house they were ransacking...does not like to have any video of statements made by potential defendants they prefer to write their own version of what the defendant or target says so that they are not contradicted by having audio or videotape somewhere...the video directly contradicts what government prosecutors allege in a complaint filed January against Chancelley...in the complaint...Robershaw and others officers...directed them to leave the area...Chancelley approached officer Robershaw and screamed...was their house...and to get Congressional leaders...well that is not on the video...feds that are have made these allegations in writing and actually signed their name to them...give us an indication why they do not want the 14,000 hours of video that would show everything that happened here at the Capitol they

do not want them released...open government where you did not have secret prosecutions and secret evidence like the Soviet Union would use...it ought to be a concern to everybody..." Rep. Louie Gohmert (R), May 20, 2021.

"There are what appears to be upwards of 20 unindicted co-conspirators in the Oath Keepers indictments, all playing various roles in the conspiracy, who have not been charged for virtually the exact same activities –and in some cases much, much more severe activities- as those named alongside them in indictments." Revolver.

FBI- 'dereliction of duty'?

US military counterterrorism training documents calls socialist a 'terrorist-ideology' as 'neo-Nazi,' purge-of-dissidents guise under domestic-terrorism.

FBI operating outside the USA Constitution means American society no longer under the Bill of Rights. The warrantless searches through the NSA's most sensitive databases for routine criminal investigations on suspected far-right domestic terrorists is an unconstitutional breach of privacy. How many arrests or convictions? The NSA's electronic data is only to be used by domestic post agencies in case of national security. In other words, the USA Constitution (founding document) is no longer the Supreme Law of the USA.

The FBI and NSA are required to conduct a post-targeting analysis, the consultation was conducted to find evidence of a crime in the early stages of a criminal investigation that is not related to national security, Fourth Amendment's Violation? The CIA and NSA did not remove the reports when they were withdrawn, including for FISA compliance reasons to prevent their later use or disclosure. **The report must include a detailed description of the information in question and how it has been or will be used for analytical, investigative, or evidentiary purposes.**

The bureaucratic behavior of the CIA and NSA (self-reinforcing) and risk averse cultures that accept outside advice (resisting external recommendations) have failed to successfully confront the threats of the contentious sociopolitical factors of the 21st Century and avoid the deaths of millions of Homo-sapiens around the world. There is no compensating exercise for errors in collecting human intelligence and signals from World War III, plausibly pointing to the exchange of Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD). Intelligence Community maintains a status-quo that is irrelevant to the new geo-political-military.

"The spectrum of conflict today is neither linear nor predictable." "There is a real possibility that a regional crisis with Russia or China could escalate quickly to a conflict involving nuclear weapons, if they perceived a conventional loss would threaten the regime or state."
Chief Admiral Charles A. Richard, US Strategic Command.

“As a result, there is an increased potential for regional conflicts involving nuclear-armed adversaries in several parts of the world and the potential for adversary nuclear escalation in crisis or conflict.” DOD, April 2020.

“Only the President can authorize the use of nuclear weapon.”

Nuclear escalation most dire threat to international security, regardless of deterrent.

EXAMPLES: US Army’s ‘Operation-America’s Worst Day’ & 2021 NYC’s nuclear attack scenario of mass-casualty decontamination. Exercise Northern Strike 21-2, US attack aircrafts landing on Michigan Highway 32.

FEB 27, 2022: NYC ALERT LEVEL ‘DIRTY BOMB’? DETECTED RADIATION?

The same was true of Iraq, where analysts failed to understand the result of increased image collection, rather than, an increased activity at Iraqi chemical facilities. Furthermore, the State of Israel not only increased its activity in the Dimona Nuclear Plant but also an expansion (collection of images with indicators of significance).

The National Intelligence Council (NIC) operates outside of the USA Constitution (above the law), there is no accountability, nor the National Intelligence Estimate (NIE)- the most authoritative intelligence assessment (written judgments about national security issues) produced by the IC-are not omniscient, nor they own the information they collect.

Their “Estimate”-judgments about the likely course of future events and identify the implications for USA Foreign Policy. “Terms-of-Reference”- question NIE will address must be on Human-Rights-Principle and inclusion for dissent in the NIE (logical incompatibility revealed inherent weakness). For example, the NIE-2002, Iraq assessment almost completely wrong (Iraq Survey Group). Robb-Silberman Commission (2005) investigate the intelligence failures over Iraq driven by assumptions and inferences rather than concrete evidence.

They hyped-intelligence was used for political purposes ignoring dissents within the Intelligence Community, turn out to be woefully wrong, after no WMDs were found (Senate Intelligence Committee-2008). Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004 created a Director of National Intelligence (DNI) and did not provide responsibility for their actions (failure and success). The invasion of Iraq was neither in self-defense against armed attack nor sanctioned by UN Security Council Resolution authorizing the use of force. Indeed, imposing democracy by military force’s strong insolence sense of civilization superiority does not represent the international community and world public opinion, but a fraction. **For example: Five Eyes Alliance –Axis Supremacy (Beast System Eyes).**

The Renaissance Party (RP) concurs with Flag Officers 4 America: Open Letter from Retired Generals and Admirals.

Indeed, We-The-People (live free or die) and American Society (peacefully-enslavement) are in a fight for our survival as a Constitutional Republic, like at no other time since our founding in 1776. The Democracy embedded in the Representative Republic-VOTE, faithfully reflects the “will of the people” through each individual legal citizen vote cast and counted (government IDs) is not “racist.”

Furthermore, the use of racial terms to suppress the eligibility test is itself a tyrannical tactic of intimidation that kills Democracy. Choice Integrity and transparency are based on the “rule of law” as anti-corruption safeguards. The violation of the “separations of powers” of the Biden Administration with more than 50 Executives Orders in a dictatorial manner continues to be an assault on our Constitutional Rights including Natural Law.

The violations of the Human Rights of Expression, the first symptom of the Totalitarian Regime, the censorship of speech and expression (USA-1st Amendment), and the dissemination of disinformation by government officials, private entities, and media (Information Warfare- Propaganda) is the War-Crime Actus-Rea since Mens-Rea occurred in 2013 when Propaganda was authorized by the Obama Administration. Information-Warfare authorized 2019-2022, ongoing.

Bill to open an investigation on Twitter-CEO Human Rights Violations (censorship) and War-Crimes (Information Warfare-Propaganda). People-of-interests: *Jack Dorsey & Parag Agrawal*.

Parag Agrawal, Twitter’s new CEO; was company’s chief technology officer since 2017.

“If they are not gonna make a distinction between muslims and extremists, then why should I distinguish white people and racists.” Parag Agrawal, OCT 26, 2010.

“It’s called the American dream because you have to be asleep to believe it.” George Carlin. Parag Agrawal posted NOV 1, 2010.

“...focus less on thinking about free speech but thinking about how the times have changed.” “Where our role is particular emphasized is who can be heard...how we recommend content...how we direct people’s attention.” Parag Agrawal, 2018.

Example: Authoritarian private-public censorship.

“Our role is not to be bound by the First Amendment...” Parag Agrawal, NOV 29, 2021.

“My trust in him as our CEO is bone deep.” Jack Dorsey.

Agrawal’s first day, Twitter announced it would no longer allow posting images or videos of people without their consent. But images and videos of people at large events would not generally violate this policy. American-People’s Freedom of Speech & Expression,

censorship cost \$15Mn. Censoring content-based on ‘potential-for-harm,’ that misleading information can cause. Example Technocratic-Dictatorship: The woman who took the video of George Floyd, cannot post the video under new Twitter-policy. Twitter ‘obstruction-of-justice’ since that murderer would have gotten away with it.

“If we go overboard in a moral panic...it can have an impact on freedom of expression in general.” Jeff Jarvis.

Nigerian President Buhari’s national ban on Twitter. Twitter declared that access to its platform is an ‘essential-human-right,’ Twitter ‘digital-dictatorship’ censorship?

Bill to open an investigation on Facebook-CEO Crime-Against-Humanity (Indian Scientists data-4 inserts in the genome-biological warfare censorship), Human Rights Violations (censorship) and War-Crimes (Information Warfare-Propaganda).

NATO strategic Communications: Social Media as a tool of Hybrid Warfare. Facebook hires NATO Press Officer Ben Nimmo as Intelligence-Chief, DARPA-surveillance program? Centra Software Inc. track its users across the entire internet providing real-time data-exchange (data mining). Packet Forensics box –electronic surveillance.

Trusted News Initiative (TNI): ‘Project Origin’ –digital-watermark legitimate-content comes from official-source. Fifteen billionaires own America’s News Media Companies, 232 media executives /control the peaceful-enslavement official-narrative of 277Mn average American citizens. “Trust & Authenticity in Communication Systems,” tracks journalism cycles (publishing-content), subjecting everything that every user post to scrutiny, to determined actual-knowledge-standard.

The Renaissance Party concurs that the Open Borders policy goes against common-sense and critical-thinking, discrimination against USA Citizens. In general, National Security such as the entry of terrorist-sleeping-cells, human-trafficking, and human-rights violations against victims of Human Sex Trafficking and the Black Organs Market (failed-security). Example: two Yemeni men identified on FBI Terror Watch list were arrested at California-Mexico border in April 2021 by Border Patrol. Cartel members threatened US Senators near Texas-Mexico border.

The Renaissance Party concurs CHINA is the greatest external threat to America. China is the biggest movie-market (greedy-for-profit) the reason Hollywood-mutes on-going human rights violations and war-crimes from China-Totalitarian Regime. Intelligence Community (IC) failed- craft of strategic analysis. The CCP’s world military, economic and technological domination is a World Totalitarian Regime brought to the America continent through unmoderated radical Socialism and the tyranny of Marxism. **WW3 is not to protect the interest of the America-Oligarchy (Capitalism) but the ‘Free-Will of Homo-sapiens One-All’**

and to counteract the SUBJUGATION of Taiwan, South Korea, Vietnam, and Japan to the CCP-Totalitarian Regime. Taiwan; two-state one-nation or independent (nuclear-war).

The Renaissance Party will use only two Socialism political ideology tools, Education-AA Degree, Universal Health end-to-end single payer: Human-Rights.

The Renaissance Party will use only one Marxism political ideology tool, Nationalize half-of-industries distribution through Workforce-Industry-Shares: Equity.

The Renaissance Party will adjust Keystone Pipeline (energy independence) position to be decided by the Native American population where that infrastructure is located due, they are the ones to suffer the consequences in case of oil-catastrophic-accident occurs.

The Renaissance Party disagrees, Iran nuclear-issue due as a moderate political platform do not support Supremacy but Equality. **IAEA-Chief-Grossi have to summit Israel to the same rigor as Iran.** State of Israel has not signed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, but Biden administration and Republicans gave \$7.2Bn in 2022 which is illegal under US Law.

The Renaissance Party disagrees with Democratic Congress and the Biden Administration is solely to hold accountable for Tyrannical Communism. The Republican Congress and the Trump Administration are also a form of Tyrannical Zionist Regime. Partisan politics should never be allowed, but it happens by threatening National Security. The “will of the people” can only be achieved by a political party with a populist center, which is also the only path away from the status-quo through ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty’ (new-social-contract) that will bring peace and prosperity to future generations. ‘HOMO-SAPIENS ONE-ALL’ living with respect, in peace, in Universal HARMONY with ALFA & OMEGA. The anti-thesis for Critical-Race-Theory is the ‘SEVEN PRINCIPLES OF EQUITY’ that heal-resentment and recovery from ‘loss-of-generations’ through COMPASSION FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.

RIGHTEOUSNESS-PRINCIPLE, UNIVERSAL-CHARACTER MUST-BE-RECIPROCAL.

The analytic function that produces a warning and the process of communicating those threat judgments to decision makers need improvement (diversity-of-viewpoint) to clarify the level-of-certainty. In addition, common counterterrorism efforts to focus on each potential-threat including CIA more fully due to unconstitutional lack-of-oversight and open-budget violations to corruption. IC “state-of-affairs” needs an-urgent REFORM to avoid bureaucratic disputes (lack of coordinated effort) and weighs in favor of a strong Department of Defense with quality of intelligence analysis and common strategic objectives (high-priority). IC inability to implement a “one-team, one-fight” strategy (unnecessary duplication of effort) in the ambiguity of the “War on Terror” (US government War-Crimes and Human-Rights violations); to sustained-oversight from the outside that includes appropriators’ jurisdiction on the intelligence-budget and enhancing-self-examination from within.

Congressional Intelligence Committees lack authority, have no term limits, and lack the sustained capacity necessary to fulfill Congressional oversight of intelligence responsibilities.

IC-The failures of the “lessons learned” (post-action evaluations) are reflected on “brink of war” with CHINA and possible Russia. The 9/11 Commission did not adequately address the “explosives-issue” with the objective-moral-duty of forensic-crime-scene investigation in its final report.

Urgent development of new sources and collection-methods due to Declassification and Disclosure in the near future; The Renaissance Party political-campaign promise of transparency and accountability.

The bias of supremacy of Retired Generals and Admirals over the State of Israel is clear, unrighteousness. IC-Failed Treat Assessment since USS-Liberty and 911, analysts-bias in longer-term analyzes did not point to a growing threat or particular vulnerability, existence of a NUCLEAR WAR (Albert Pike analysis). **State of Israel lobby’s power (Schumer-NY) over US Congress (deep-capture); Appropriations Committee and Foreign Affairs and Relations Committees.**

“I gave strict orders to the State Department that they should inform Israel that we would handle our affairs exactly...best interest of our own country was to be the sole criteria on which we operated.” EISENHOWER.

In conclusion, Constitutional-Crisis triggered by Trump’s National Emergency on that terrible day of March 13, 2020, Medical-Tyranny takes place such Political-Dispossession (Habeas Corpus, Bill of Rights, 1st Amendment) then the Police-State and the culture-war. Biden Administration HARPA-SAFEHOME; Massive Surveillance of Human Body Activity by Totalitarian Regime, James Madison meant this. One-World-Government Beast-System, terror-principality form-of-government. LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE.

IC-terrorism intelligence products failed on the war-crimes of the State-of-Israel and high-level consequence management within politics must-be-corrected, is inevitable, regardless of adverse consequence for disrupting terrorist means of delivery (US military aid). Another example, SAUDI ARABIA –YEMEN and IRAN.

International media building (Al-Jazeera & Associated Press) destroyed by Israeli-IDF airstrikes; any correlation-evidence with HAMAS?

“When a government uses the label of terrorist as a weapon to silence the work of human rights organizations...under military occupation...more aligned with an authoritarian regime...” Rep. Betty McCollum.

YouTube changes the word 'Palestinians' to 'terrorist,' dehumanization for not accepting colonialism and just obey 'Supremacy' but inversion-deception. Facebook shuts down GAZA Health Ministry page, criticism of Israel as hate speech.

"I see this as a continuation of the Zionist project...The return to Zion...Is it at the Arabs' expense? Yes." Yonatan Yosef, spokesperson for Israeli settlers in 'Sheikh Jarrah.'

"Under an usurping occupation that does not respect the international laws nor the Geneva Accords of 1949." Syrian Foreign Ministry's response.

"We said to everyone that had ignited fire in Jerusalem and Al-Aqsa, and the flames extended to GAZA is the Israeli occupation, therefore, it is responsible for the consequences, if they want to escalate, the resistance is ready, if they want to stop, the resistance is ready." Ismail Haniyeh, Hamas leader.

"No! Your souls must have tempted you to do something 'evil'. So, I can only endure with beautiful patience! It is Allah's help that I seek to bear your claims." Quran Yusuf III:12.

"As for Ishmael, I have heard you; behold, I will bless him, and make him fruitful and multiply... He shall father twelve princes, and I will make him into a great nation." Genesis 17:20.

"We will continue to respond forcefully." "As long as necessary." "Totally unprovoked." Netanyahu.

***Teshuvah, Zionist-Synagogue of Satan, The Elohim rebuke thee.
Let it be the remembrance.***

Biden knelt before Israeli President Reyvén Rivlin's chief of staff during July 2nd, 2021, White House meeting. One World Government?

"The President's support for Israel's security...." Jen Psaki, White House press spokesperson.

"Today...in their rightful homeland, are attacked...some call them villains for defending their homes and their families; for not turning a cheek and a blind eye to terror and bombings and missiles raining down. Who would turn a cheek when their mere right to exist is questioned?" Elaine Luria (D-VA).

"They have a right to self-defense." Marsha Blackburn (R-TN).

Jews live on land taken by force from the Indigenous Palestinian population. The term "Palestine" (5th Century BCE) used for the region formerly known as Canaan. State of Israel

denied the Palestinians basic Human Rights and no consequences for the Israeli Army or police shooter. Airstrike's death and destruction as ethnic cleansing and 2-3 "loss-generation". The lethality of the Israeli weapons vs. HAMAS (Palestinian political party with an armed resistance against blockade and occupation). USA Congress unrestricted \$3.8Bn annually military-aid with no-oversight by USA Congress "deep-capture" is malfeasance. Biden Administration just like Trump Administration sold new weapons to Israelis (most powerful military in the Middle East) to replenish their arsenal. State of Israel is not perpetual victim, but the aggressor as long the military occupation does not end. We are witnessing a Palestinian Massacre in real time. American society incapable to understand the dangerously escalation to Middle East Regional Wars. **USA Congress and White House "splitting" behavior and "supremacy-attitude" against Palestinians 2021 Massacre is "guilty by association."**

"Why is ViceNews spreading misleading Palestinian propaganda?" Mike Truth Report/HonestReporting. Palestinian (Jews, Muslims, and Christians) control before 1917, was under Ottoman control. The Peel Commission 1937 –partition plan, rejected by Arabs. The 1947 UN Partition Plan, rejected by Arabs (chose war). 1947 the land was not Palestinian; it was under British governance. 1949-1967 governed by Jordan and Egypt not Palestine. The 1967 Borders' armistice lines. Present –first time in history that Palestinians governed themselves, it was given to them by Israel.

INCORRECT: Human beings with inalienable rights, regardless of any government (Natural Law); cultural identity still today. Logical fallacies are errors in reasoning, leading false conclusions. UN Security Council's dereliction of duty? International borders?

"Benny is confused...there is no room in a united Jerusalem for a Palestinian capital...and never will be." Zeev Elkin.

"The Renaissance Party has 'nothing-to-discuss' with government-of-Israel but War-Crimes-accountability and international borders. Middle East Foreign Policy as follow: Restoration of The Levant, Arab Kingdom of Syria. Holy Father, Most High God, YHWH-commandment to restore peace or prepare for judgement. LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

Al-Qaeda chief Ayman Al-Zawahiri: "Jerusalem will not be Judaized."

Executive Order: Al-Zawahiri extradition for War-Crimes and Human-Rights violations committed on Syria.

Hamas Al-Qassam brigades' War-Crimes, UN-UNHRC.

Executive Order: Netanyahu extradition on War Crimes and Human Rights Violations charges in GAZAN 2021 MASSACRE, inhumane Zionism Supremacy.

The Secretary of Defense RESIGNATION IS DUTY.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: deployment of two Aircraft carriers in front of State of Israel and the two hospital-ships used in Covid-19 (East-West coast) immediately, possible war-engagement.

Bill to request USA Congress authorization for Defensive Combat Deployment of US Ground Troops Mission: "END-MILITARY-OCCUPATION AND RESTORE PEACE" on the borders of the State of Palestine (West Bank and Gaza), Lebanon and Syria with their respective army support for demilitarized-zones (JOINT US-RUSSIA Defensive Military lethal tours). Based on International Law and UNIVERSAL-RIGHTEOUSNESS-PRINCIPALITY.

UPDATE FEB 28, 2022: SUSTAIN.

Bill to create and fund IC-Artificial Intelligence (AI) Open-Source-Directorate platform for Human-Intelligence to perform real-time assistance to military-operations against secretive transnational-organizations that operate-globally (asymmetric-menace).

Bill for immediate Palestine-MASSACRE emergency relief (besides Covid-19) and deployment: Army of Doctors and Nurses, Army of Psychiatrics and Psychologists, Army of Engineering mission to construct double amount of destroyed buildings (houses, apartments, buildings, Hospitals and Schools with their recreational parks).

EXECUTIVE ORDER, State of Israel AMOS-17 Satellite end-to-end destruction mission (regardless lack of resources or technology will be done). Space X launch Israel- AMOS 17 (highest-orbit) Rods of God –kinetic energy weapon (proportional to the weight and square of the velocity) dropped from a satellite can hit all around the world. Environmentally friendly because there is no radioactive contamination. Outer Space Treaty of 1967 prohibits nuclear, biological or chemicals weapons from being placed in or used from Earth's orbit but does not restrain KINETIC BOMBARDMENT.

Bill to request USA Congress-Declaration of War authorization with TURKEY if JERUSALEM THREAT with grounds troops or artillery is fulfill trigger a nuclear strike response.

EXECUTIVE ORDER, to remove from Turkey Jurisdiction USA "whole of military" including USA-NATO nuclear war heads.

The misperception of Netanyahu, the "occupation-force" of the State of Israel for decades under military-laws was-is the provocation also aggression. Therefore, this asymmetrical attack is an aggression against the Palestinians. Netanyahu and Ganz will be prosecuted for war crimes in the future; as Xi-Ping and CCP for WMD (non-combat human biological and future-2022-2049 nuclear-deployment).

IC-Iran terrorism-analysis and threat-warning are wrong due to the bias of the State of Israel and the double standard. Iran is reacting to threats to its national security, such as the foreign policy of the United States and Israel towards the Golan Heights and Syria- and Iran Nuclear plant, are LEGIT. **Israel's top general will strike Iran if USA rejoins Iran Nuclear deal.**

Middle East Foreign Policy "Challenge," Israeli soldiers (IDF) "apartheid;" foreign military force invading and occupying, War-Crimes and Human-Rights violations, West Bank "military-firing-zones"—Tanks as combat-strategies for ethnic cleansing. IDF deployed snipers at the border fence and shoot unarmed protesters for weeks. Israel's Military Court; arbitrarily repression of anti-occupation activism, illegally-indictments 'terrorist-charge' (political-activism). Horrifying "IDF-Bulldozer" crushing people to death (American human rights activist Rachel Corrie among others). STOP HOME-DEMOLITIONS AND INVASION. Palestinians' midnight-home-invasions (mapping) trauma (no respect neither for the elders - heart attack). Palestinians' refugees must return (UN Res. 194). State of Israel blocks visas for UN Human Rights workers. Despicable tyrannical aggression on the deaths from State of Israel holding the bodies and Israeli-manned checkpoint blocking first responder emergencies is repugnant. Alleged torture and rape while in Israeli custody need urgent investigation. State of Israel "Green-Pass" discrimination against Palestinians (Gaza and West Bank-incommunicado). State of Israel chemical-attacked inside Al-Aqsa Mosque (causing damage), beating worshipers and ethnic cleansing in Sheikh Jarrah. Palestinians' political dispossession had occur including the right of privacy and loss of autonomy, also destroying their crops. Israeli' campaigns targeting political-activist and students ahead of Palestinians Authority (PA) elections clearly suppressing Palestinians' political sovereignty (self-determination), and USA Foreign Policy omission on such matter void of "International Law Spirit" no longer democracy-principle. The Renaissance Party condemns State of Israel-Theocracy Regime Despotism sabotaging Palestinian Legislative and Presidential Elections.

Be'er Sheva Prison, Negev Desert, Southern Israel; Israel's Maximum Security Prison jails Palestinians' fighters and bombers (part of the resistance to the occupation). Coercive power of the Israeli State, the occupation (military-law) is the problem but accused of terrorist and murders crimes against State of Israel. When the breach-of-peace occurs? Who starts the aggression?

Bill for pandemic emergency relief directly only to Gazans and Palestinians to recover and organize Israelis Palestinians Party (IPP) under no circumstances neither side can have 51% must be EQUAL REPRESENTATION. The "Human-Rights Reciprocity-Treaty"- Morally Covenant between Millennials and Gen Z will bring peace and prosperity with God of Abraham blessing ruling from Knesset.

The Elders are responsible for the outcome, just look Map 1917 vs. 2021. What do you see? "Nuclear Escalation" means genocide due retaliation. **OH, MY PRECIOUS JERUSALEM, WHY?** Ezequiel 38-39-Turkey. No Biblical Covenant-Theocracy Regime only Human-Rights that God of Abraham granted "life and free-will." Do you know King of Israel is "Prince of Peace"? Where are you "Art of Peace"? Benjamin Netanyahu must resign immediately due "clear and present danger" burden on Jews and Israelis citizens (Zion at cost of millions of deaths), do you really think Holy Father will accept such genocide of HIS SERVANTS? ODED YINON PLAN 'state of mind' must be replaced by "**Human-Right Reciprocity-Treaty**" to secure equality 'state of mind' that bring peace and prosperity that deflect God of Abraham' cup-of-wrath.

"...the best of the gentiles-kill [...]" Mekhilta d'Rabbi Yishmael 14:7

The Talmud calls for capital-punishment (decapitation) for Gentiles who violate (disobedience) the Noahide Laws (Sanh.57A). Example, Georgia House of Representatives-1995-96 Sessions HB 1274, Death Penalty- guillotines provisions Code Sec 17-10-38/17-10-44.

MENS REA IS PRESENT AGAINST AMERICANS. They are not to raise their heads up to Israel for any reason. They must be subjugated-to-us and may never be assigned to a position over us. Ephraim (warn-luke) return to State of Israel, there is no need to wait Babylon the Great destruction, no one is holding you back. YHWH's wrath toward One World Government-Beast System. **Yahushua ha-Mashiach, King of Israel-Jewish Messiah the only one that makes Gentiles and Infidels one new Homo-sapiens to obtain spiritual-inheritance. The redeemer defeating the captor of the slave thus allowing the spiritual enslaved to go free in Exodus.**

The USA President's Terrorism Threat Report produced by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC) should include CIA and State of Israel as National Security Threats, competitive analysis challenge IC consensus view. Why does USA Congress do not actively probe and question IC analysts?

"Why Americans politicians cannot say the words 'Israeli Apartheid.' American political language does not have the capacity to address Palestine because it is disabled by white supremacy." Al Jazeera-English (May 10, 2021).

"The fight against this despotic regime is the fight against oppression and the fight against terrorism. And this is a public duty to fight against this regime." Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, Iran's Supreme Leader.

"The cruel, terror state of Israel is mercilessly and unethically attacking Muslim in Jerusalem, whose only goal are to defend their beliefs and their homes of thousands of

years. We want the heinous attacks on Al-Aqsa and Muslim in Jerusalem to stop immediately.” Recep Tayyip Erdogan, Turkish President.

The data reflects: Human Rights violations, War-Crimes, and Crime-Against-Humanity worldwide due USA Tyrannical Foreign Policy (regurgitated-information hiding its illicit activities). USA Congress Ethics are questionable due international-law-violations. State of Israel “takeover”-breach of peace and aggression observed behavior. Reconciliation Impetus Free Gaza IMMEDIATELY.

AIPAC promoted legislation against BDS, Democrats and Republican same ‘PHOENIX’ only through a populist political center platform can restore peace. Corporations doing business in illegal Israeli settlements are profiting from it. USA Congress discrimination against Boycott, Divest, Sanction (BDS) freedom of expression requesting “equal rights protections.” Anti-boycott Act?

Bill to null and void Taylor Force Act.

The Renaissance Party concurs with the International Federation of Journalists condemn Israel’s targeted attacks on media, injuring journalists covering Jerusalem protest and airstrikes (warplanes hit over six hundred targets) in GAZA. The ALARM to American society, USA blocked a proposed UN Security Council statement aimed at reducing the escalating violence.

“Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!” Isaiah 5:20

US President Biden’s new ambassador to the UN, Linda Thomas-Greenfield, pledged during her confirmation hearings that she would “stand with Israel.” The USA gives the State of Israel over \$3.5Bn a year in military aid. American society rejects the use of USA tax money to support Theocracy Regime-war-crimes. The State of Israel military occupation (ODED YINON PLAN) since 1947 deliberately decades-of-oppression, land-confiscation, and Human Rights violations cannot sustain apartheid forever. Indigenous Palestinians-NAKBA were forcibly expelled from their homes to create a Jewish-majority in the new nation-State of Israel. Gazan resistance fighter's retaliation is legit. The Renaissance Party condemn the ZIONIST movement's bigotry, despotism, and supremacy. Biblical Covenant beliefs are not International Law. On the brink of war with Iran due State of Israel Middle East hegemony. For example, the State of Israel denied International Nuclear Weapons scrutiny of DIMONA is a dangerous double standard but request Iran Nuclear submission.

The IC “lack of expertise” on Islamic-extremism such as foreign policy influence by Israeli-MOSSAD is not in American society security (dangerous-threats) and well-being interests neither International Law when war-crimes against Palestinians are common knowledge. The

non-clandestine source of information is critical to understanding societal, cultural, and political trends but instead heavily relied on secret information to further their contentious agenda.

The Renaissance Party concurs with International Criminal Court-State of Israel “self-defense” is not compatible with Human Rights rather aggression in violation of International Humanitarian Law (Rules of War) armed conflict, Art. 39 of UN Charter.

Bill to establish USA War Monitor (Israel air raids attacks) on Syria, Syrian-Iraq border, Lebanon air space to work with NSA and Syrian Observatory for Human Rights.

Bill to request USA Congress a Declaration of War with State of Israel if do not end military occupation (war crimes). Denied access to JEDI, stop military alliance. Remember USS LIBERTY and 911.

“Look, I almost don’t want to dignify it with my time today. The problem is that when you make wild aspersions and groundless accusations against the Jewish State, it has an immediate knock-on effect on the Jewish people...” Jonathan Greenblatt.

INCORRECT: NON GRATA.

“You can fool all of the people some of the time, and some of the people all the time, but you cannot fool all the people all the time.” LINCOLN.

“Jewish State’s MILITARY OCCUPATION: CRIME OF AGGRESSION & WAR CRIMES; FACTS ON THE GROUND.” Allan Echavarría Diaz.

“After long and static years in terms of the scope of settlement, our goal today is to double settlement in the Golan Heights.” “This is our moment. This is the moment of the Golan Heights.” Naftali Bennett, Israel Prime Minister.

“You shall not oppress your neighbor, nor rob him...You shall do no injustice in judgment...” Leviticus 19:13-15. “...blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called sons of God.” Matthew 5:9. “...I will surely hear his cry and My anger will be kindled...” Exodus 22:21-24.

Amnesty International: Israel’s Apartheid against Palestinians (FEB 2022); system of oppression and domination of one racial group by another, violation under international criminal law. Since the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948, uses planning and zoning policies for the expansion of Jewish settlement. Israel’s GAZA border fence (underground barrier with sensors). Israel’s black Hebrew community deportation. Palestinian children held incommunicado under military law not equality as Israelis’ civil law, repeatedly detention extensions (judge within 12hrs of detention). Israeli officials have been humiliating regularly ‘strip-searching’ women and children for decades including American citizens’ rape and sodomy sexual crimes. Shin Bet staff admitted to probing the

woman vaginally and anally looking for a cellphone sim-card (suspicion of aiding and abetting terrorist activities).

"The truth is that Jordan is Palestine and Palestine is Jordan." Hussein bin Talal, King of Jordan.

"East Jerusalem is an inseparable part of the occupied Palestinian territory and is the capital...of the State of Palestine." PA Foreign Office.

"...there was no room for the US consulate in East Jerusalem..." Naftali Bennett.

Poverty, unemployment and deteriorating social conditions still uncertain and risen. CLIMATE CHANGE: Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan, and Syria; military activities' carbon-emission, largest producer of greenhouses.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal question, US-military-emission-levels?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: WASHINGTON/CIA, State of Israel, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates (UAE), Turkey; TERRORIST STATES (CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY). Israeli warplanes struck Syria's Latakia port (DEC 2021).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: OPERATION PORT OF HAIFA AIRSTRIKE (total destruction), NO EXCEPTION.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: EXTRADITION; NAFTALI BENNETT & AMIKAM NORKIN FOR WAR CRIMES.

"...in righteousness He doth judge and make war." REV.19:11.

"You're living in a dreamworld: Graham claims witness downplaying threats of terrorism." The Hill/YouTuber (FEB 2022): "...is America at war...do you believe if Al-Qaeda and ISIS had the ability...strike America...nobody in the world should have a hard time answering...if they could kill us all they would...drone program...effective tool in terms of killing terrorists...has it killed civilians...weapon system that hasn't killed civilians...Afghanistan is a breeding ground for another attack on our country...can't believe we're focusing on closing Gitmo...international terrorism is getting stronger...threat from radical Islam...broken border...future security..." GRAHAM.

"...US policy of Iran cannot get a nuclear weapon...operations against the Islamic State...Iraq and Syria...ISIS-K and Al-Qaeda in Afghanistan." LTG. Michael Kurilla.

US CENTCOM (Middle East) INCORRECT FOREIGN POLICY. USA FOREIGN POLICY NOT COMPATIBLE WITH ISRAEL. State of Israel benefit from destabilize region, perpetual war for their expansionism, drag USA into nuclear threat not peace.

“Who is questioning us?” Jen Psaki.

THE RENAISSANCE PARTY: US Special Operations Forces fighting the ‘War on Terror’ since 2001, is evidence of US Foreign Policy Failure. Unconstitutional ‘Breach-of-Peace’ & ‘Appropriation;’ longest war in American history, self-demise end-result. My precious America: average American citizens have a matter on irreversible-issue, due long-term socio-economic consequences. American society ‘fixed-time’ is certain, nevertheless, the outcome potential and probabilities must be directed to EVOLUTION.

“For peace to reign on Earth, humans must evolve into new beings who have learned to see the whole first.” “Have courage to use your own reason! –that is the motto of enlightenment.” Immanuel Kant.

GRAHAM & SCHUMER (ISRAEL) MUST BE VOTE-OUT.

FEINSTEIN & PELOSI (CHINA) MUST BE VOTE-OUT.

East Asia Foreign Policy “Challenge”: Chinese Communist Party (CCP), sole governing political party of the People’s Republic of China (PRC), “Crime-Against-Humanity” to their own general population is one of the fiercest-critics from civilized societies, and these psychopaths-war-criminals double down to reach world-domination aberration (2050). Also, CCP - “organs-transplant” illegal market. Beijing “internal matters” South China Sea, Tibet, Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang, Hong Kong security-law and inevitable future of Taiwan-subjugation. China’s re-education camps are recorded since April 2008; Sun Yi’s SOS letters from “Masanja-Labor-Camp” (without trial or legal representation) for practicing “Falun Gong” meditation-philosophy critical of the CCP, finally woke and tremble the world conscience. In other words, no ‘due-process’ neither ‘writ-of-habeas-corporus.’ China repression (bigotry) on act-of-belief, destroy hundreds of statues of Buddha including giant Guan Yin. China re-education camps are filled with ethnic-minorities-communities and political or practice religious-believe dissidents. Labor camps enslavement (two-shift) to produce “cheap-brand-products” to infiltrate-countries-economies using “manufacturers-subcontracts” that blindside-acknowledgment of slave-labor. The love for money root of all evil to profit a cheap dollar guise of capitalism. USA is responsible for patronage due American society uncontrollable-consumerism from brands produced in China without transparency factories-audits. These re-education-camps grossly-violations of human-rights through unlawful-imprisonment and recurrent-tortured to silence political dissidents (unbearable for years even some to death). China torture “ball-gap,” “strapping and dangle” among others use for subjugation. USA torture “waterboarding,” nudity, sleep deprivation, among others use as enhanced interrogation.

China’s Muslin Uyghurs ethnic-cleansing, War-Crimes and Human-Rights violations (possible genocide). Violation of International Humanitarian Law (Rules of War) armed

conflict of Art. 39 of UN Charter. World silence aid by Mainstream Media fueled the CCP animal-reflex instinct on Hong Kong Millennials and Gen Z dissidents which are also on political re-education camps. Chinese official Wang Junzheng (totalitarian-politician) sanctioned by West countries for Xinjiang's human rights violations.

The World Human Rights Organization are "deep-capture" by special interest that forced self-censorship resulting in their 'dereliction-of-duty.' Billions of Homo-sapiens around the world are under oppression from government officials operating in a totalitarian-spectrum.

"Calling China, a pacing threat is a useful term because the pace at which China is moving is stunning...will surpass Russia and the United States..." John Hyten.

George Bush (R) in 2001 grants trade relations status to China because serves the economic interests of America, time prove him wrong. Taiwan's 'computer-chip-production' monopoly in Earth, USA dependent on semiconductor was/is national security threat, common knowledge. Then, self-sufficient through civil diversification, corrective action.

2022 Olympics despite outrage over crime against humanity in Xinjiang. China- 'robot soldiers' along India borders. Also, demolishing Tibetan structures and robots with machine guns near LAC in Tibet.

UGANDA: loses international airport to China, after it failed to repay its loan.

China Trade Routes: Historic 2,500-mile-long economic highway.

"Confucianism has a whole set of thoughts to restrain the kings." Prof. Xie Youtian, Confucian political philosophy.

FEMA future use (2022-2025) for mass incarceration of "prisoners of conscience" guise under domestic-terrorism-charge like China's Gulags' democratic-ideologies-charge. Time to wake up the average Chinese citizens (sleeping-giant) to FREEDOM, instead being subject to CCP-daily tyrannical oppression. China-challenge can only be resolve by East Asia countries and 'Homo-sapiens One-All;' dangerously-situation, no longer a long-distance-abomination but retaliation-duty no omission neither submission inevitable due homeland-threat-escalation had arrived.

On the brink of war with China over the world-economic-hegemony and the sovereignty of Taiwan demands evaluations on the outcome results pursuing this foreign policy. IC analyst-bias and supremacy-ideologies that undermine credibility due to double standards, are troubling and upsetting (repulsive). USA government cannot promote the independence of Taiwan and deny the secession of any US-States from the Union. Strategic conversation without contempt on shared interests like plastic rain and Human Rights worldview among other issues to avoid unintentional provocations or miscalculate intentions of the other. The

two most powerful countries in the world with different systems of government (authoritarianism versus constitutionalism) confluence-of-events that lead to a nuclear-war.

“In the US...The US Constitution is not the highest authority, the will of US oligarchs who monopolize capital is.” Ma Zhongcheng.

Correct-Premise. Example: Federal Reserve’s data: One Percent gained over \$6.5Tn in corporate equities during the pandemic.

Chinese citizens have increasingly called for the Communist Party to honor the value-of-law and protect the citizens’ rights enshrined in China Constitution (1982) Art.5 – “No organization or individual may enjoy the privilege of being above the Constitution and the law.” These rights have existed more in theory than in reality.

Bill to Amend USA ART1: “No Corporation, Government nor Individual poses any immunity-privilege above USA Constitution not even war-time or emergency.” Referendum-Amend. XXIX. Wisdom-of-Confucius, ennoblement of character.

China ‘New Citizens Movement’ calls for reform: “China’s new leadership may condone some economic or administrative reforms compatible with the objective of preserving the Communist Party’s rule. But it will not tolerate any initiatives that could imperil the party’s political monopoly.” Minxin Pei.

“Its purpose is simply to block political reform.” Wu Jiaxiana.

The writer humbly assertion: that China-Constitution need to be update (exclusivity of jurisdiction and popular-sovereignty), that unitary-state (ultimately supreme) with semi-presidential system (president and prime-minister) is antithetical to socialism because puts the means of production directly into state-capitalism.

China adheres to the accepted principle of international law that unequal treaties are not legally binding because they do not fulfill the requirement of sovereign equality between contracting parties. In the other hand, Treaties are considered ‘lawful at the time of conclusion’ and does not apply retroactively, despite duress or inequality of position; coercion cannot be invoked to invalidate a treaty. The ended freedom of the press for book-publishers, decisive change in Hong Kong (censorship). Beijing-propaganda and erosion of freedoms rendering dialogue impossible, with only military-invasion option for Taiwan.

‘One-country, two systems’ constitutional-principle (Xiaoping: capitalist system coexisting with China’s socialist system); regions could retain their economic and administrative systems (issue of political-representation). Sino-British Joint Declaration: declared in the treaty, Hong Kong would maintain its existing governing unchanged until 2047.

“China says Joint Declaration on Hong Kong no longer has meaning.” Reuters, 2017.

Hong Kong's harbor access to international markets (foreign currency earnings) and largest port of re-exportation (China-legit, correct; 1.4Bn Chinese-sustainability). Hong Kong national-security-law (serious-breach): entitles authorities to surveil, detain, and search persons suspected under crimes of secession, subversion, terrorism, and collusion with foreign organizations. Furthermore, Art. 38 was-is the preamble of World-Totalitarian-Regime; extraterritorial-jurisdiction (just like USA-foreign-policies) over non-Chinese citizens (criminalizing any-criticism of the CCP) including retroactively. Great Britain's world-colonialism (nest-of-vipers) was-is the 'root-of-cause' that lead to WW3.

TAIWAN: China inevitable requirement for its great-rejuvenation, UN Res.2758 & One-China (territorial-integrity-jubilation), threat to American dominance? OBAMA's 'Pivot-to-Asia' target China with dominant aggression foreign policy and fueling the Military-Industrial-Complex.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; Espionage occur-stealing sensitive US technologies, which was retransfer to China, who is/are responsible-of-treason?

Peaceful-Resolution: Protracted civil-war which had never ended in formal legal-terms. China legally entitled to reclaim lost Chinese territories sovereignty reverted peacefully back to Mother-land China. US Foreign Policy, 'strategy-of-denial' inefficacy, no credibility. Highly-possibility Taiwan-invasion would succeed, military-calculus. Conventional war will escalate to nuclear war, inflection-point; China's missile launches a 'statement-of-intent'?

USA no holding high-moral ground neither international-law (Taiwan-loss-civil-war, FACT) to pursuit Taiwan-independence (WW3), also, 'universal objective-morality-duty' not to harm other human beings. The only exception: China uses of nuclear-weapons, then WW3-correct (full-deterrent) side of history. China peaceful-rise premise, incorrect.

China's geo-political reunification with Taiwan, legit. Chinese Civil-War: defeated Kuomintang-Nationalist retreated to Taiwan, and Communists began-ruling the main-land as People's Republic of China (PRC). Taiwan Relations Act: US sell defensive-weapons. Taiwan (24Mn-population)—Republic of China (ROC) & Kuomintang (KMT); legal status as part of China; regardless, US-acknowledge (strategic-ambiguity). China assertiveness that will unify Taiwan, probably before 2022US Elections by force? **Taiwan is the world's top contract manufacturer-of-semiconductor-chips, which US companies relies (most advance chips).** **Example: the reason to nationalize USA Armed-Forces such diversification and self-sufficient.**

China in 2025 is dominant on the technological and economic agenda in Artificial Intelligence (AI) robotics, hypersonic-weapons, quantum-computing, biomedicine, machine-learning, and as the only superpower by 2050. **Huawei cannot operate in US jurisdiction or with military allies, no exception. China's world first 6G Satellite into orbit, will use high-frequency**

terahertz waves to achieve data-transmission speeds. Microwave heating-Earth-Core, POLESHIFT?

China successfully launched a hypersonic-nuclear-weapon-system around the Earth (any country), thanks to Bill Clinton Administration. USA failed to launch our own testing to match it (Example: North Korea, USA match it), suggests USA is losing the development of hypersonic weapons.

“In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way.” Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Bill to open investigation: who is responsible (treason) for stolen technologies?

China’s Tiangong-Space-Station.

China launches anti-satellite weapon into space, space-warfare?

China Surveillance Network in South China Sea called Integrated Information Platform (IIFP).

NO CHINA-TRADE, a container ship can produce the same amount of pollution as 50Mn cars. The environmental impact of shipping includes air pollution, water pollution, and oil-pollution. Also, the dump of untreated raw sewage in the ocean sickens and kills marine life (destroying marine ecology). China is responsible for 27% of global greenhouse gas emissions. **Chinese-PLA fishing-vessels’ aggression to conquer the reef off the coast of the Philippines.**

The rule-of-engagement must be only conventional between East Asia countries. External influence in the warzone or the use of nuclear weapons trigger USA intervention (including nuclear-war to extinction-level).

“I think the problem is that United States has exercised long-arm jurisdiction and suppression and overstretched the national security through the use of force or financial hegemony, and this has created obstacles for normal trade activities, and the United States has also been persuading some countries to launch attacks on China.” “We do not believe in invading through the use of force, or to topple other regimes through various means, or to massacre the people of other countries, because all of those would only cause turmoil and instability in this world.” Yang Jiechi.

The Renaissance Party condemns US Department of State’s lack of hospitality and accommodations towards Chinese Diplomats were unacceptable and disrespectful. NIC-NIE tradecraft assessment seriously misjudged China-biological warfare.

The “nodding disease”-Uganda-Sudan (1960) turns people into the “vegetative stage” like real-life zombies; called variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob-Disease (CJD). Did IC have any

assessment, if any country has “CJD-Gain of Function” possession in their biological weapons program? *“However, this restriction will not apply in the event of the occurrence (Certified by the US-CDC or successor body) of a widespread viral infection transmitted via bites or contact with bodily fluids that causes human corpses to reanimate and seek to consume living human flesh, blood, brain or nerve tissue and is likely to result in the fall of organized civilization.” Amazon Lumberyard-Materials AWS-Terms of Service 42.10. Amazon Zombie Apocalypse?*

Bill to open an investigation on how “deep-capture” is USA’s economy from Chinas’ sub-contracting importations (forced-laborers), including all Chinatowns in USA Jurisdiction.

Bill to mandate without exception Corporation’s base on USA Jurisdiction to hire employees only living in the USA Jurisdiction and verifiable monthly production-records, including sub-contractors.

Bill to amend USA Const. Art 1: “Non-Delegation Doctrine” must apply to all legislation regardless excuse of science or knowledge: Executive branch will request urgent or routine support and construct legislation to fulfill public administration policy.

Bill to enforce “non-delegation” doctrine on CIA-Contractors to immediately “cease- and-desist” without exception all “kill-contracts” must be null and void with no end-result and paid because conflict resolution burden belongs to USA government.

USA Marines and USA Marshalls to subdue any omission; USA Dept. Justice duty to assist the USA Pentagon with Military Tribunal to charge “Crime Against Humanity” and “International Terrorism” the CIA-Contractors that do not null and void the “kill- contracts.”

In Hamdan v. Rumsfeld (2006), US Government violated the Geneva Conventions.

“Violations of Common Article 3 are considered war crimes.” Justice Anthony Kennedy.

In Boumediene v. Bush (2008), the government did not have the constitutional authority to suspend “Habeas Corpus” indefinitely.

The Renaissance Party will stand firmly with all Intelligence Agencies personnel with their pension and protection only if righteousness principle is restored (towards the average American citizens that are the tax slaves who paid your income) including ultimate sacrifice; your duty on protecting USA from foreigner’s countries involved incoming catastrophic events. Intersection on your Book of Life will be bound. Please for goodness’s sake stop this madness, WW3 is inevitable either China or Iran. Crime-against-humanity and war-

crimes under USA FLAG shield and Foreign Policy are “Malum-Inse.” Therefore, a repulsive criminal terrorist murder.

Update: July 6, 2021, RP did not see any ‘good-will’ towards average American citizens but double-down of One World Government. Therefore, void of redemption. Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) & EO 12333 (1981)-US Intelligence activities, among others.

Thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. In the name Yahushua ha-Mashiach only begotten Son of Living God. Divine Justice Prevail, Hallelujah! Oh, merciful YHWH! I humble pray, AMEN. Let it be the Remembrance.

Paying tribute and honoring those that have paid the ultimate sacrifice. Military-friendly ‘state of mind’ impetus to raise awareness that American society is not the enemy but support service members, veterans, and their families as they reintegrate into civilian life. War crimes and crimes against humanity are not complaining about insignificant things or bigger than they really are (NEVER AGAIN). Guilty (self-conscious emotion) involving reflection on past events is not for you to carry-burden alone but socially (discouraging acts that cause harm to innocent civilians). This can lead to an unhealthy state of guilt and anxiety, nobody is perfect (bullet-proof mind) but to realize the mistake and redirect our behavior. Post-traumatic-stress-disorder (PTSD) as an anxiety disorder (DSM-IV); will be included in DSM-5 on trauma and stress/related disorders, clinically significant distress, or impairment in the individual’s social interactions (capacity to work or other areas of functioning). Re-experiencing, negative cognitions and distorted sense of blame of self or others will prolong psychological distress, untreated is unlikely to disappear (no cure for PTSD) but resolution of symptoms with proper treatment. Veterans of combat service in the military (higher rates) follow by first responders in commitment to the treatment process can lead to recovery (back to living a normal life) with positive interactions; to face traumatic experiences head-on instead of avoiding them. Future generations still rely on your courage and resilient for USA survival. ‘Suicide Awareness,’ guilt –associated with suicidal ideation; also, traumatic brain injury (TBI) due improvised explosive devices (IED), morality-shame, military sexual trauma (MST), and the war’s protracted length (redeploy after severe physical trauma). DOD may be prone to data error because fail to include Reservist and National Guardsmen such definitions of who ought to count in such rates. The lowering approval of the ‘Global War on Terror;’ reality of fighting a war on behalf of an uncaring citizens (lack of belonging). What is right? –moral injury due transgression against one’s beliefs and moral values, which feeling of betrayed by a superior officer or military organization itself.

“Unless the US government and US society makes significant changes in the ways we manage the mental health crisis among our service members and veterans, suicide rates will continue to climb. That is a cost of war we cannot accept.” Thomas Howard Ben Suitt.

Hierarchy Indoctrination required to suppress your own personal feelings, beliefs, and values must obey any lawful order given by a superior without question, nothing is up to discussion, not a democracy, not compatible with Equality. American society must advocate on their behalf because these atrocities do not relay on them but HIGH HIERARCHY.

The '**Compartmentalization-Strategy**' purposely blind Military Officers executing allege lawful order never in-the-know. The military reformation feed-back will come from veterans and service members only.

The **War Powers Resolution (Pub. L. 93-148)** requires the USA President to notify USA Congress within 48 hours of committing armed forces to military action and forbids armed forces from remaining for more than 60 days, with a further 30-day withdrawal period without congressional authorization for use of military force (AUMF) or a Declaration of War.

You will have to decide whether you want to be in them or get out of them. You individually need to have a realistic understanding of the circumstances you are in and to make decisions to produce the best possible daily basis outcomes. The lessons of history are clear, how people are with each other could go from manageable internal tension to civil war and/or revolution watch markers in order to understand the warnings during stressful times and intensifying conflicts to chaotic situations like great excesses in spending and debt. Lawful mandate through the vote that USA Armed Forces will be under public scrutiny and subject to certain accountability. American society delirium thinking these atrocities will not engulf USA homeland. Wake-up before your inaction fuel the rapidly descending society. Resilience principality must be learned and apply to a daily basis due you will need to survive for the common good.

“A heart wrenching feeling of guilt (ashamed), the effects on millions of people from abhor armed conflicts and reason Americans are despised around the world.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

Bill to prohibit USA diplomatic and economy relations with any country that incurs in crime against humanity, war crimes, genocide, labor/re-education camps, detention centers (religious or medical).

Bill to enforce “Rules of Engagement” (ROE) on War-Crimes and Crime-Against-Humanity violations as Foreign Policy.

These two terror principalities are the only one-reason that triggers an armed conflict base on righteousness principality. However, when the perpetrator is not a Homo-sapiens being, triggers a “public warning alert” to all countries on Earth that “Pandora Box” had been breached to understand “The Beast-Kingdom-Spirit” inter-dimensional phenomenon

intrusion modus-operandi and record-of-evidence for future accountability. Transparency principality utmost duty, Homo sapiens-human right to individual-existential-assessment on incomprehensible universal knowledge. Homo-sapiens One-All evolution to achieve more reconnaissance in the light-spectrum and perception of unseen-reality.

“EXOCRIMINOLOGY as non-human mens-rea state-of-mind.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

The **Vietnam War** mark beginning USA Tyrannical Foreign Policy (crime-against-humanity) without no Declaration of War only USA Congress authorized troop’s deployment. A country deemed a threat due communism, most of them were farmers. For example, the **Agent Orange** used for defoliant but there were no way humans would not be exposed to it including Americans troops. Vietnamese poor innocent children illness (torture-survivors) struggles daily and probably would not survive.

North Korea sent orphans to labor camps; concentration camps the inmates eat cockroaches to survive, human rights violation. Warning: North Korea invasion on South Korea as soon World War III -China starts.

Iraq War, Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) faulty Intel resulting “crime-against-humanity” (Breach-of-Peace and Aggression).

General Colin L. Powell –Iraq.

“...engaged in promulgating lies of both omission and commission, mistruths, and misdirection, aimed not at our enemies abroad but against the American people. We were lying, with the help of a complaint and war-supportive media, to patriots young and old. Millions of Americans were eager to enlist, to fight, to sacrifice their life and health –for a made-up government fairy tale...” Lt. Col. Karen Kwiatkowski, 2002.

Saudi Arabia –Yemen Foreign Policy must be applied on Human Right and the righteousness principality to identify breach of peace and initial aggression. Saudi Arabia IMPETUS TO STOP CRIME-AGAINST-HUMANITY on average Yemeni-people.

Walter Rothschild and Balfour Declaration, the writer humbly believe that this ‘demonic intervention’ is the root-of-cause. Arab Kingdom of Syria –sovereignty was attack by this illegal international intervention lead by liable-Rothschild. Rothschild have to pay reparations under International Law to Syria and Palestine for Human-Rights violations and War-Crimes, period. The Levant–La Syrie. Syrians present grievances to league, they object to France having a mandate over Syria and Palestine becoming a national home for the Jews (New York Times, Aug. 1921). 1920 Syria declared independence as a Levant nation, Arab Kingdom of Syria.

Syria, Biden administration orders airstrikes in retaliation for rockets attacks on US targets in Iraq. The US Pentagon interpretation of Art. 51 of the UN Charter (providing countries the right to self-defense in response to an attack) lack of legitimacy in Iraq. Iraq wants USA foreign military invasion (“breach-of-peace and aggression”) out of their territory.

The Renaissance Party concurs with Syrian Government that USA illegally invasion force violates International Law and Russia in compliance with International Law and Syria Ally. Democrats and Republicans (Wings of Phoenix) tyrannical-foreign-policy military-aggression to other countries urgently need American society intervention on this “terror-principality.”

US Pentagon officials warn of Al-Qaeda resurgence; ‘root-of-cause’ is wrong US Foreign Policy.

Biden is arming Al-Qaeda again (I have got the receipts!), Syrian-Girl YouTuber.

“This guy Al-Joulani actually killed US soldiers during the Iraq War and what about never forget 911. I guess the dictator is allowed to forget now that they have killed millions of people with multiple wars...what does this all mean for Americans, it means the traitors are in power, the Biden administration are arming Al-Qaeda while calling American Patriots domestic terrorists...they are spitting on the graves of Americans soldiers that they send to die on the ‘War on Terror’...people that die on 911...and they are rubbing all their lies and all their hypocrisy in our faces.” Maram Susli, International Independent Journalist.

PBS Frontline is a public broadcasting, gave airtime rebranding Al-Qaeda linked leader Al-Joulani an ‘asset’ to US-Syria strategy. Top US Official James Jeffrey admits lying to US President Trump in defiance on American troop levels in Syria. 2020-2025- US Federal Contracts Registry between The Pentagon and Serbian government funneling weapons into Al-Qaeda in Syria. Turkish mobster’s arms shipments to Syria, US manufacture M114 artillery piece to target SSA positions (Oct 2020). Deep-State’s modus operandi secretly arming the terrorist to push ‘Greater Israel.’ ISIS using Europe Swiss-made hand grenades in Syria. ISIS and NATO are the ‘Sufyani-army’ (Genie-Energy-covet oil and war crimes) attacked Syria and Iraq; logistical evidence-US plane drops weapons for ISIS militants in Iraq. Imam Mahdi not connected.

“See the descent of God on the minaret of your heart; now even discard the awaiting for Mahdi and Isa.” Allama Iqbal. Holy Qur’an-prophecy still correct, incorrect wave interpretation.

“An ‘explanatory memorandum’ on the General Strategic Goal for the Group in North America,” Mohamed Akram (5-22-1991).

“Enablement of Islam in North America, meaning establishing an effective and a stable Islamic Movement led by the ‘Muslim Brotherhood’ which adopts...Muslims’ efforts, presents Islam as a civilization alternative, and supports the global Islamic State wherever it is.” “The former session which is ‘Settlement.” “That Islam is resident and not a passing thing or rooted ‘entrenched’ in the soil of the spot where it moves and not a strange plan to it.” “Making a fundamental shift in our thinking and mentality in order to suit the challenges of the ‘settlement-mission’...”

Islamic-Ikhwani activism: “The process of settlement is a ‘Civilization-Jihadist Process’ with all the word means. The Ikhwan must understand that their work in America is a kind of Grand-Jihad in eliminating and destroying the Western Civilization from within and ‘sabotaging’ its miserable house by their hands and the hands of the believers so that it is eliminated, and God’s religion is made victorious over all other religions.” “It is a Muslims’ destiny to perform Jihad and work wherever he is and wherever he lands until the final hour comes, and there is no escape from that destiny except for those who chose to slack.”

“In order to do that, we must possess a mastery of the art of ‘coalitions,’ the art of ‘absorption’ and the principles of ‘cooperation.” “...stating what is the needed from them as one of the participants or contributors to the project to establish the Global-Islamic-State. The day this happens, the children of the American Ikhwani branch will have far-reaching impact...” “Absorbing Muslims and winning them with all of their factions and colors in America and Canada for the settlement project, and making it their cause, future and the basis of their Islamic life in this part of the world: this issue requires from us to learn ‘the art of dealing with the others’... ‘take from people’...the best they have...energies and abilities.”

“Understanding the role and the nature of work of ‘The Islamic Center’ in every city with what achieves the goal of the process of settlement...our ‘Dar al-Arqam’ to...prepare us and supply our battalions...” “It suffices to say that the first pioneer of this phenomenon was our prophet Mohamed (PBUH)...as he placed the foundation for the first civilized organization which is the mosque, which truly became ‘the comprehensive organization.”

“It is the nature of Islam to dominate, not to be dominated, to impose its law on all nations and to extend its power to the entire planet.” “The civilization of the West...is now bankrupt and in decline.” “Jihad...against all who do not embrace Islam...Hence it has become an individual obligation, which there is no evading, on every Muslim...to make up his mind...and get ready for it...death is inevitable...” Hassan Al-Banna.

For examples: Muslim-Brotherhood, offensive Jihad; Jahmal Latimer (Talib Abdulla Bey) and the Rise of the Moors (Moroccan flag) belief they are the ‘aboriginal-people’ of the US (Moorish Science Temple). Stand-off between them (who ‘not recognize our laws’) and Massachusetts State Police was resolved through negotiation and tactical maneuvers

without incident (Jul 2021). Conquest rhetoric, then event effect in every States and USA Cities simultaneously on Islamic subjugation-Actus Rea just like the Taliban Jihad but 'sleeping-cells.' Example, Major Hasan –Army-psychologist at Fort Hood, based on Muslim beliefs (Islamic sentiments and allegiance) shot service members (killed and injured).

Ramzan Kadyrov (Chechnya) warning to Western Civilization about the dangers of antagonizing Muslims and “forcing people to commit crimes.” Offensive Jihad will be upon those who do not accept their religious belief. If you go to another country, you accept their laws and cultural values you do not threaten them with death because you are offended, PERIOD. **No civilized society can accept extrajudicial murders, not intended to malign any religion or ethnic group.**

Christians, “Separate from those who made our families prisoners (and enslaved them), so that we may fight them only;” Muslims, “Never! We take an oath that we will never separate ourselves between you and our fellow Muslim brothers.” Controversial premise; war-crime, human-right violation, and supremacy.

All adult sane males must pay a yearly non-muslim tax (Jizya), are not greeted with “as-Salamu alaykum,” or mentions something impermissible about Allah, the Prophet, or Islam.

Stealth-Jihad; public call for tolerance, Defensive-Jihad, persuasion via intimidation and protest, and Offensive-Jihad, Muslim have majority population to fight and expel non-believers. Jihad most important and only way to guarantee paradise, in today society those principles are war crimes. The Arab States failure to support the Palestinian cause and Arab Peace Initiative does not guarantee any Palestinian rights. Arab tyrannical regimes have committed war-crimes responsible for the suffering of the people in Syria, Libya, Somalia, and Yemen. Arabs fleeing the oppression of the dictators in their own lands head for Turkey (15Mn Arab refugees). The real enemy turns out to be a member of NATO, for many decades a keeper of airborne US nuclear bombs. Turkey purchase of Russian S-400 missile defense system a done deal that triggers a breach of security alarm, enemy within. Turkish-Muslim Brotherhood interference in the internal affairs of Arab countries with alleged pretensions of regional dialogue to end-conflicts and repair-relations but instead is restoring the Ottoman Empire (a force to be reckoned with). Turkey occupies parts of Syria, increased military operations against Kurds in Iraq, inserted itself in Libya’s civil war (NATO) and intervened between Armenia and Azerbaijan over Nagorno-Karabakh.

Erdogan’ interregnum (period of time in between two empires) point to 2023-Caliphate, being magnified exceedingly. The Ottoman Empire-Sultan (religious-political system) having authority over Muslims worldwide. Modern Shia-Iran subservient to Sunni-Muslim after Istanbul Caliphate defeat Iran (conquered). Istanbul (former Constantinople) only legitimate capitol for a Caliphate (Sunni-scholars); ISA (prophet) announce Judgment Day and call

Muslims to worldwide Jihad. The Mahdi (12TH Imam) savior of the Islam, who represent True-Islam (Shia scholars) will emerge with ISA bringing peace and justice to the world. The Mahdi will rule the people according to the Sunnah of the Prophet (Abu Dawud) and conquest Constantinople in Turkey.

Also, fight great wars against the Christians and wages Jihad on India.

Islamism is inherently expansionist and rejects the Western principle of separating religion from government. Sharia Law is not applicable, USA Constitution First Amendment-violation (free-exercise-of-religion).

US Supreme Court: Wood v. Arnold; First Amend. violation (was required to profess in writing), Lemon v. Kurtzman (public school setting, compelled speech doctrine). World History: Muslim Faith; *"There is no God, but Allah and Muhammad are the Messenger of Allah."* SHAHADA (Islamic conversion creed). Fourth Circuit ruled; did not compel to profess any belief, US Supreme Court lets lower court ruling stand.

"Those who reject Islam must be killed. If they turn back, take hold of them, and kill them wherever you find them." Sura 4:89, "Whoever changes his Islamic religion, kill him." Hadith Sahih al-Bukhari (Vol.9, Book 84, No.57).

Turkey withdraws from Istanbul Convention protecting women from domestic violence and femicide. Discrimination against women; *"Is it not true that the testimony of one man is the equal to the testimony of two women?" "That illustrates that women are lacking in intelligence..." Bukhari 6:301*

Executive Order for investigation if there is any US Government Official's omission of duty or complicit treason on Afghanistan government-stand down to allow Taliban control over USA weapons including Handheld Interagency Identity Detection Equipment (most sophisticated state-surveillance-systems on Earth). Low-income countries biometric-surveillance substitute civil-society rule-of-law.

For goodness-sake wake up 'Homo-sapiens One-All,' Oh! My precious China you too, average citizen's worldwide subjugation into 'peaceful-enslavement,' with less than three hundred globalist-elite holding our future at their command. NO FAITH-COMPULSION-ISLAMIC STATE NEITHER ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT BUT UNIVERSAL-FREE-WILL, LIVE FREE OR DIE, LIVE AND LET LIVE. Let it be the Remembrance.

Sunni-Muslims ultra-conservative fighters' groups on the ground with core ideology-force 'Jihadi-Salafism,' believe that every individual must fight tyranny. Correct, self-defense application-corrective-action follow to civil-normalcy.

Nation of Islam-leader Rizza Islam; Righteous Alliance of believers.

“For true and righteous are His judgments...” Rev 19:2.

Homo-sapiens One-All from all walks of life must participate due Righteousness-Principality Duty. This Act, restore Western Civilization morality needed to enforce law and order. Regardless, *‘doctrine of deception- Al-Taqiyya’* (‘Peace of Saladin’-make peace with enemies when are stronger, Quran 3:28 and Hadith) because there is no vulnerability but certain-relentless accountability if ‘war-crimes’ and ‘crime against humanity’ occurs. The event, proof beyond-reasonable-doubt that indeed is not a peaceful religion but terror-principality, leaving only self-defense-duty.

ARAB CIVILIZATION – As-Salamn Alaykum, I ask Almighty God that you, your families, and those whom you love around you are in the best of conditions, pleasing to God, glorified His name be. The problem, Western Civilization will not recognize Sharia-Law, there is no compulsion in faith neither scriptural revisionism. Peaceful transaction of governments requires for long-term peace and prosperity base on sharing government, ensured local populations to continue practicing their preferred religion traditions and continued to function economically. Arab Millennials and Gen Z. do not proceed to engage on worldwide-jihad because are war-crimes not FAITH, this is when the Holy Qur’an survives as peaceful religion. Arab Civilization free-will to live under Sharia Law but cannot impose to others but give them opportunity for exodus not dead as revenge, not only is a crime but INCORRECT TRUTH.

WARNING: Christians, you have not understood the season. Sound and sober mind, behold the day!

“The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave Him to show His servants –things which must shortly take place...” Revelation 1:1.

“And I will bring the third part through the fire...and I will hear them: I will say, it is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.” Zechariah 13:9.

“...He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness...” John 8:12.

“The righteousness of the upright will deliver them, but the unfaithful will be caught by their lust.” Proverbs 11:6.

“...Spiritual Warfare...extension of the Gospel into gentile nations, the third rebellion.” Michael Heiser.

All Hail King-Lord Yahushua ha-Mashiach! Son of the Living God! The LORD is our God!

YHWH’s Righteousness; behold, your Soul and Faith. Christianity: Correct End-of-Age! Let it be the remembrance.

“We received news that the underground Church in Kabul-Afghanistan has been martyred...they were on the phone they heard screaming and gun shots.” Unknown.

“There will emerge from Khorasan black banners which nothing will repel until they are set up in Jerusalem.” Ahmad in al-Musnad, 14:383. “...for among them is the Khalifa from Allah, the Mahdi.” Abd al- ‘Alim in al-Mahdi al-Muntazar.

“Black flags will rise from Khurasan, and nothing will be able to return them.” Unofficial.

“US has been providing the Taliban sanitized intelligence on ISIS-K threats in Kabul.” Gen. Kenneth Mckenzie.

ISIL-K (Khorasan Province) was degraded but not defeated and ability to conduct war-crimes/crime-against-humanity, horrific attacks toward establishing a global Islamic Caliphate (Colonialism).

“I am going to tell you what will happen later in the time of wrath, because the vision concerns the appointed time of the end.” Daniel 8:19. “...that day shall not come...falling away first...be revealed, the son of perdition...” 2 Thessalonians 2. “...days of Noa, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of Man...destroyed them all...” Luke 17:26-27. “...days of Lot...when the Son of Man is revealed.” Luke 17:28-37.

INDIVIDUAL ETERNAL SALVATION IS PERSONAL MATTER. YHWH!

“I Pet Goat 3 Full Movie.” KAF/YouTuber (JAN 2021).

“Oh, people of the Scripture! Come to an agreement between us and you: that we shall worship none but Allah, and that we shall ascribe no partner unto Him, and that none of us shall take others for Lords beside Allah. And if they turn away, then say: bear witness that we are they who have surrendered.” Qur’an 64.

“The Prophet (PBUH) said: Malhama Alkubra, the conquest of Constantinople and the coming forth of the Dajjal...in the seventh.” Abu Dawood 4295-96.

One World Religion: falsely revealed in Hagia Sophia, ‘Ark-of-Covenant’? Original Torah & Gospel of Barnabas? “Ahmad Muhammad is the messenger of God.” At this point the Mahdi is reveal, beginning of worldwide-Jihad. NIMROD-clone, “And when the Word is fulfilled against them, WE shall produce from the land a beast to them. He will speak to them for the people did not believe with assurance in our Signs.” Qur’an, al-Naml, 27:82. Son-of-Perdition (One-World-Government), Homo-sapiens One-All must unite-them, as one UMMAH under their control to engaged-war against One World Government. NABI-ISA (crime-against-humanity) compulsion to One-World-Religion, End-of-Time (unavoidable super-natural-war); *Al-Malhamah Al-Kubra*, inflection-point, then become-opponents and

wage-war until one-side-extermination. *“Do not assume that I have come to bring peace to the Earth; I have not come to bring peace, but a sword.” Matthew 10:34.*

Totalitarianism will be defeated, righteousness principality alliance; incompatibility on agreement that we shall worship none but Allah. *Malhama Al-Kubra*: most brutal battle in human history; corresponds to Armageddon, Constantinople before emergence of Dajjal. ISA ISLAM kill Dajjal, abolish the JIZYA TAX, and destroy the cross. Ottomans inheritors of Rome, nuclear war. 7yrs apocalyptic timeframe. Christian Zionist domination as an impetus to jihad?

One World Religion put Islam on top, is not Islamophobia but real concern and action. Universal-law include natural-law-evolution, also progressive-revelation. Homosapiens are not compatible with religion compulsion neither tyranny. Civilization cultures must have likewise their own countries. Natural law is absolutely-sovereign is not public-incitement but inalienable human rights. Whoever infringe into others people-freedom, then, oppression must be eradicated.

The Nabi-ISA -Antichrist. **WARNING:** Inter-Dimensional-Beings Etheric-Realm has been released. The writer humble opinion, REVELATION'S 'super-natural' apocalypse's Imam-Muhammad al-Mahdi vs. Yahushua ha-Mashiach, End of Age. Islam-belief will be victorious over other religious through the system of Imam-Mahdi. Second, One Word Government-Totalitarian Regime (Son of Perdition) is war against people of belief and forcing transgender-transhumanism authoritarianism, medical-tyranny terror-principality; WW3—China. Third apocalypse Newton-2060, new Heaven and Earth. Inter-dimensional-beings' principalities warfare, possible 'low-Earth-orbit' (first-Heaven), over Homo-sapiens' subjugation (shayatin) that include Intra-Earth beings. Highly-uncertainties-times, two apocalypses running parallel. Etheric beings' technological design-quantum-computer employs different planetary consciousness (Black-Goo) and abandon their humanity. Computing three chakra consciousness on the Earth and their holographic (virtual realities through a non-physical medium). Black Goo (unknown type of magnetism) ability to mechanically self-organize in many different ways with highly intelligent consciousness? SHTF; Negative-energy living-organism likely bi-directional, m-state-matter in life-forms highly possibility.

Let the Intra-Earth Beings also fight their free-will and stand against Fallen Angels.

Afghanistan-Taliban:

Osama bin Laden was hunted down by the US in Pakistan's Abbottabad in 2011. Officially ending Afghanistan War and US Armed Forces' withdrawal but did not happen. 2021 USA troops withdraws from Afghanistan CORRECT FOREIGN POLICY, ending USA –Crime of Aggression once for all. The Afghanistan War was tyrannical foreign policy just like Iraq is.

“...After 20 long years of bloodshed, what we are seeing now is sadly proof that no amount of military force would ever deliver a stable and secure Afghanistan.” “I will not send another generation of Americans to war in Afghanistan...” BIDEN.

Corrupt Dictator, Human-CORRECT.

“...Afghan soldiers are not willing to fight themselves...” BIDEN.

Propaganda: Incorrect, Afghan soldiers are regrouping but with the People of Afghanistan, not USA colonialism. Panjshir is the last citadel of resistance, inevitable military conflict with the Taliban. “They do not have support amongst the majority.” Ali Maisam Nazary, Anti-Taliban Forces.

CIA Chief William J. Burns holds secret meetings with Taliban’s Abdul Baradar in Kabul on August 23, 2021, is yet to be confirmed. Islamic-State possibility to attack USA Armed Forces after Aug 31, 2021, deadline due no extensions.

Executive Order DEFCOM 5 Alert, Nuclear Weapon Deployment Has Been Authorized, if USA Troops or USA Citizens are Massacre. Northern Alliance-Militia must be protected at all costs, USA sophisticated weapons provisions equivalent what Taliban gained from Afghan Forces. There will be no more American Troops on the Afghanistan neither Iraq soil but NUCLEAR STRIKE RETALIATION compatible with Natural Law and International Law and the Renaissance Party Foreign Policy.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Disclosure; US President’s call with former Afghan President.

“President Biden has not ended the war in Afghanistan...filled by Taliban thugs and al-Qaida murderers.” “...Biden deserves to be impeached for a High Crime and Misdemeanor of Dereliction of Duty.” Lindsey Graham (R)

“Go and cry unto the Gods which ye have chosen let them deliver you in the time of your tribulation.” Judges 10:14. “...judgment is against you...Ephraim...turned to prostitution; Israel is corrupt...Judah also stumbles with them...Ephraim will be laid waste on the day of reckoning...Judah’s leaders are like those who move boundary stones...in their misery they will earnestly seek Me.” Hosea 5:1-15.

“If the American people...ever find out what we have done, they will chase us down the streets and lynch us.” G. W. H. Bush, June 1992.

Incorrect Foreign Policy, average American citizens do not want extent its withdrawal but to end the ‘crime of aggression’ immediately and bring them back HOME, AIPAC do not represent our interest but yours. BIDEN CORRECT FOREIGN POLICY, period. Rather, begin withdrawal from Iraq. ‘White Supremacy’ from USA government for world hegemony, INCORRECT FOREIGN POLICY. Non-Human- Incorrect.

***“What Joe Biden has done with Afghanistan...greatest defeats in American history!”
TRUMP.***

***Incorrect history interpretation, history recorded as an End of USA Tyrannical Foreign
Policy-crime of aggression (20 years of warfare for 911). Non-human incorrect.***

***“Our resolution proposal aims to define a ‘safe zone’ in Kabul, under U.N. control, which
would allow humanitarian operations to continue.” French President Emmanuel Macron.***

France ended evacuations from Kabul.

**French colonization- ‘De-Gaule,’ France- ‘Colonial-Debt’ has been addicted to looting and
exploiting Africa since the times of slavery, MUST END.**

**‘MACRON-NON GRATA,’ out-of-touch with average French citizens’ ‘well-being;’ despicable
tyrant global-elite, destroying FRANCE CHERIE AMOUR.**

**ALSO, Canada Prime Minister Justin Trudeau’s Liberal Party had broken democratic society
principles sides China-Totalitarian Regime over USA; ‘TRUDEAU-NON GRATA,’ wins a third
term (propaganda-urban-victims), vaccine-mandates and climate-change priorities (2030
Agenda). Canada and Mexico getting ready to surrender their ‘territory-sovereignty’ to
UNA-One World Government (then-no longer conspiracy-theory but trap like an-animal).**

Executive Order To MILITARIZED NORTHERN BORDER PERMANENTLY, NO EXCEPTION.

Chancellor of Germany ‘Angela Merkel-NON GRATA.’

***“Lying lips are abomination to the Lord: but they that deal truly are His delight.” Proverbs
12:22.***

**AUSTRALIA NON-GRATA: Michael Gunner human-rights violations against Indigenous-people
such military-kidnapping and forced-relocation is ‘breach-of-peace,’ ‘ethnic-cleansing’
possibility.**

**IRAQ is Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) not Afghanistan, American citizens emergency evacuation
must begin immediately.**

**Executive Order to open investigation how the US Pentagon failed to secure over \$50 billion
of weapons, security-breach in Afghanistan.**

**Gen. Mark Milley, “There was nothing that I or anybody else saw that indicated a collapse
of this army and this government in 11 days...a security force of 300,000 would
evaporate...34 provinces and the capital city of Kabul.”**

“...asked for orderly withdrawal, US did opposite...” Taliban.

Amrullah Saleh lists four reasons for Taliban's Afghanistan sweep, slams Pakistan & US from Panjshir, CRUX YouTuber (Aug 2021).

"...Taliban...use Pakistan as their support base...US tried to incentivize the Pakistani...more they paid the more it emboldened...aid to the Taliban...nuclear State sponsoring terrorism and insurgency against western allies in Afghan State was never addresses...'Doha-Talks' legitimized the Taliban...did not honor their commitment and they fooled the whole international community...peaceful process that did not exist...investing in military conquest and Pakistanis were backing them...in the last 2 years the republic came under enormous pressure from our American allies, they blackmailed us and said that either you release the prisoners or we will cut aid to you and decrease our military assistance...they all ended up there at frontlines...gifting the Taliban a division of highly radicalized fighters...people in our government...not aware of the situation...led to this tragedy...NATO is gone, the US military is gone, but the Afghan people have not gone...they could not be evacuated...and terrorist groups have taken over Afghanistan..." Former Afghan Vice President Amrullah Saleh.

Executive Order for investigation on Trump and Biden Administrations if 'quid-pro-quo' was present such 'low-trust culture' applied on foreign policy. Pakistan allege drones-attack against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate are War-Crimes if indeed occur.

Taliban's Insurrection successfully enter Presidential Palace in Kabul taking control of Afghanistan, recorded on Sunday Aug 15, 2021. In sha Allah, Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan-Independence Day! *Ex-President Ashraf Ghani, "...Taliban have won the judgement of sword and guns and now they are responsible..."*

"There is no God but Allah, Mohammad is the Messenger of God." "May Islam spread to the world." Taliban-Jihad.

"Better an end with horror than a horror without end." Ferdinand von Schill.

The Renaissance Party celebrate their victory over US Tyrannical Foreign Policy (Babylon) but cannot have International Relations with new USA-Foreign Policy ('Human-Rights Reciprocity-Treaty') since American People's strong belief of Free-Will Principality and the upmost respect to women. Afghanistan-people please examine the writer humbly advise of sharing-government, break-it into States with their own civil-government, and armies but only one economy. Islamic DINAR-gold and DIRHAM-silver coinages monetary system, Caliph Abd al-Malik Marwan—CORRECT.

"...we want to have good relations with all countries around the world especially with our neighbors...those countries that came to Afghanistan 20yrs ago...know there is corruption here...how can it serve the people...contradicts the principles and values of the people..." Taliban.

“The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with full dignity and honesty has announced a complete amnesty for all Afghanistan, especially those who were with the opposition or supported the occupiers for years and recently.” Enamullah Samangani, Taliban’s cultural commission.

Taliban’s Taqiyya, Incorrect Holy Qur’an doctrine, in conflict with Holy Qur’an 2:191, “When the aggressors or persecutors stop the aggression/persecution, then the Muslims are to stop the fighting.” Verse 2:192, “Allah is forgiving and merciful toward those who do not engage in aggression or persecution.”

USA/UK did not give this amnesty to Gaddafi neither Saddam.

“These targeted killings are proof that ethnic and religious minorities remain at particular risk under Taliban rule in Afghanistan.” Agnes Callamard.

“News we are getting from Panjshir is truly worrying. We condemn last night’s attacks in the strongest manner. The martyrdom of Afghan leaders is a source of deep regret...” Saeed Khatibzadeh, Iran’s foreign ministry.

Panjshiris are from the Afghan-Tajik ethnic group that Iranians consider as their own people, share Persian culture. Amrullah Saleh accused Taliban of committing ‘war-crimes’ and blocking humanitarian access to Panjshir. Taliban’s war crimes, executes twenty-two unarmed Afghan soldiers who surrendered, but armed civilians defended Taloqan City (2nd Amend. –CORRECT). ‘Massacre of Hazar-men,’ Taliban executing men and women in public (extra-judicial killings of residents in the region) and denied food-supply. Pakistan Airforce (‘foreign-intervention’) had bombed the Panjshir-Valley (not irrational-propaganda), has pitted Islamabad against Tehran and India. The fall of Panjshir coincided Pakistan ISI chief Faiz Hameed’s visit to Kabul. Taliban Jihadist’s ‘quanimat-spoils of war’ including girls forcing them into sex-slavery (under mens-rea animal-reflex negative-nature and most repugnant unclean-body inflicting victims-unwanted-penetration). ‘Commitment to opportunities for girls’? Women’s right within interpretation of Islamic law, no voting-rights, women in hiding out of fear; burqa shops are reopening, modesty or subjugation? Example, women discrimination, Salima Mazari former Afghan governor captured, why? Indigenous ethnic minorities leaving Afghanistan to save their lives from incoming ethnic cleansing. Example, insurgent fighters seeking people who cooperated with the government. Afghans’ smartphones un-Islamic behavior fear to provoke the ire of Taliban. Destroying Christians and Hindu Temples such bigotry, why? Journalists, remain independent if not work against national values (self-censure). Taliban challenges: International recognition, threat from others militant groups, and sharing government (stability), Pakistan- eastern-border and northern borders.

Left and Moderate political views associate with West are incompatible principalities with a Theocracy Regime –Sharia Law judicial system. This terror-principality form-of-government is ‘Crime-Against-Humanity,’ same end-result that One World Government-Totalitarian Regime but beside Incorrect-Truth is Greedy. In other words, secular-progressive form government ideology confronts same destiny as Hong Kong activists guilty for democratic ideologies but worldwide. Average American citizens have the opportunity through the vote, human right that Arabs Millennial and Gen Z. do not really have. Collective Compassion and Love Principalities against Terror Principality. **WARNING: ‘HOLOCAUST’ of any culture will be met with disproportionate overwhelming military nuclear retaliation.**

U.S. ‘really messed it up’ in Afghanistan, says Pakistan Prime Minister Imran Khan, Judy Woodruff-PBS (Jul 2021).

“...there is no military solution in Afghanistan...time to go for a political solution...which is inclusive...protracted civil war...worst case scenario...Afghan refugees...economic situation...will flow into Pakistan, because the Taliban are basically ethnic Pashtuns on our side of the border...more Pashtuns on our side of the border...Judy, I find this extremely unfair. And so, you should know a little bit of the history. Come 9/11, Pakistan had nothing to do with what happened...Pakistani government, decided to join the ‘US-War on Terror’...70,000 Pakistanis died in that war...\$150Bn lost to the economy...When you say about US having bases for counterterrorism...what we do not want to be is part of any conflict...fighting the US’ war...There will be terrorism within Pakistan...we can only pray that the people of Afghanistan decide what government they want...Look, Judy, anyone who commits rape...that person is responsible...Never is the victim responsible...we are having...a sharp rise in sex-crimes...more than rape are child abuse...In Islam, purdah...bringing the temptation down in a society...compare it to Western countries...”
Pakistan Prime Minister Imran Khan.

The power struggle between Mullah Baradar and Anas Haqqani, prompted Pakistan’s ISI Chief Lieutenant General Faiz Hameed intervention.

Panjshir-Bazarak provincial capital has never been conquered by foreigners or Taliban, still the last holdout against the Taliban. Stood its ground against Soviet invasions, the writer upmost respect for their strong free-will principality. Ahmed Shah Massoud, mujahideen commander killed by Al Qaeda and Taliban. Self-proclaimed ‘Caretaker President’ of Afghanistan Amrullah Saleh (birth land). Northern Alliance militia force (1996)-Panjshir Valley, Afghan soldiers are reaching Panjshir at call of Massoud. The Flag symbolizes Panjshir refused to accept Taliban Regime. Taliban-Tajik militant groups deployed to northern borders. Pakistani- ‘Tehreek-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP) tyranny in the eastern border regions. Islamic State-ISIS against all; US Forces, Taliban, Afghan Forces and Regional Militant Groups, but defeated by Taliban’s Historic Revolution.

Israel Sacred Terrorism: A study based on Moshe Sharett's (1985), intelligence analysis. Israeli Lavon Affair- 'Operation Susannah,' King David Hotel bombing, Jewish insurgency in Palestine. Zionism required Palestinian's removal or eradication, enforcing 'de-facto' one-state (Jewish Supremacy) control over the territory. **Most armed Israeli settlers are not civilians but foreign fighters.**

"We must have the same level of accountability and justice for all victims of crimes against humanity. We have seen unthinkable atrocities committed by the U.S., Hamas, Israel, Afghanistan, and the Taliban. I asked @Sec. Blinken where people are supposed to go for justice." Rep. Ilhan Omar (D).

"We the Jews here in occupied Al-Quds (Jerusalem) and around the world strongly condemn and denounce the war crimes of the bloodthirsty occupying Zionist army...and is completely against the laws of the Torah...We feel the pain of our Palestinian brothers suffering under cruel and ongoing oppression...to bring the Zionist war criminals to justice...Zionism and Judaism are diametric opposites...that sovereignty in the Holy Land be completely restored to the Palestinian people...free Palestine!" Rabbi Meir Hirsh from Neturei Karta Palestine (JUN 2021).

Naftali Bennett- 'digital-Sheckel' cryptocurrency and Temple Mount's claim to build the Third Temple require attention and **should be consider worse than Netanyahu threat.** 'Red Heifer' ready? ***Temple Mount sacrifices has begun already?***

Turkish occupation in Afrin-Syria, breach-of-peace and military-aggression should be considered as war-crimes.

Executive Order to authorized USA, Russia, and Syria- 'La Syrie Joint Operation' to restore Arab Kingdom of Syria territory sovereignty.

Executive Order for airstrikes on Tel Aviv if State of Israel's cross Syria's Airspace, should be symmetrical meaning that if Damascus is Nuke same nuclear retaliation. Update DEC 17, 2021, conventional-airstrike on Tel Aviv, State-of-Israel had been authorized (immediately the Renaissance Party get into authority). NO EXCEPTION.

Ankara and Beijing have also signed a memorandum of understanding to align Turkey's 'Middle Corridor Initiative' linking Turkey and Europe with China through a trans-Caspian East-West route. Istanbul Canal to control Black Sea. Sino-Russian fractured due theft of Russian Defense designs undermining trust.

Executive Order to pledge allegiance on Russia 'sole-authority' on Black Sea including Nuclear War Retaliation due USA national security. Intelligence Community wrong

assessment on Russia-Foreign Policy due Russia nuclear-weaponry is USA priority security-concern and vice-versa. In other words, Russia is USA main Natural-Ally.

Western Civilization betray and launch another “Cold War” descending into “low-trust culture” Sen. Durbin escalation tone, declaration of war by Russia.

Biden Administration cyber offensive against Russia is a dangerous escalation. USA Congress members and mainstream media blamed Russia for the hack of the software firm SolarWinds (major security lapse) affected USA government agencies despite lack of evidence. Microsoft email servers hack affected local governments and military contractors is being blamed on China. USA Cyber Command greatest mistake will be to launch a cyberattack due ramifications of exposing their engagement abilities should remain secret but strengthen vulnerabilities (hack) to make it more secure. **FBI Director Christopher Wray do not have conclusive evidence to point out Russia or China to prove “self-defense” in case of nuclear escalation neither “likely” is an intelligence verification of the allegation. Mr. Wray resignation is long-due.**

Russia is openly opposed to Ukraine-NATO membership; it escalates tensions nears its borders and Russian military build-up near eastern Ukraine to ensure its security is not a “muscle-flexing” but LEGIT SELF-DEFENSE.

Russia troops and artillery preparedness to act on threats within the country’s borders posed no threat to any other nation. BIDEN administration sends US troops, weapons to Ukraine; Western warships and warplanes provocation patrolling Russia’s Black-Sea borders. Also, economic-warfare on Russian-pipeline.

“Russia is not threatening anyone, it has never threatened anyone.” “Russia is not a participant of the conflict.” Dmitry Peskov, Kremlin spokesperson.

“For our entire history, our people triumphed, overcoming challenges thanks to their singular cohesion, their spiritual and moral values that in a number of countries are forgotten, but we on the contrary have strengthened.” Putin

“We are not joking any longer...We would not every day tell our opponents they will be punished. But when it comes, they will understand.” Andrei A. Klimov.

USA pledging to stand by Ukraine in the event of any Russian aggression. Ukraine-Donbass region situation between Ukrainian government forces and Russian-backed separatist forces. Ukraine’s rogue militias out of control? The Pentagon raised their alert status because “Russian aggression in eastern Ukraine.” Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy, “NATO-powerful deterrent” was an escalation to possible war with Russia.

“NATO firmly supports Ukraine’s sovereignty and territorial integrity. We remain committed to our close partnership.” Jens Stoltenberg, NATO Secretary-General.

The Cuban-Missile-Crisis (confrontation between the USA & USSR) resolution applied also to UKRAINE.

NATO AXIS-SUPREMACY MILITARY INTIMIDATION, CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY TERROR PRINCIPALITIES BEAST SYSTEM-ARM AGAINST NATURAL LAW AND INTERNATIONAL LAW VIOLATIONS NEED HOMO-SAPIENS ONE-ALL RIGHTEUSNESS INTERVENTION. THE SAME OF UN-Security Council.

Ukraine-Russian military joint operation to restore peace, justice and return the authority to local governments in all territories illegally occupy by Russia in eastern and southern regions of Ukraine. Ukrainian-Russian state border in the east remains as “buffer-zone” to secure Russia authorities' control. The legal basis to change the status of the Autonomous Republic of Crimea and the city of Sevastopol was the citizen’s vote through 2014 Referendum (legit).

UKRAINE-RUSSIAN ECONOMIC, ENERGY AND MILITARY TREATY; to restore Ukrainian government-controlled territory and correct human rights violations and possible war crimes. Also, to secure energy to Ukrainian citizens. Europe open-market must be directed as a Trade-Partnership under Equity. Mutual-Defense guarantee sovereignty of Ukraine.

Bill to open an investigation on Ukraine allegations that war crimes occur in the so-called “green corridor” under the guarantees of Commanders of Russian troops in violation of 2014 Minsk Agreements.

Russian troops in Donbas must leave immediately and secure the interception of mercenaries arriving from Russia to stop military aggression. Russia transparency ensuring permanent border monitoring and verification by the OSCE is duty not only to average Russian citizens but also average Ukrainian citizens, that PEACE IS RESTORED.

The Renaissance Party condemn Russia lack of transparency with OSCE and their war crimes if indeed occur. Fog of war have to be removed for WW3 accountability.

Baba Yaga is One World Government NOT Russia.

The suspected drill hole (2mm) that astronauts discovered in Soyuz MS-09 Spacecraft in 2018, causing an air leak at the orbiting laboratory (docked to the Space Station). Russia’s Space Agency, Roscosmos-the person who made the hole apparently had ‘a faltering-hand’ (scuff marks). NASA officials knew the precise locations of the US astronauts before the leak occurred and at the moment it began (space-station-surveillance). Transparency is high-trust-culture a must in USA Foreign Policy- Orbital partnership.

Executive Order to immediately administer polygraphs and lie-detector tests to the astronauts involved. Forensic on NASA video of the International-Space-Station to confirm or denied, tampered allegations. Also, the theory of human error on the ground need strict scrutiny.

Russia is “High-Trust Culture,” is not an enemy of ‘Homo-sapiens One-All.’ USA must reach urgent reconciliation not pushing Russia away from American Society. ALPHA SPACE DEFENSE EARTH FEDERATION (ASDEF) had been compromised due faulty foreign policy that has pushed Russia away from NASA and close to CHINA. **Russia -Angara-A5 for Moon-Base.**

Russian S-500 (“55R6M- “Triumfator-M”) anti-aircraft missile system capable of operating in “ultra-high altitudes including near space”. Also, destroying hypersonic weapons and satellites in near space. Russia warns that it will see any missile launched at its territory as a nuclear attack that warrants a nuclear retaliation.

The Renaissance Party recommends prodigious Alexandra Kuznetsova (Gamazda) for Grammy Awards—international female solo artist; Metallica: Nothing Else Matters, Gamazda-piano cover. Millennial Russian pianist gift, “Rock piano from Russia with love” is the bridge to American and World Millennials. Mind and body fusion into musical expression virtue principality and greatest self-knowledge (soul-3.55 Mns).

Russian Alexey Navalny opposition leader under “night-torture” (sleep-deprivation) must stop immediately violation of Human Rights basic need for life-sustain. Mr. Putin should know that in the near future will be replaced but at the moment is the only world leader holding Earth together. Moreover, Presidential Pardon must be granted in good faith to work on average Russian citizen’s social future guidance.

“Censorship is the root of suppressed society.” Journalist Kim Iversen.

Average American citizens’ right to speak and express, we are under censorship on private text messages, track your text about vaccines to ‘fact-check’ is privacy-intrusion (are you okay with someone else opening your mail before delivered to your mailbox or shut your-mouth). Social media platforms instead of easing your ability to see information restrict it by ‘shadow-banning,’ people cannot effectively function in society.

First, all American citizens on the conservative and moderate political spectrum civic-duty is to initiate the "refuge-crisis" to Sanctuaries of the 2nd Amendment since they are more compatible with possibilities to avert the coming-purge.

MT, ID, UT, WY, CO, ND, SD, NE, KS, OK, TX, IA, MO, AR, LA, IN, OH, WV, KY, TN, NC, SC,

MS, AL, GA, FL, “choose one, and move as soon as possible” to safeguard the democratic vote “now or never.” The USA Republic forms of government in clear and present danger that prompt an urgent diligence as ‘civic-duty’ to secure rule-of-law, everyone must choose their lane, weakness invite repeatedly challenging. **To increase the number of Representatives in Congress and consequently the number of electoral votes.** The “upper hand” at this point belong to One World Government without doubts since the “militia-offensive” is legally prohibit (powerless to act-in-time). The US Armed Forces is “deep capture” by military-industrial-complex inflicting burdensome taxes on American society for their large-scale defense-spending. Yet, incompetence in the “Art-of-Peace” (control-aggression without war). Also, failure to protect USA military-technologies from FOES and ALLIES.

In other words, there are circumstances under which a military officer’s obligation to obey “chain of command” and in others his “moral obligation to dissent.” Remember, the military professional strategic level of decision-making must take responsibility for that decision. The “principle of civilian control” that is embedded in the USA Constitution is the “good reason” not the military-industrial complex. The military profession “oath of allegiance” and defined “code of ethics” executing instructions a clear distinction between matters of policy and those of military strategy. The USA professed to represent a beacon of freedom (Kuwait) and self-determination (Taiwan and Hong-Kong).

“The best victory is when the opponent surrenders on its own accord before there are any actual hostilities...” Sun-Tzu, Art of War.

“General Li, you and I have known each other...if we are going to attack, I am going to call you...not going to be a surprise.” MILLEY.

“...nothing in what I have read that would cause any concern.” John Kirby.

“I have great confidence in Gen. Milley.” BIDEN.

INCORRECT, violation of norms and legal authority (dangerous precedent). Unconstitutional covertly-attenuation to counter his ‘commander-in-chief,’ usurped civilian-authority and broke ‘chain-of-command’ (not allowed emergency-perceived neither act-of-insubordination). US Pentagon dismissive of civilian control, and not, the military is not independent neither political operative. If Gen. Milley tried to limit the ‘Commander-in-Chief’ power (nuclear-codes) aid by Speaker Pelosi, then both commit Treason-Military Coup. Does the Chairman brief the US President and get authorization before such conversation? Monstrosity of a foreign policy - ‘war-of-aggression’ justified under false-‘spreading freedom and democracy’ has come homeland as corporate-fascism. USA approximately 700+ military bases in over 70 countries, and DoD-active-personnel in over 130 countries (warlike-country). YES, American-politics (foreign-policy) highly-possibility-attack on China.

“UN peacekeeping drills concluded in China,” RT-YouTuber Sept 2021: About 1,000 troops from Mongolia, Pakistan, and Thailand participated in the exercises that were designed based on real case scenarios (English-language). WARNING: ‘Operation Garden-Plot’ in effect.

Global Times: If Canada elects a conservative-government it will invite counter strikes from China, and Ottawa will suffer (toxic anti-China atmosphere). The diplomatic custom of non-interference in domestic politics breach; Chinese Ambassador Kong Paimou “Beijing will oppose any politician smearing China.” Corrective-action, more goods produced in Canada rather than made in China.

Highest-ranking military officers at a House Armed Services Committee hearing on Jun 23, 2021:

“I want to understand the white rage, and I’m white...so what is it that caused thousands of people to assault this building and try to overturn the Constitution of the United States of America?... I want to find that out ... I have read Karl Marx. I have read Lenin. That does not make me a communist ... having some situational understanding about the country for which we are here to defend ... find it offensive that we are accusing ... of being ‘woke’ ... but I do want to know. And it matters to the discipline and cohesion of this military.” Joint Chiefs of Staff, Gen. Milley.

“We are focused on extremist behaviors and not ideology.” Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin.

China threatens with an ‘intense-nuclear-showdown’ deterrent against the USA. The ‘golden boy’ had unleashed the Dragon pet. It is a highly-duty, not a CRT-issue neither Propaganda because they have succeeded already but prepare my precious America to have a voice in the WW3-China issue, stop Information-Warfare.

“The Chinese people have never bullied, oppressed, or enslaved the people of other countries...At the same time, the Chinese people will never allow any foreign forces to bully ... oppress, or enslave us. Anyone who dares try to do that will have their heads bashed bloody against a Great Wall of Steel forged by over 1.4Bn Chinese people.” China President Xi Jinping.

Bill to request USA Congress a ‘Declaration of Nuclear War’ with China, if use nuclear weapons against Taiwan in any form. Executive Order to mandate the USA Armed Forces, Anti-Matter detonation and full retaliation has been authorized if China attacks USA with nuclear weapons.

Bill to order emergency conscription (compulsory-enrollment) for service in USA Armed Forces to both gender of all citizens including a disabled person-disability job, legal and

illegal immigration. Illegal immigration does not have the deportation option. The penalty will be requirements neither rejection will be law until its fulfillment.

Executive Order to promote to Five Star General the Indo-Pacific Command, Middle East Command, US Central Command, US Army Command, and Space Command. US Marine Corps (CMC), General David H. Berger will be promoted to Six Star General been the second in USA Armed Forces history alongside George Washington. The mission: WW3, after the USA President, the second 'sole-military-authority' over US Joint Chief of Staff and Secretary of Defense.

"I abide in the Constitution as it was written, not your interpretation of it." Gen. Berger.

*"...Once unquestioning obedience, once fully enslaved...ever afterward resumes its liberty."
Walt Whitman.*

"...social progress believe they are introducing humanity to some kind...better consciousness...but Russia has been there already. After the 1917 revolution, the Bolsheviks...said that they would change existing ways and customs...but the very notion of human morality...religion and relations between people...quite fashionable, same as today...worse than the 'agitprop' department of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union...new cancel culture has turned it into reverse discrimination...emphasis race...Martin Luther King...judged...by their character...This is the true value...each of us is a human being. This is what matters...people who are unsure about their own gender. Soviet Kulturtraegers...a child at this age even capable of making a decision of this kind...multiplying risks and dangers, and the fragility of the reality around us..." PUTIN.

"I'm the granddaughter of a woman who was cancel by social justice warriors –except they were called Red Guards during the Chinese Cultural Revolution that started in 1966, which resulted in tens of millions of deaths and lasting famine in its ten-year duration...infiltrated by forces that harvest energy of fear and division from human beings...Communism in America is what I'm seeing...most likely without their awareness...everything that is wrong in the society." Juliet Tang.

Deductive-reasoning such a descent into 'terror-principality' is an inevitable consequence of the breakdown in stable social-structures. The 'whole-of-government' collapsed after design C19 Medical-Tyranny, will force people into 'tribalism' (social groups). Ignorance brings chaos not knowledge, globalist-elite highly-intellectual-psychopaths saw unquestioning obedience -collective behavior -an opportunity for a power grab and took it.

“...The people of the United States have declared that this Constitution shall be the supreme law. We must either admit the proposition or dispute their authority.” Daniel Webster, Senate in 1830.

“Government of the people, by the people, for the people.” Theodore Parker.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: for ‘Commission on Human Rights’ violations against American citizens on privacy, freedom of speech and expression, due process of law, autonomy, writ of habeas corpus from federal and state governments under the National Emergency 03/13/20 to present time.

“The Fourth Industrial Revolution will affect the very essence of our human experience.” Klaus Schwab.

Trump-globalist-elite with World Economic Forum’s Klaus Schwab on Jan 21, 2020.

Globalist-elites conspire at WEF 2022 online-summit, 4IR (human enslavement).

Bill to prohibit US Sanctions (blocked list, block list, deny list) any prosecutor in USA Jurisdiction or abroad over war crimes probe, with a penalty of 30yrs prison sentence who authorize such censorship.

The corruption or criminal negligence of the US Pentagon has broken ‘chain-of-custody’ of US military weapons missing or resurfaced in violent street crimes is another example of how massive and unnecessary American Armed Forces are to detriment of American citizens livelihood.

Executive Order for Commission on USA ARMED FORCES -Forensic accounting on military weapons.

Lockheed Martin AGM-183A Hypersonic-Missile, ‘Aurora-SR-91’ –black-triangle, XQ-58A Valkyrie (jet-powered robotic-wingman), railguns (uses electromagnetic force to launch high velocity projectile). **Hyperstealth Biotechnology-** “quantum-stealth” (paper thin technology) hides infrared, ultraviolet and thermal signals (invisibility cloak). Harry Potter?

Bill to apply forensic accounting to FY 2022 National Defense Authorization including unconstitutional ‘black-budget’ under unconstitutional federal law National Security Act of 1947 outside USA Const. known as ‘Deep-State’ because operate clandestine like Terrorism State-sponsor such sub-contractors.

US Dept. of Energy power-grid vulnerability due FOES sabotage capability. Intel-DARPA’s Sahara Program enables the design of custom chips that include state-of-the-art security countermeasure technologies. Intel’s advanced 10nm-semiconductor process –enhanced security protection.

Today “constitutional rights” transgression should be obvious as the military officers involved back then, instead of opposing the unconstitutional exercise of executive authority as a check and balance. USA Congress functions of “declaring war” follow by “public declaration” requirement for the reasons for going to war and the manner in which war is conducted. Therefore, military officers of the highest rank constitutional duty to demand 5:5 legitimate authority from US Congress vote to declare war either to China or Iran. American society pay-attention on whether a decision to go to war is justified, civilian government retain the authority to direct “lack of candor” military officers who prove inept or disobedient.

The military pursuing its own agenda is different from “dissent” unlawful order. The military officers have an obligation to his subordinates to avert the consequences or cause even greater harm, subordinates do not have the option to resign to avoid going to war. The US government obligation to challenge military officers who undermines policy and the military obligation to challenge unconstitutional policy.

“War is the realm of uncertainty; three quarter of the factors on which action in war is based are wrapped in a fog of greater or lesser uncertainty. A sensitive and discriminating judgement is called for a skilled intelligence to scent out the truth.” Carl von Clausewitz.

“As a result, this fog of war (lack of clarity) upon We The People will require one’s own capability to null “the state of ignorance” as regards the real strength and position of our foes. We The People continuing uncertainty will be dead or peaceful enslavement, poor communication, perspective of reality and location, confusion of direction, need to be assess less than three hours due to drones and sensors constantly on the hunt for targets (We The People, a grim future).” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

Indeed, the “Fall” of mainland USA conquered by One World Government-Totalitarian Regime like China-Communism in 1949 and Soviet Union-Perestroika in 1991.

American-People instinctive-response and able to discern tactics at a glance for target acquisition. Humans are capable of atrocious-cruelty and the global-elite are the greatest-threat to Western Civilization. In a “state-of-war” the discretionary power of the Executive is extended declining USA. US troops watch their children been deployed to the same unnecessary war. WWIII will forcefully tremble the entire world. WWIII, Moscow and Beijing “top-priority” nuclear attacks documents for Systematic-Destruction. Army Guard begins to reorganize force into eight divisions to prepare for possible fights with China and Russia.

Are Reservists being activated?

“The US Military must shift its principal assumption from ‘nuclear employment is not possible’ to ‘nuclear employment is a very real possibility,’ and act to meet and deter that reality.” Charles A. Richard, US Navy Admiral (Feb. 2021).

“Nowadays such a heated conflict is not possible. I hope it is not possible in principle because it would mean the end of our civilization.” “However, the situation might develop unpredictably and uncontrollably if we sit on our hands doing nothing to avoid it.” “There is a possibility we may experience a natural collapse of global development that might result in a fight of all against all.” “Our common responsibility today is to avoid such a future which resembles such a grim dystopia.” Vladimir Putin, Russian President. 2021 WEF.

Kremlin critic Alexei Navalny jailing is revulsive political repression, denying Millennials and Gen. Z human rights of expression and intrusion or conflict of interests affecting the VOTE.

“To build small circles or start a new Cold War, to reject, threaten or intimidate others, to willfully impose decoupling, supply disruption or sanctions and to create isolation or estrangement will only push the world into division and even confrontation.” “It serves no one’s interest to use the pandemic as an excuse to reverse globalization and go for seclusion and decoupling.” “China is working hard to bridge differences through dialogue and resolve disputes through negotiation.” “Without international law and international rules that formed and recognized by the global community, the world might fall back to the law of the jungle and the consequence would be devastating for humanity.” Xi Jinping, China President. 2021 WEF.

Draconian crackdown on Hong Kong’s freedoms and autonomy, government’s threats and punitive sanctions against Australia, Human Rights violations and possible war crimes, Chinese military deployment for Taiwan inevitable invasion. Self-sufficient to secure supplies is not seclusion but survival.

United States Space Force role in WWII, Peterson Air Force Base’s Hydra-logo demand an-explication immediately. **All eyes on them.** Brace yourself for WWII.

NASA and Axiom Space-Global Space Community vs China’s Space Station and 6G technology. Tech-billionaires take dominion of space ‘vibrant Low-Earth-Orbit economy’ with the commercial space station, LIFE modules for exploration, among others. The **“Voyager Station”** -Space Hotel construction is expected to begin in 2026 by Orbital Assembly Corporation; space tourism with spectacular out-of-this-world views. **Space X-Crew Dragon** (four civilian astronauts) glass dome upgrade give 360-degree view of the cosmos once is safely in orbit Earth.

The Kyl-Bingaman amendment restricting research and blocking information, HI-res satellite imagery is not a security risk but technology usurpation.

DARPA aims for building large structures on orbit and moon. DARPA-General Atomic; Era of Spaceflight, the development of 'nuclear fission thermal rockets' (release an enormous amount of energy) for lunar-orbit (higher speeds) but do not produce the thrust necessary for large payloads. The engineering challenge is to miniature a reactor to fit on a spacecraft. NASA is developing a high-power electric-propulsion-system for the 'Lunar Gateway;' Space-X –Starship uses 'full-flow staged combustion (FFSC) engine that generate higher thrust-to-weight ratio and fuel-efficient. Alcubierre Warp Drive, the ship can ride the wave to accelerate to high speeds and time-travel?

Space-time wave-packets –new laser beams (unique properties) follow different rules when they refract (pass through different materials). These pulses of light can arrive at different point in space at the same time (Ayman Abouraddy). Japanese ELSA-d the first satellite to remove orbital debris.

Space Laser Weapons, engineering satellite mounted weapons and advanced sensors, "continuous track" Very Low Earth Orbit (vLEO) networked satellites. Directed Energy Weapons (DEWs) throwing massive amounts of photons at an incoming object.

Rapid Dragon (SDPE); air-launched missile system, strike-capabilities' airdrops cruise missiles to hit the target.

"National Strategy for Planetary Protection (Dec 2020)."

'Deep-Space Telemetry' –USA blind to space incoming threats?

DRACO program to monitor cislunar-space.

"Beware the bearers of false gifts and their broken promises. Much pain but still time. Believe. There is good out there. We oppose deception. Conduit closing." Grabwood message analyses.

Multi-dimensional Universe, inaccessible to our senses but when linked to magnetic fields and electrical field's alignments produce a 'stargate-effect.'

Pentagon's "Red Flag 2021 Exercises" will allow the entire command and control system of the USA armed forces to be strengthened worldwide, 5G decisive role in the use of hypersonic weapons. **These exercises increase environmental and public health hazards.** They are necessary due Tyrannical USA Foreign Policy- "World Police" (war-like) and "Hegemony" had put USA-homeland in danger from adversaries seeking vengeance.

Bill to fund EPA's RF-EMF research for developing new federal standards to restore public trust. Assessing the DNA and gene damaging effects of RF-EMF radiation exposure especially 5G millimeter waves. Also, severe sleep disruption and the immune system need to be assessed.

2021 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). Pentagon policy and \$740.5Mn spending priorities: USA Congress charged Inspector General with establishing a "mechanism to track and report" extremist or gang activity in the military. **Secretary of Defense Lloyd J. Austin III** has ordered a DOD-wide stand down to discuss the problem of extremism in the ranks.

"The job of Department of Defense is to keep America safe from enemies." "But we cannot do that if some of those enemies lie within our own ranks." "It comes down to leadership." Lloyd J. Austin III, Secretary of Defense.

Stand down, means to go off duty or relaxing from a state of readiness. At the point of time, when the volatile Middle East and the allied State of Israel threaten an airstrike operation against Iran's nuclear facilities. The only intention of Israel is to sustain its hegemony in the region, and in East Asia ally Taiwan, becoming a situation of high alert due to the warning of independence from China that may "means-war" if Taiwan sees itself as a sovereign State.

US foreign policy to protect the US and the American society is in potential danger because of the high degree of absence of readiness due to "leadership issues." The Secretary of Defense "stand down order" (public optic) has potential adverse effects on unit cohesion and morale, which are essential to military service, especially during-coming litmus-test ("PURGE"). The "extremism" and "sexual assault" problems are not new.

DODI 1325.06- **"Handling dissident and protest activities among members of the armed forces."** DOD policy expressly prohibits military personnel from and participating in such deviant behavior (activity and conduct).

The **Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ)** gives commanders the authority to prohibit soldiers from engaging and participating in extremist organizations and activities with statutory and regulatory sanctions (criminal and administrative).

Bill to amend NDAA public access to the central database (track and report) to include all administrative and criminal (pending and close investigations) charges, all regional command to report monthly, and hold accountable the Officer of the Unit on leadership policy enforcement violation.

Bill to fund and create a Civil Commission to investigate USA Armed Forces: War-Crimes and Crime-Against-Humanity since WW1.

"If we have World War III, then World War IV will be fought with bows and arrows." Gen.

Omar Bradley.

Basics survival skills and science-of-metallurgy to produce high-quality weapons, high-trust culture, and Constitutional-form of government, is the civilization who survives catastrophes and continuum rule of law.

EBE'S

128. Bill for DECLASSIFICATION, DISCLOSURE and FUND independent multidisciplinary team research. American society need an assertion (corroborate or disprove) once for all for the common interest of all humankind: "WE ARE NOT ALONE."
"Cosmic Evolution" calculation are likely to be at least thirty-six (36) intelligent civilizations in our Galaxy."

"All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident. "Arthur Schopenhauer.

- Homo-capensis- Controllers of humanity suppress the nature of reality itself to keep people in servitude.
- Serpent Race- Reptilians (4D Cloaking -liquid crystal polarization). Cloaking device-nano-structured ultrasonic-material and photonic-metamaterial with copper manipulating the frequencies of light, shielding it (optical detection) from reality itself. Invisible to parts of the electromagnetic spectrum, revealed by certain sound waves.

Canada's Hyperstealth Biotechnology, Quantum Stealth completely invisible by bending light waves around the target, removes not only your visual, infrared (night vision) and thermal signatures; also, your shadow.

Electric Magnetic Spectrum-visible light is the only frequency band that human race can see, are limited (blind) in the band of frequency (world reality), what else exist?

Shape Shifting, vehicles within our world frequency that operates in the unseen, need counter measures urgently (target frequencies and vibrations).

- Human Cloning- Human Clones (organic) among us (Bristol).
- Extraterrestrial Biological Entities- EBE'S
- Hybrids-half human and half alien.
- Transhumanism- genetically- Modified Super soldiers (CRISPR) to boost combat abilities (CYBORG).
- Homo Sapiens' Survival-mode.

Validating NON-EXISTENCE (confusion of probability and possibility) with inductive reasoning (logical reasoning that deduces likely truths and consistency) will produce weak arguments with accidentally true conclusions and medium confidence level.

About as likely as not (probability opposed to certainty) using inverse induction we cannot prove beyond reasonable doubt that certain things do not exist. The truth exists through facts without prove it certainty, knowledge have certainty (objective). The belief of the unseen cannot be proven empirically or rationally with facts or evidence. Consequently, its absurdity (hard-to-believe) or myth (misinformation and opinion rather than fact); but subjective can be prove with reason (“all humans have a natural right to life, liberty and happiness”) and the Law of Contradiction (Nothing can be and not), Law of Excluded Middle (everything must be either be or not be).

For the reason that, there is no compelling evidence of its NON-EXISTENCE, neither accomplishment by providing evidence of absence or provide sufficient evidence that a proposition (claim) is highly likely true.

It is valid to analyze all the data and possibilities even the improbable ones with respect t and open- minded (WE NEED FACTS). Look at: Electric Magnetic Spectrum, Anthropology, and DNA.

Bill to Enforce Declassification and Disclosure.

Raid by USA Marines and USA Army with Assistance of USA Department of Justice AREA 51, Dulce base-cryogenic tanks (unused organic clones) cloning centers to transfer the consciousness (soul) from one body to another.

The only way inside this living reality is through birth-body-soul, as a vehicle.

The only way spiritual reality achieve intersectional living reality is through soul-mind.

Bill to Disclosure Ebens Yellow Book (ALIEN TECHNOLOGY) and Project Serpo (Ebens Home Planet Exchange Program).

MAJESTIC 12; Do not control anymore our destiny. MANKIND into More Advance Civilization. History: Fallen Angels (ENTITIES) Mingled Seed Babylonian Exile. NEPHILIM DNA (Sons of Anak) from days of NOAH (Numbers 13:33), Trail of the Serpent (Reptilian Race). Humans Beings cannot understand.

UFO

129. **Bill to DECLASSIFICATION AND DISCLOSURE all information on:**
Unidentified Aerial Phenomena (UFO), Program Janet and EG & G, Entities involved in human affairs,
1967-Ufo’s Deactivated Nukes Wireless (USA),
1980-ENGLAND,
1982-Nukes Activated (Hack) Russia.

“Through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the Unknown Flying Objects are nonsense.” Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, First Director of the CIA.

“The UFO evidence is now so consistent and so overwhelming that no reasonably intelligent person can deny that something unexplained is going on in our atmosphere...There is a cover-up in the United States on a massive scale in Great Britain, and in several other countries.” Lord Hill Norton.

“I saw the bodies of dead aliens.” Lt. Col. Phillip J. Corso.

The Drake Equation speculates about the existence of sapient life in the universe.
Astrobiology: science of extraterrestrial life in all its forms.

“Ancient Aliens: The New World Government/The Anunnaki Gods/Full Documentary.” Sci-Fi Central (FEB 2022): Who are these overlords that govern us and where do they derive their power? The truth is it comes down to a select few individuals pushing for a One World Government and a heightened national security state with Alien influence.

Phil Schneider: Network of underground military bases, connected by levitation trains through the entire USA traveling at speeds up to Mach2. Also, talked about extraterrestrial species given technology to governments without no traceable lineage of development. Censorship and Indoctrination keep the population in darkness.

“US researchers report successful fusion reaction.” Bryan Lynn/voanews.com (FEB 2022): “...were able to cause a fusion reaction that sustained itself and produced energy for...short period...requires extremely high temperatures and pressures...Fusion happens when the nuclei of two atoms are subjected to extreme heat...formation...larger atom and the release of energy...pollution-free power...burning plasma. Plasma is one of the four...states of matter...”

Need vastly-vacuum receiving-field? FREE-ENERGY!

“Alien Agenda/Government cover-up/UFO Conclusion/Full Documentary.” Sci-Fi Central/YouTuber FEB 2022: “...Scenes from The Wicksboro Incident...warnings that aliens have been coexisting with us...constructed a device that could detect who was human and who wasn't was erased from existence...pursued by Men in Black leading to the subject's on-screen assassination by a sniper...”

“...data is there...NSA and CIA documents, you can't deny their reality...not act as if we're their equals...major source of energy in the universe is nuclear fusion...156 NSA UMBRA/UFO documents you can read one sentence per page that's a coverup...CIA top secret UMBRA/UFO documents they're all blacked out except for a couple words per page...The Phoenix Lights...newspaper...months after it happened...bait and switch...changed the time, military airplanes dropping flares...wrong part of the sky...wrong time...got away with it because the press isn't doing its job.” Stanton T. Friedman.

"...you can't take a picture of a hallucination or psychosis..." Jim Marrs.

"...massive renaissance in science and political reform...military-industrial complex is not a democracy it is not a vote...vast array of assertions, speculations and theories...degrees of probability attached...we cannot assess that...study...because the government...interstellar race could destroy this planet...ability to tap into ground state fields...technology...transformative energy...anaerobic propulsion...we have had anti-gravity propulsion..." Stephen Bassett.

"...William Levensgood...crop circles real...convuls out of the Earth...plasma balls of light...laying the crop circles in seconds...plasma gets energized...spinning counter rotating vortices...binary codes...from inner Earth..." Patty Greer.

"In a time of universal deceit –telling the truth is a revolutionary act." UNKNOWN.

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." John 8:32.

"Lies and deception: UFO's and the secret agenda/full alien UFO documentary." Franky Ma/Sci-Fi Central/YouTuber (JUL 2021):

"...qualified observers such as astronauts, military and civilian pilots, air traffic controllers...corroborated by radar...most compelling images of an unknown flying craft...1963...Avenza Airlines...First Officer...camera showing a craft its shadow on the jungle beneath and the aircraft shadow...clearly visible out a DC-4...analyzed by professional topographers and mathematicians...1951...California with a camera which was mounted on...telescope...only be used in conjunction...with a telescope...physicists believe is a corona of plasma associated with the propulsion system...Aztec case in 1948...craft about 100 feet in diameter was recovered by military intelligence and scientific intelligence specialists...Americans acquired a tremendous amount of technological information...different levels of evolution...hybridization...we were colonized...Edgar Mitchell...massive cover-up since the 1940s and that contact has been established...anti-gravity and highly sophisticated...transport...black budget programs...people have been abducted...animal mutilation...Puerto Rico...Argentina and Chile...Chupacabras or goat sucker..." Timothy Good.

"...one of the problem is actually a constitutional one because...been lying to you about it...it's not NASA that have the lead...people from different agencies...Roswell...Walter Hout...signed affidavit...real...crashed spaceship...there were aliens...alien abduction...suffering from Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder." Nike Pope.

"The Unidentified: are we alone in the universe? /Under Investigation." Liz Hayes/60 Minutes Australia/YouTuber (FEB 2022): "...aircraft's infrared sensor system called FLEAR...object as solid...hypersonic velocity...change directions instantly..."

“...something serious is out there...analyze the data...threat to national security...” Greg Eghigian.

“...you have the US Government saying...are real...physical cube...non-aerodynamic object inside a sphere...aerodynamic...electro gravity propulsion system...” Malcolm Davis.

“...threat...specific scenario...uncertainty...not about intent...darker gray cube inside a clear sphere...” Ryan Graves.

“...local terrestrial origin or possibly an extraterrestrial...” Alice Gorman.

“...objects near Earth...equipment from other civilizations...detected by multiple instruments...seen by multiple military personnel...scientists should engage...” Avi Loeb.

NASA preparing humanity for alien contact? Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE E.T. THREAT COVERUP -EVOLUTION. Mankind Renaissance: We Are Not Alone.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal questions, how did life begin? Non-living matter create building blocks for self-replicating cell? Proteins: RNA, Polymerase, Enzyme, Membrane Channel, Kinesin, and Amino Acids? Scientific Materialism: rules of science; matter, energy, and natural law not allowed the use of mind or intelligence, why? Mathematical probability, Panspermia, Multiverse, INTELLIGENCE DESIGN?

UFO’s orbiting the Earth and alien human abduction agenda are considered by most of society as Science-Fiction or hoaxes. The nature of the physical procedures (implication of implants) experiencing during these abduction encounters with threat-of-replacement (clone bodies) made to abductees are a conspiracy topic suppressed at once.

The post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) experienced by these victims are re-victimized by society (ridicule) for the lack of compassion and cruel treatment. American citizens and people of the world have the right to know what is going on because human beings are part of it, it is not an isolated event.

The USA Government know UFOs are real as the airplanes are, these ultra-secret documents are not available to the average American citizens, need to be declassify if any documents conclude the veracity of Extraterrestrial Biological Entities (EBE’s).

Human beings (Homo-sapiens) evolution of knowledge is intrinsically collective, the government corrupted public policy of denying transparency on the kidnapping of human beings by EBE’s and not disclosure the event is treason to humankind; the EBE’s agenda.

- **Did the USA Government (Eisenhower) have Face-to Face contact with EBE(Project Plato)?**
- **Where is the historical treaty (chain of custody)?**

- Advance technology (manipulate matter and time) for abduct humans (medical examination).
- Why their presence on Earth a secret (forced memory blanking)?
- Are the EBE's benevolent or hostile?
- Are these EBE's multi-dimensional (hyperspace)?
- Does particle physics can explain multiple dimensions and how they intersect with our reality?
- Are the USA Government working with EBE's?

FOREIGN POLICY

130. **The USA FOREIGN POLICY has been TYRANNICAL to the WORLD, imposing Democracy by Force, Crime-Against-Humanity, millions killed, refugee crisis, among others. USA HAS NO CREDIBILITY, HAS ENEMIES FOR BAD FOREIGN POLICY, CLOSE TO WAR-CRIMES, IT NEEDS RESTORATION OF TRUST.**

Bill to close all the EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES around the world. No exemption.

Establish new regulations, laws, and agreements to Re-Open.

Nationalizing Commercial Passenger Aircraft (Become Military) to bring all US Personnel (Embassies and Consulates) and US Military Soldiers (300,000). Global Presence deployed in more than 150 countries. No FLYZONE over USA for six months. Only military aircraft. Nationalizing American Industries/Corporations.

Secretary of State, Mike Pompeo (former CIA director) bypass in May 2019 the USA Congress (veto resolution), then, find an after-the-fact justification for the expedited sale of \$8Bn arms fast-track deal with Saudi Arabia. The Secretary of State overpassing the USA Constitution "balance of powers" and "check and balance," declaration "emergency exists."

"We lied, we cheated, we stole" Mike Pompeo.

US national security interest in the Middle East region (Foreign Policy) due to intense and immediate threats (wartime) from Iran. When any country that rejects the Petrodollar Treaty-USA Foreign Policy in the Middle East always followed by a change in regime, this parasite foreign policy is counterproductive to American society values-of-justice. The Arms Control Export Act of 1976 (22 USC, Ch39); gives extended powers by an emergency declaration during a war that cannot wait 30 days for congressional approval. The transfer review process of long-standing arms with Congress does not require the USA President to identify specific conditions that create the legit emergency, only a justification (loophole). Which in this arms transaction, was misleading due to the full sale weaponry (not build); rather, the part needed immediately.

The armaments for legitimate self-defense (internal security), not to support international terrorism and escalation of conflict against Yemen citizens (potential violations of crime

against humanity). The Nelson-Bingham Act of 1974 control the sale of arms and requires that Congress be informed ahead of time or simultaneously.

The Foreign Assistance Act of 1974 violation includes security assistance to any government which engages in a consistent pattern of gross violations of internationally recognized human rights. In other words, the USA President should deny military assistance to the government of any foreign country which imprisons the country's citizens for political purposes.

The USA government's lack of accent on human rights in foreign policy needs Congress reassessing to be the fundamental major premise, not the tyranny of the executive power. The government of Israel is a perfect example of human rights violations in GAZA and escalation of conflict in the West Bank perpetuate to achieve Oded-Yinon-Plan, Zionism's agenda.

Secretary of State establish the function of the Inspector Generals by law (supposed to be doing). Inspector General ensure that government officials are accountable to the law, to Congress and the American Citizens. There are no questions, the US Department of State has violated the "clearly established law;" furthermore, it needs to be held accountable for the violation of the USA Constitution.

Bill to Amend the Arms Control Export Act of 1976, to add "Sales notification cannot be kept classified by the executive and must inform Congress not later than 7 days or the sale will be illegal and void." "The Secretary of State in violation of this law will be prosecuted with a penalty of two years prison if found guilty."

131. **THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR): Their influence take-out sovereignty and undue influence (influence to act) on US Foreign Policy. American-People choose our destiny as a country.**

Bill to open an investigation on their influence in USA Federal and States governments, Public and Foreign Policy without the consent of the people beinggoverned. Examples:

The Rockefeller Foundation (technology and economy),

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (medicine and environmental), Global Business Network (economy),

Open Society Foundations (immigration and social), Citigroup (economy),

Bilderberg (world's most powerful and influential people on annual secret meeting).

132. **Bill to Null and Void United Nations (UN) Treaty (Referendum vote).**

Bill to Cancel UN Membership Debt.

Bill to Enforce Petition for Removal of UN Headquarters before two years. Noexemption.

UN does not apply human rights equally in all parts of the world. Moreover, arbitrarily ignore international laws due to failure in upholding universal human rights. Therefore, is partly responsible for this inequality and the World's population enslaved by 2030 such citizen

surveillance observation 24 hours a day (end of privacy).

Bill to Null and Void Obama's FEMA Camps Protocol and UN Treaties:

- Disarm all Americans by 2025.
- To void the UN Intervention in US Civil War.
- Remove UN Bases inside US Jurisdiction allowing Foreign Standing Army (China)
- Obama Administration Treason

Bill to ENFORCE CLOSING 176 FOREIGN EMBASSIES inside USA CAPITAL STATE.

Bill to NULL and VOID: Trinity of Globalist Control /Washington, DC (MILITARY).

133. **Bill to Null and Void World Trade Organization (WTO) Treaty.**

Bill to Cancel WTO Membership Debt.

Bill to enforce petition for removal From US Jurisdiction before one year. No exemption.

134. **Bill to Null And Void International Monetary Fund (IMF) Treaty.**

Bill To Cancel IMF Membership Debt.

Bill to enforce petition for removal of IMF Headquarters before two years. No exemption.

135. **Bill to RETURN to Haiti Navassa Island and provide them vehicles and weapons to fight government corruption.**

Bill to FUND ELECTIONS.

Bill to return to Colombia Bajo Nuevo Bank and Serranill Bank.

Bill to close all Military Bases and return to Colombia Government to FIGHT THE CARTELES.

136. **Bill to Null and VOID the Antarctic Treaty.**

- Antarctic Conservation Biogeographic Regions (ACEBRs)
- Off-limits to the world
- Hollow Earth- (2 ESSA-7 satellites) Admiral Byrd's? Inner Earth?

CHINA AND TAIWAN

137. China "King of the East" has Chinese army base in the USA, Canada, Philippine among others all over the world with at least a 1Mn of Chinese with school, culture, and language living in the base. China builds Chinatown's economic power (business with mainland China) gaining the control of that country's economy, media, politics, and culture. Chinese mainlanders living abroad have dual nationality. Financial is the true conquest and already has dominated the world. Korea's president, Park Chung-Hee made no overseas Chinese own big business in Korea.

Overseas USA Army bases are under the lead of mainland USA that can be closed, but "Chinatowns" are self-operated and secretly connected to mainland China which cannot be closed. That is to say, China controls land and USA controls the sea. The Chinese trade

strategy (cheap products) to destroy competition by increasing its influence; despite this, its biggest flaw is democracy, as the sleeping giant is not the United States but the average Chinese citizen living under oppression. Hong Kong's "political prisoners" in re-education camps in China because of their democratic ideals.

China preparing for total war to challenge USA as the dominant global power. USA foreign Policy with Beijing for cheaper goods while USA lost manufacturing and software to China leaving our society vulnerable to basic necessities. The intellectual property theft of US Defense infrastructure and equipment by China. USA-China relationship can initiate a cascade of reactions that trigger large-scale conflict. Chinese Communist Party's Quiet Riot, DONG FENG 41 (super nuke) hypersonic ballistic nuclear missile (8,000 mph) capable of breaching all existing anti-missile shields deployed by America (flies at lower altitude). Nuclear Nuke that can strike USA in 30 minutes with ten warheads. China-Pakistan (DESTO) developing-bio-warfare capability including "Anthrax-like" pathogens. China's microwave weapons cruelty and high-energy laser capabilities for naval applications. China currency manipulator on the TRADE WAR. Huawei Chinese tech equal Chinese Communist Party (CCP), 5G weaponized?

CHINA ONE BELT ROAD with their MARITIME SILK ROAD, CHINA IMPERIALISTIC POLICY. Lending Plans to impoverished countries and take control of their ports and railways (China Commercial and Military Assets). Debt Incurred by these countries (economic enslavement) is not Foreign Aid.

China Islamophobia

China Human Rights Violation ART 5, 18, 27, Uighur Muslim (Central Asia) religious minority from the Chinese province Xinjiang. Uighur ethnic minority oppression, more than one million detained in prison camps and authorities sending men to live with Uighur women (whose husbands had been sent to prison camps) often sleep in the same room/beds with the women (three feet between them at night).

138. Taiwanese overwhelming consensus rejection of ONE COUNTRY-TWO SYSTEMS and their optics to achieve its political aim (INDEPENDENCE).
- China asserts that Taiwan is an inalienable part of it and Taiwan will not seek independence.
 - Taiwan had been Chinese territory since "ANCIENT TIMES."
 - BEIJING has refused to renounce the use of force to resolve the island's status. People's Liberation Army Advance military capabilities for an invasion of Taiwan (readiness).
 - Taiwan Harpoon Coastal Defense Systems is clear message that a warfare is inevitable.

Bill to annul the TAIWAN RELATIONS ACT (Public Law 96-8):

Taiwan and China are the only parties to negotiate the future of their relations once all.

Taiwan political leaders need to understand the outcome of war (conventional or nuclear) is in their disadvantage. USA intervention will not advance PEACE only DESTRUCTION (WW3).

139. **CHINA NINE-DASHLINE** (Chinese Sovereignty border on the sea).

- Yang 1947 II-dashline and 286 bits
- Two lost to Vietnam
- China's Maritime claims not one Dash less
- Taiwan ensures one more
- China more expansive claim to the waterway because 2009 map did not follow the right image scale (1947).
- China war like readiness over South China's Sea (oil and natural gas).

China Military ready artificial islands in the SOUTH CHINA SEA causes ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE by pumping sand onto LIVE CORAL REEFS.

CHINA AIR DEFENSE IDENTIFICATION ZONE unidentified aircraft interception.

140. China claiming "Vladivostok" from Russia and spying on Russia; also, China-India Galwan Valley dispute turned into deadly clashes.

141. **Only a Full-on Military Showdown to Stop China Expansionism EAST, ASIA COUNTRIES VS. CHINA. Taiwan, Malaysia, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Vietnam, Philippines, Cambodia, Japan, Thailand, South Korea, Laos.**

142. **Bill to declare U.S.A. Foreign Policy with China.**

- **Adversary**
- **No trade**
- **No Political relation until Stop oppression of Uighur ethnic minority.**
- **No tourist/Student**

ISRAEL

143. ***"If you want to know who controls you, look at who you are not allowed to criticize."***
Voltaire.

American Citizens cannot be silence anymore. The Creation of the State of Israel (1948):

- **U.N. Partition Plan 1947-Recognition of Arab and Jewish States.**
- **Two-State Solution and Jerusalem as a "corpus-separatum."**
- **East Jerusalem unilaterally annexed by Israel in 1980.**
- **Palestinian Declaration of Independence (1988), Legal Basis Resolution 181**

"Where are The Borders of The State of Israel? "Erdogan.

Palestinian Rights:

- **Imperative Principle of Action to Self-Determination (Every Aspect of Life).**

- **National Independence and Sovereignty, (Ending the Israeli occupation-Israeli Military Law).**
- **Right to return to their Homes and Property (Israeli grabbing Palestinians Land).**
- **Right to Self-Defense-fighting for their freedom.**

Israeli citizens are governed by ISRAELI LAW while Palestinians are governed by military law. WEST BANK is under direct Israeli Military and Civilian Control restricting their freedom of movement and arresting them without charge or trial. DESENSITIZING THE MASSES. Administrative Detention, legal tool of repression of Israeli occupation; is incarceration without trial or charge. It has no time limit and the evidence on which it is based is not disclosed. A country is not a Democracy if it has political prisoners.

The right of the Jewish people to self-determination in the land of Israel. Zionism is about equal rights for the Jewish Nation. Anti-Zionism is anti-Semitic that exposes Jews to dangers, forcibly dispossess Jews of a fundamental right. Eylon A Levy take a look at Palestine 1917 map vs Palestine 2020 map. Are they being erased from their existence? Anti-Semitic or crime against humanity?

The Palestinians uprising of September 2000, Israeli Ariel Sharon visited the walled Old City Noble Sanctuary (Muslims al-Haram al-Sharif) and Temple Mount (Jews). Palestinians viable state with its capital in East Jerusalem.

Khalida Jarrar Palestinian Parliamentarian and political prisoner of Israel is leading an effort to take Israel to the International Criminal Court.

144. **Israeli Sophisticated nuclear weapon strictly for Defensive ('Never-Again') use only Dimona nuclear Reactor (1960) in the Negev Desert. Military from the outset (24- Megawatt reactor). Israeli nuclear bomb option to ensure U.S.A. consistent conventional arms supply (No More).**

NEGEV NUCLEAR RESEARCH CENTER refused International Inspections.

Nuclear War Fighting. Jericho II Missile Nuclear payload, ability for low yield tactical nuclear artillery shell (45 miles), Low Yield Neutron Bombs (MICRO NUKES and TINY NUKES).

Government of Israel change the NUCLEAR ARMS RACE In the MIDDLEEAST with their **second retaliatory nuclear strike capability (submarines).**

"SAMSON OPTION" last resort destruction. No longer acceptable the policy of:

"All methods are acceptable in withholding nuclear capabilities from an Arab State."
General Amnon Shahak.

"The nuclear issue is gaining momentum [and the] next war will not be conventional."
Israeli President Ezeaweizman.

"Government of Israel Desires Of Regional Power for Promise Land. "Oded Yinon Plan, 1982"

“Consider an attack if any country gets close to achieving a nuclear capability.” Israeli Airforce Commanding General.

They consider such regional nation nuclear programs to be sufficient CAUSE FOR WAR. Monolithic views to liberate the Temple Mount for the building of the THIRD TEMPLE. ISRAELI NUCLEAR SECURITY (chain of command and control) and misuse can cause WW3.

Israel warns “Beirut blast may reoccur.”

Modern Heat (oxygen) Weapon? Tiny nuke (Fourth generation?)

145. **Bill to Null and Void THE NOAHIDE LAWS (BABYLONIAN TALMUD) IN US JURISDICTION. Not Compatible with the Bill Of Rights; therefore, consider RELIGIOUS EXTREMISM not DEMOCRATIC REFORM. NOAHIDE LAWS are PHARISEES and RABBI writings not Ten Commandments (Real Tablets of the Covenant- Exodus 20:1-17).**

Bill Condemning Talmud Sanhedrin.

- It is LAWFUL three years old to have sexual intercourse. Sanhedrin 55b, 69a.
- When a man commits sodomy with a boy under nine years of age, it “is **Not Deemed** as pederasty.” Sanhedrin 54b, 55a, 69b
- When a GENTILE kills a JEW, the GENTILE must be killed; but when a Jew kills a GENTILE, there is not death penalty. Sanhedrin 57g
- Those who read “the works of the JUDEO-CHRISTIANS (New Testament) will end up in hell. Sanhedrin 90a

Bill Condemning RABBI YISRAEL ARIEL for advocating genocide. According to MAIMONIDES, Non-Jewish People abandon Christianity and Islam and be governed by Jewish Law or Be KILL.

146. **BILL CONDEMNING THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL**
- **ATTACK OF “USS LIBERTY”**

On June 8, 1967, during the “Six-day-War” in the Middle East between Israel v. Egypt, Jordan, and Syria. USA Navy “Liberty” eavesdrop (intelligence gathering) on the conflict in international waters was attacked by Israeli military jets and motor torpedo boats. Israeli slaughtered the USS Liberty ship flying the USA Flag (attack USA) with thirty-four killed and 172 injured of 300 crew members. Israeli commanders knew that they were attacking an American ship, and other evidence was covered up and manipulated by the secret agents of a foreign power.

The USA, during this year's racial discrimination and extreme poverty, exploded into a summer of rioting in cities across the country and the Vietnam War. Israel's government consent that will not attack first the Arab Nations but, on June 5, 1967, jammed radar from US Embassy in Tel Aviv so the USA could not detect their jets tacking off to launch a surprise assault on Egypt.

The USA supplied the Israeli with technology. The Israelis were jamming both distress

frequencies and tactical frequencies. International Law considers a violation jamming the international distress frequencies, only the government of Israel knew the frequencies due to ally status.

Firstly, Israelis confirm the identity of the ship at 5:15 A.M., that morning and seven reconnaissance flights during the day. Second, the international law violation, and third, Israelis ignored the agreement of no first strike. The state of mind of the Israelis commanders was clear when they jammed the USA Embassy in Tel Aviv. At this point, there is no doubts beyond reasonable that the attack of USS Liberty was deliberate because of the eight confirmations of the ship during June 8, 1967, WAR CRIME.

The Israeli Armed Forces cynical question: Do you have casualties? This was obvious when there were body parts and blood on the bulkheads. The USA Government first response was cover-up, so journalists could not tell American-People. The National Security Agency (NSA) denied the victims' family their freedom of speech when government officials prohibit the victim's family members talk to the press (with 24 hours surveillance). Ex-president Lyndon B. Johnson pro-Israeli leaker and briefer of Newsweek alarm the Jewish organizations which threaten the USA President with gross antisemitism (blackmail). The cover-up was massive and Israeli's influence in the USA Congress (Jewish lobby) could determine almost 160 of the 270 electoral votes needed to win the White House. The outcome was USA government aid to the government of Israel increased and top-secret treaty for the mutual exchange of intelligence (STONE RUBY).

Democrats and Republicans were deceit by the government of Israel because it was a limited war, not a land grab. The action continues until this day; indeed, it is why they attacked the USS Liberty, so the USA will not interfere with their agenda until achieved. Inclusive, the war crimes result against American military personnel killed in this deliberate attack, was not prosecuted. Another theory of why-probably sinking-of the USS-Liberty, blame it on Egypt, to get the USA involved. The reaction of the US government is treason against their oath and the duty to protect American-People.

Whitewash with \$ 25,000 (widow) and \$ 10,000 for each child for the blatant murder of US citizens. These are proofs of the facts, and an anti-Semitic shield do not apply.

- **ISRAELI ESPIONAGE**

The federal government acknowledges publicly suspicious activity of unauthorized IMSI-catchers (StingRay) in Washington (2017). The government of Israel was on the list of suspects conducting such an operation (analysis of the devices) against the USA President. When working with and around Israeli intelligence services (Mossad), its standard policy to act like you are dealing with a hostile service such as China or Russia. Israeli officials denied intelligence operations (active monitoring) against USA targets, so there was no diplomatic reprimand for the alleged action. **Jonathan Pollard, a spy-for-Israel (1985) was described as one of the most damaging spies ever to operate in the USA (history fact).**

Another USA investigation concluded that secret-US-missile and electro-optics technology was transferred to China by Israel. James Woolsey (1990) told a Senate Government Affairs Committee that Israel had been selling USA secrets to China. There is evidence that Israel stole Patriot missile avionics to incorporate into its Arrow system. The reality of Israel spying is indisputable and eroded USA military advantage, enabling foreign powers to obtain technologies that had taken yours to develop. Placing Israeli-nationals in key industries is a technique utilized with great success.

- **FOR HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS against PALESTINIANS.**
- **Prolonged occupation of territories gained in war.**
- **The government of Israel destroy Palestinians COVID-19 Clinic emergency homes constructed to help themselves (disregard for human life). Armed illegal Israeli settlers assaulted and threatened unarmed Palestinians on their own land who pose no threat.**

147. **BILL to Null and Void USA Department of State Foreign Policy towards the Government of Israel. Pompeo wrong position on Israeli's settlements in the WEST BANK. US DEPT. OF STATE 1978 legal opinion, still valid today, is inconsistent with International Law. Bill to Null and Void Conventional Arms Supply to the Government of Israel.**

Israel-United Arab Emirates (UAE) peace agreement Abraham Accord of August 2020 exposed the government of Israel making USA decisions on Military-Industrial-Complex when denied the sale of F-35 to the UAE. USA law requires the Executive Administration to consult with the government of Israel before selling arms to any Arab country and reports to USA Congress. USA is "deep capture" by the government of Israel from treasonous USA government elected officials that surrender USA sovereignty either for election funding (AIPAC) or dual citizenship. The F-35 was the target not the normalization (peace) with the government of Israel. There will be never a peace agreement due to the Oded-Yinon-Plan (Promise Land), the government of Israel will fight until the last American soldier. International Law is not the same as "God give the Jewish people the land." The government of Israel is pushing WWII with Iran and it will happen.

Bill to totally annul THE ISRAEL ANTI-BOYCOTT ACT.

Bill to Null and Void ALL TREATIES WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL.

Bill to Declare USA FOREIGN POLICY WITH ISRAEL:

- **No Trade**
- **No Political Relation**
- **No Tourist/Student.**

Bill condemning the Government of Egypt for closing their BORDER with the GAZA STRIP. Requesting to IMMEDIATELY OPEN without RESTRICTIONS their border to the Palestinian on Humanitarian Crisis and Issue Travel Permit (Massive journalism).

Bill to Fund election of Palestinian Legislative Council (PLC) to ELECT their Autonomous

Government (USA Recognition State of Palestine) Last Election- 2016.

Bill to Fund the rebuilding of the PORT OF GAZA, independent for CommercialTrade.

Bill to Fund their own TELECOMMUNICATION with CCVT 24/7 on 7 LAND CROSSINGS (Palestinian territory).

Bill to Fund their own ARMY and NAVY to FIGHT CORRUPTION AND TERRORISM.

Bill to Fund the building of ten, 3,000-cubic-meter WATER TANK (Palestinian territory).

The intention to ANNEX the Jordan Valley will take away the minimum conditions for establishing a PALESTINIAN STATE alongside with ISRAEL. Violation of Geneva Convention established that an occupying power shall not transfer civilians into the territory it occupies.

MIDDLE EAST PEACE TREATY

148. EQUALITY ENSURED to all ISRAELIS and PALESTINIANS living between the Jordan River and the Mediterranean Sea. **THE LEVANT: SIYYON/SION & EAST-JERUSALEM/PALESTINE; DEMOGRAPHICALLY SECURE**, which offers protection for their political and legal rights and preserves their national identity and provide autonomous areas for the Palestinians. Jordan was separated from Palestine in 1921, it must give some land back to the Palestinians to extend the West BANK and EGYPT too, to EXTEND GAZA STRIP.

Palestinians and Jewish people have deep connections to the historic land of Palestine are to be treated as citizens in land inheritance (inhabited by Palestinians for centuries).

Acknowledgment, Abraham's descendants (Christian, Jewish, and Muslim) call to practice justice from a modern human-rights-perspective not biblical covenant.

All people are to be regarded with security and rights on the land; it happens to be the homeland of two people **PEACE will depend on this sharing. Never elevated above others or granted privileges at other's expense, but love for the whole world walking humbly with God of Abraham.**

The issue of Jewish settlements in the WEST BANK and EAST JERUSALEM on land occupied in 1967 Middle East war encouraged by government subsidies and religious belief that God gave the land to the Jewish people (PROMISE LAND) needs intervention. Government of Israel must freeze all settlement activity and abolish hundreds of checkpoints and roadblocks to assure Palestinian's freedom of movement before resuming peace talks. The issue of Israelis settlements from Palestinians to avoid direct talks are legit.

The government of Israel long-term plan to displace thousands of Palestinians as they are leaving GAZA is tyranny. Also imposing Israeli sovereignty on Palestinians West Bank and Jordan Valley. Another sovereignty violation is Palestinian exports (economy) blocked by the government of ISRAEL prevented from passing an Israeli checkpoint to Jordan any agricultural or food product to the Arab countries on Muslim holy month of RAMADAN.

The real recognition of the State of Israel happens when their crime against humanity to Palestinians; **stop this oppression**. The State of Palestine full sovereignty restorations will bring long-lasting Peace and Prosperity for future generations. **Peace Treaty without the Palestinians is a false intention rejected by righteousness, let it be the remembrance.**

Palestinians with no territorial contiguity will not be able to exercise their rights to SELF-DETERMINATION and influence their future. Palestinians should have 75% control over "HISTORIC PALESTINE" and EAST JERUSALEM as capital, 25% UNIVERSAL FOR MUSLIMS, CHRISTIAN, and DRUZE to avoid discrimination. WEST BANK 50% settlement and East Jerusalem 100 % must be uprooted immediately. Establish one portion of land for contiguous territory for PALESTINIAN STATE and allow return of Palestinians refugees.

Palestinian State must have their own military force. Government of ISRAEL "SAMSON OPTION" will guarantee total destruction of Middle East and serve as deterrence for their militarily indefensible borders. RECOGNITION: STATE OF ISRAEL and STATE OF PALESTINE.

Trump Administration Middle East Peace Plan (January 2020) will bring sudden destruction shall not escape, this void Peace and Security is MALA IN SE. US Middle East Foreign-Policy is a will full decision from our government and cash for concession and compliance will not work. Unilaterally perpetuates one side's oppression and dispossession of the other will bring injustice and violence for generations. Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas rejected the Peace Plan. **Israel-United Arab Emirates (UAE) peace agreement Abraham Accord** of August 2020, the F-35 was the target not the normalization (peace) with the government of Israel.

The government of Israel must have control and retain:

- **The Jordan Rift Valley,**
- **Areas of the Mountain Ridge,**
- **Control the air space over the West Bank (Jerusalem -15 miles).**
- **Over-riding security (defense from terror tunnels and arteries of transportation).**

The government of Israel must respect Lebanon air, land, and sea sovereignty. Also, withdraw immediately from Lebanon SHEBAA FARMS and South Al-ghajar (Blue Line).

The Government of Israel must uproot 100% Syrian Golan Heights settlements and cease and desist GENIE ENERGY CO. immediately. The Golan Heights need a SAFE ZONE permanently, 1949 ARMISTICE LINE and DEMILITARIZED ZONE (DMZ). The government of Israel must respect Syria air, land, and sea sovereignty. Peace Treaty or cease-fire agreement between Israel and Syria will not dictate who govern Syria or their allies.

International Forces (UN) failed to provide security to the government of Israel. Israel can defend itself by itself and live-in peace free from threats or acts of force.

"Israel is the Nation-State of Jews alone." Benjamin Netanyahu.

The State of mind of Prime Minister of Israel proof beyond reasonable doubt. Expansionism

policy and large scale of human suffering. **It need intervention from Israeli's citizens to avoid Nuclear War mutual destruction and once it begins through the Valley of Death the inflection point will be Extinction of One or both.**

MIDDLE EAST PEACE is INEVITABLE. END OUR MILITARY INTERVENTIONS in the Middle East that are convulsing into turmoil/TIME TO DEESCALATE.

IRAQ'S MASSIVE demonstration voicing their anger at the US Military presence is one example (January 2020).

FRANCE

149. One Muslim extremism action to behead a French professor for Prophet Muhammad caricatures was Malum In-se. The disproportionate outcome of a religious insult by killing (beheading) the person exercising his constitutional right of "freedom of expression" creating a parallel culture by rejecting France Constitution. The professor Samuel Paty lack of common sense was questionable and offensive. The Islamist attacks, even when is not explicitly forbidden by the Quran; yet, slaughtered twelve citizens at the Charlie Hebdo offices in 2015. The Charlie Hebdo cartoons are icons of a secular tradition since the French Revolution. Therefore, was an act of "Islamist separatism" (extrajudicial Sharia Law).

The Renaissance Party support France Constitution as supreme law of the land. UPDATE: JAN 2022; "Disrespectful behavior is not freedom-of-expression, but such socio-political scrutiny is independent intelligence (security) & pursuit-of-happiness (coexist)." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

"What are insults against Prophet Muhammad?...acute and extremist manifestations."
PUTIN.

"Insulting the Prophet is insulting all Muslim." Hassan Rouhani, President of Iran.

Turkey-Erdogan accusing France of an anti-Islamic agenda and a "mental health check" need intervention. The Muslims came to France voluntarily; therefore, they need to obey the French Constitution. It was established before Muslim's immigration, then, is not an anti-Islamic agenda. President Erdogan Caliphate against the Christians indeed is Mens-Rea promoting another genocide already done by the Ottoman Empire (1915- 1917), that claimed the lives of 1.5Mn Armenians.

TURKEY

150. Turkey Justice and Development Party (AKP) and its leader President Erdogan have grown authoritarian, shifted from a parliamentary system (removed checks and balances) to a presidential system (2017). Declining of the "rule of law" (due to the process and judicial independence), the sole authority to appoint and dismiss high-level public officials, and the

Non-Prime Minister, democratic regression. Islam and Turkish nationalism identity-driven deepened societal polarization along conservative-religious and secular-progressive. Turkey violation: of NATO's founding charter cites "the principles of democracy as individual liberty, and the rule of law." Erdogan and his advisors envisioned Turkey becoming the spokesperson of the Islamic world in the international system.

"In this city that we had to leave in tears during the First World War, it is still possible to come across traces of the Ottoman resistance. So, Jerusalem is our city, a city from us."
Recep Tayyip Erdogan, President of Turkey.

Allah will bring it forth on the Day of Judgment, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak (At-Tirmidhi Sunan). The Black Stone of the Ka 'bah (sacred stone that fell from the sky). Breathes the image/statue that would even speak? (Rev13:15).

Turkey and the Resurrection of the Ottoman Empire as the Islamic State Caliphate (Islamic Confederation) under Erdogan Regime. During WWI, the empire collapsed, and the caliphate was dissolved. Turkey (secular state) is a NATO member (Al-taqiyya), also jihadist entity (median age 25 years) divided population. Turkey will invoke NATO Art. 5 to a full-blown War with Russia. Erdogan warns Europe to avoid mistakes that would bring about their destruction. Turkey military operation in Syria without restraint and sobriety. Live-dispute gas pipeline in Eastern Mediterranean puts Israel on a collision course with Turkey ("challenge"). Albert Pike, WWII-Muslim vs. Zionism mutual destruction. **WARNING:** The Rise of the beast (Islamic Subjugation), **RED CALIPHATE FLAG** conquest to establish Turkish Civilization worldwide (Ayaan-hirsi-ali). The restoration of the caliphate, **"Get together for the Caliphate, if not now when, if not you, who."** Ottoman Empire, once was, then was not yet came again. The other Mideast beast comes from Cain, the one marked, revealed 12th Iman Al-Mahdi of Shia Islam from Jamkaran Mosque. This is the mark of the beast (abomination of desolation) mandatory open conscious world worship by military domination (captivity and sword). "Jizyah" payment submission (Qur'an 9:29) or be beheaded (infidels). Why is it a crime to call Mohammed black punishable by death? Racism?

Began July 2020, Ottoman Sword (original) entered between two green flags to conquer "Hagia Sofia" (first Christian Cathedral of Constantinople) in Istanbul, Turkey. Hagia Sophia and the Church of the Holy Saviour in Chora were converted into mosques by Recep Tayyip Erdogan's presidential decrees (conquest rhetoric). Erdogan relive the Ottoman brutality and support for the Palestinians as an excuse for liberating Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem. Erdogan's violation of ruling Islamic Law that allows minority place of worship, opened the possibilities for the government of Israel to build the Third Temple on Temple Mount (Haram-esh-Sharif) constructed by King Solomon as the holiest place for the Jewish people. Also, the Third Temple is sacred in Judaism (Messianic Age) as Ezequiel's Temple with Amidah prayer.

The King of the North (Turkey), "Hagia Sofia" trickery, provocation to the government of Israel

to annex the Temple Mount and justify the military intervention to liberate Jerusalem. As soon as the Islamic Confederation Army marched towards the liberation of the Temple Mount, Jerusalem then Jacob's Trouble (crisis) began. Millions of Muslims in Jerusalem's soil (Ezequiel 38-39) marked the beginning of Tribulation. The king (Turkey) to the North, Persia (Iran and Iraq) to the East, Libya to the West and Sudan to the South.

Azerbaijan unites the Islamic State Caliphate on the North. From the Arabian Peninsula, Yemen due to military assistance from Iran will unite also. Turkey and Muslim Brotherhood (Obama) mutual interest in restoring "the era of Islamic rule." In Hadith call for genocide of the Jews, historical fact, the genocide of the Armenians by the Turks.

The vaccine is a soul-warfare-distraction (Christians) part of it (Antichrist) subject to the regime (economic), the mark of the beast. Also, remember, hand is action and front head is thoughts. Also, the mark was the abolition of the Sabbath by the Roman Catholic (False Prophet) to Sunday in violation of the Fourth Commandment (YHWH Covenant). The Antichrist is Jacob Rothschild and head of the One World Government. Rothschild family net worth is over 400Tn. Tartarian Empire was a World Government, erased from history. Politicians craft to prosper (deception) by peace (destruction).

The government of Israel crimes against humanity towards the Palestinians will face judgment before their deliverance since true and righteous is God of Abraham Judgment then restoration. Remember, 1948-2020 Israeli government could not establish a peaceful solution, was deliberate but would not escape consequences from their actions.

Furthermore, promotes indirectly consensus jihad (social justice) because of the atrocities done to the Palestinians. At the same time, Pakistan (nuclear power) Kashmir conflict arise due to a military confrontation (Indo-Pakistani). As well, Armenia and Azerbaijan hostilities in south and northeast of Nagarno-Karabakh. If Azerbaijan fulfill the treat to strike Armenia's nuclear power plant, it will be an act of war. Russia supplied arms to both countries and Turkey backing ally Azerbaijan. Around 4Mn Muslims living in USA, a quarter are African Americans. If an offensive Jihad begins in USA practice endurance (free-will) but also self-defense.

The stealth Jihad began with Obama Administration followed by defensive Jihad. Physicality loose love of this material world (dimension) and death to all desires before physical-death to be set free spirituality (soul energy). Rising of the beast just like Hitler and the Third Reich did. American-People, our children's generation trouble-times ahead; for Christians (Armageddon) and Muslims (Al-Malhama) "end of time." Racism. Michigan is the largest Muslim population in USA. The world that we live in, knowledge will help you survive and improve on a collective level such farm (food supply).

Bill to Declare USA FOREIGN POLICY WITH TURKEY

- **No Trade**
- **No Political Relation**
- **No Tourist/Student.**

ARMENIA

151. Azerbaijan launches a military operation in the region of Nagorno-Karabakh, predominantly Armenian living there for centuries and secession from Azerbaijan in 1988. This conflict was poised for war since end of USSR. Turkey military involved in the Land of Noah have revived the Ottoman Sword and Russo-Turkish wars. Armenians have the military disadvantage and will not prevail as they did in 1988. This conflict cannot be resolved with military force but the peaceful resolution. **The Armenians Christian Orthodox need to evacuate Nagorno-Karabakh immediately, and the refuge crisis need to be assessed, so that all can return to Armenia safely. The separation, if genocide re-occur, then, must be completely including economy and closing all the Mosques inside of Armenia and the return of all Armenians from Azerbaijan and Georgia to preserve the descendant pure bloodline of Noah. Follow Russia instructions exactly and offer Russia mutual defense treaty, including becoming a State of Russia Federation. The base for this military geo-politician is due Turkey in the near future will engage Russia in Syria and the military assault on Iran from Azerbaijan (influenced by Zionism). The Beast who was is not yet came back is Turkey-Ottoman Empire-The Sultan. II-Apocalypse.**

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nuclear-Retaliation authorization, if **FACT-ON-THE-GROUND** prove beyond reasonable doubt **II-GENOCIDE**, to countries involve.

All Muslims brothers and sisters must be treated with respect, but the oppression will not be tolerated. There is an agreement that must be honored, Ishmael House will be a great nation (Arab Nation). Islamist separatism conquering in the 21st Century do not proceed any longer is call an invasion in violation of sovereignty and crime against humanity. Example: Islamic State seizing territory, deepening humanitarian crisis by beheadings of civilians (northern Mozambique).

Any cultural conflict (interaction of people with different cultural values) should be separated to avoid war. If you as an immigrant cannot achieve cultural assimilation for any reason leave that country because nobody has any right to change the population's culture already established and accepted. Any violence involved should be considered as hostage action or insurrection with the proper retaliation to restore the peace.

ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS

152. ***"Mankind Renaissance 'unit-idea,' that anything that is really possible (series of events) will at one point be actual (basic existence to GOD)." Allan Echavarria Diaz.***

"I think, therefore I am." Rene Descartes.

"The ultimate test of a moral society is the kind of world that it leaves to its children." Dietrich Bonhoeffer.

“I will trust you- I will extend my hand to you- despite the risk of betrayal, because it is possible, through trust, to bring out the best in you, and perhaps in me.” Jordan B. Peterson.

ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS/ GOD OF ABRAHAM

- Judaism/Torah/Jewish
- Islam/Koran/Muslim
- Christianity/Bible/Christian

THE ACT of BELIEVING it is a way of life and mind-set. One religion is “good” and those in opposition are “bad,” PROMOTES VIOLENCE. Incapable to sustaining multicultural and multi-religious civilization because INTOLERANCE; therefore, HUMAN CONFLICT. Fighting with each other cultural shifts to scriptural REVISIONISM. Different Faiths can live together in peace because the LOVE OF GOD of Abraham core CONVICTION, ADVOCACY OF PEACE, JUSTICE AND BROTHERHOOD of MAN apply to NEIGHBOR. INTERFAITH DIALOGUE BASED in RECIPROCITY. OUR BEHAVIORS Advocating VIOLENCE without any CONSTRAINTS as a WEAPON IS NOT JUSTIFY. Policies of tolerance to maintain order ensured local populations to continue practicing their preferred religion traditions and continued to function economically. Break up their political and cultural unity for Regional power is wrong in itself of the ruling power. Animosities causes TERROR, WAR and DISCRIMINATION from ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS. Remember, GOD created DIVERSITY In RACE, COLOR And ETHNICITY among HUMAN BEINGS to test us in doing good deeds and we failed by allowing Hate in our HEARTS. Islam teaches that there is **NO COMPULSION in FAITH**; all humans are FREE to practice their RELIGION. Golden Principles, to live in **PEACE with their NON-MUSLIM NEIGHBOR**. Half of the World’s population are Muslims and Christian. **URGENT CALL TO ACTION, RECONCILIATION.**

“Qur’an 2:191, “When the aggressors or persecutors stop the aggression/persecution, then the MUSLIMS are to STOP the Fighting.”

Verse 2:192, “Allah is forgiving and merciful toward those who do not engage in aggression or persecution.”

Amatul Rahmân Omer: “And if they incline towards peace, you should also incline towards it and put your trust un Allâh. Surely, it is He Who is All-Hearing, All- Knowing.”

“History of Al-Ka’bah.” Islamic Guidance/YouTuber (JUN 2019): “both met in Makkah...then Ibrahim (PBUH) said to his son Isma’il...Allah the Almighty...commanded me...build the Ka’bah...was rectangular...Quraysh...rebuild it as a cube...prophet Muhammad (PBUH)...said...nobody shall take this key from you and your progeny...”

“Jesus strongly warns about the Islamic Beast and its Kaaba Image.”

RevelationNow/YouTuber (NOV 2018): “...Bible and the Islamic Qur’an have opposite facts...Persians invaded Babylon...Babylonians defeated by Cyrus the Great in 539BC...Abyss...throne in the Kaaba...demons were released...like smoke...Shahada mark or worshipped...Kaaba...” “When he opened the Abyss, smoke rose from it...gigantic furnace.” REV 9:1-3. “But the beast was captured and with it the false prophet...” REV 19:20.

Egypt, Assyria, Babylon (TEMPLE OF BAAL), Persia, Seleucid Greeks, Rome, and ABADDON/BEAST (SHEOL).

“Is this the Real City of Mecca?” Sacred City; Timeline-YouTuber (Jan 2019): Dan Gibson.

Mohamed’s original Holy City, as detailed in the Holy Qur’an and Islamic histories, do not match the Holy City of Mecca. Is Becca the real ‘forbidden-gathering-place’? Qibla wall-direction of prayer?

“Now shall we turn you to a Qibla that shall please you. Turn then your face in the direction of Mashjad Al Haraam; wherever you are, turn your faces in that direction.” Qur’an 2.143-144.

Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) is the final prophet in Islam (Seal-of-the-Prophets): final message to human beings. “But he is the messenger of Allah and the Seal of Prophets.” Holy Qur’an 33:40.

“I am no new thing among the messengers of Allah, nor do I know what will be done with me or with you.” Qur’an 46:9.

“The meaning of the Holy Prophet being the ‘Khataman Nabiyeen’ is that there shall not now appear a person whom God may appoint with a new Law for mankind, that is to say, there shall be no prophet who shall come with a new Law.” Hazrat Shah Wali Ullah Muhaddith. New prophets can come but they must be subordinate to Muhammad and cannot exceed him in excellence nor alter his teaching or bring any new law or religion. Therefore, Islam doctrine of progressive revelation means warfare in-line with the final-revelation. Glorify him or finality? Khatam to mean ‘superior;’ ‘oneness-of-the-prophets’ apply to all?

Islamic philosopher Imam Raghīb: favor the possibility of non-law bearing prophethood. The Ahmadiyya community: “possibility of non-law bearing prophethood within Islam.” “If for instance even after the era of the Prophet any Prophet is born, then too it will not make any difference to the Finality of Prophethood of the Prophet.” Maulana Qasim Nanutwi. “Prophethood is of two kinds, general and special. The special prophethood, viz: the law-

bearing prophethood is now unattainable; but the general prophethood continues to be attainable.” Bahr al Muheet vol.3

The writer humbly believes from my heart that ‘Messenger-of-Allah’ (PBUH), instructed by Gabriel, is a Truth-Prophet; ***“The ink of the Learned is holier than the blood of the martyr.”*** The Holy Qur’an revealed by God through the Archangel Gabriel (Jibril). The Topkapi manuscript of the Qur’an dated to 8th century. Muhammad (PBUH) is considered to be one Quraysh of the descendants of Ishmael, Ishmaelites. Most-High-God fulfills His promises to Isma’il with Messenger of Allah (PBUH), Nabiyy-Rasul Muhammad’s UMMAH. ***“As for Ishmael...will make him into a great nation...But My covenant I will establish with Isaac...” GEN 17:20-21.***

“...son of Mary, said: “O Children of Israel, I am Allah’s Messenger to you, I verify the Torah which has come before me, and I give you the glad tidings of a Messenger who shall come after me, his name being Ahmad.” Holy Qur’an 61:6-8.

The Holy Qur’an denies Yahushua ha-Mashiach truth-identity ***“Son of the Living God;”*** Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) is not the False Prophet, Vatican is (write-neutrally). Only the Most-High-God has Absolute-Sovereignty, Cycle-of-Fulfillment. God did not tell people his entire plan all at once, as they would not be able to understand-it, progressive-revelation (full-truth). In other words, Arab-civilization not One World Religion. There is only but Most High God’s Universal-Consciousness.

“Who killed the Prophet Muhammad (PBUH)” by Sheikh Yaser al-habib (Jan 2010).

The Holy Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) was martyred by Aishah and Hafsa (poisoned in suspicious circumstances, contracted the terminal-disease), Shia Islam (CORRECT). Evidence: Battle of Khaybar (628 CE) but died Jun 632CE. Ali ibn Abi Talib (descendant-of-Ishmael) correct successor of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), raised by Muhammad and his wife Khadija. The Holy Qur’an emphasizes preserving bonds-of-blood relationship.

“Indeed, this surely is the absolute truth.” Al-Waqi’ah 56:95.

“This is my brother, my executor, and my successor among you. Listen to him and obey him.” First Islamic Conference. Furthermore, Hadith of Analogy between Ali and Aaron. ***Al-Bukhari recorded that Saad Ibn Abu Waqas reported: “The Messenger of God...appointed Ali to succeed him in Medina...”***

Abu Bakr (through-elections) & Umar seized-power, highly-possibility. Does Abu Bakr & Umar conspired to kill Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) previously in Tabuk? Sunni Islam; was poisoned by Jews, INCORRECT. The attempt by a Jewish woman who poisoned a lamb

(Bishr-died instantly), act-of-revenge for killing her family and tribe of Jews, happened years prior his dead.

“And if he had fabricated against Us some of the sayings, We would certainly have seized him by the right hand, then We would certainly have cut off his aorta.” Qur’an 69:44-46 (Shakir). Sahih al-bukhari 4428: The Prophet in his ailment in which he died, used to say, “O Aishah! I still feel the pain caused by the food I ate at Khaibar, and at this time, I feel as if my aorta is being cut from that poison.”

The prophet (PBUH) wrote the marriage-contract with Aishah while she was six-year-old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and remained with him till his death. Aisha opposed Ali.

Polygamy do not comply with the equality and non-discrimination principles of human rights, to ensure a dignified life for women. No one knows how many Muslim men in the USA live in polygamous families. Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) never gave a reason for why the ‘four-wife-rule’ did not apply to prophets. To produce a revelation whenever it suited his convenience is not divine. Also, abolished-adoption (social-good).

Shia Islam- 12th Imam Mahdi (messianic-qualities), Sunni Islam-Muhammad al-Mahdi (human-view); will appear at the end of times filled with oppression and tyranny, reestablish righteousness. There is no direct reference to the Mahdi (divine guidance) in the Holy Qur’an only in the Hadith. Al-Masih ad-Dajjal (Deceiving Messiah) does not actually appear in the Holy Quran only in the Hadith (Prophet Muhammad).

“The truth is with us and in us, and whoever says this other than us is a liar and a forger.” Imam Mahdi (AJ). “When is this promise, if you should be truthful?” Say, “The knowledge is only with Allah, and I am only a clear warner.” (67:25-26), The Prophet (PBUH) himself had no knowledge of when the Day of Judgement will occur.

The night journey (Al-Isra) that the Prophet (PBUH) undertook from Makkah to Jerusalem, rise-up to the heavens (alleged actual-ascension). From Masjid Al-Haram in Makkah to the Al Masjid Al Aqsa in Jerusalem (was not resurrection) to show Prophet (PBUH) the magnificent signs of Allah. Then use Buraaq to get back to Makkah. Muhammad ibn Abdullah founder of the world religion of Islam died in Medina, Saudi Arabia. The writer respectfully disagrees, Prophet Muhammad’s Spirit (PBUH) real-ascension was Makkah not Jerusalem when spirit-depart.

“The Dome of the Rock refers to JESUS, not Muhammad!” PfanderFilms/YouTuber (JUN 2020): “...the inscriptions on the Dome of the Rock, created in 691 AD...Qur’anic verses in these inscriptions are not the same as that which we have in the Qur’an today...We also see

an attempt to cover up the past through the deletion of Abd Al-Malik's name...does not refer to the Arabian Prophet Muhammad...does not refer to the Night Journey...attack on Jesus Christ..."

The Praised One (Divine)? Abd al-Malik was against Jesus Christ's Divinity and Trinity.

"Debate Islam Vs Christianity #3" Sh Ahmed Awal/Dhiirigalin/YouTuber (Apr 2010): "Paul was beheaded...Emperor Nero...Deuteronomy 26:14...false prophet and a dreamer of dreams shall be put to death...Peter...hung on the cross upside down...Deuteronomy 21:22-24...whosoever is hung on the cross is an accursed of God...Christ died on the cross, therefore, is the curse of God...idea that a human being could become a God and then die again...Hebrew 5:7...flesh and bone...Jesus Christ did not die on the cross...Mark 14:50...critical time of the life of Christ all his disciples...ran away...don't have the knowledge of what happened...Matthew 9:9...issue is salvation...through the Bible or through the Qur'an...Christ did not die on the cross and the evidence is so clear...Jeremiah 8:24...law of Moses in our hand..."

"Is Muhammad in the Qur'an? Not according to Murad!" PfanderFilms/YouTuber (JUN 2020): "...Islamic sources mention that it used to be called Sura of fighting...San'aa manuscript didn't have names for the Suras...it has been renamed later to historicize Muhammad just like Sura 17 has been rename to Al Isra to historicize the Night Journey...their mark is on their faces from the trace of prostration...The 4 Quranic references to the word Muhammad does not fit the Arabian prophet...Saying that Ahmed is another name for Muhammad in the Qur'an has no historicity..."

Muhammad is not in the first Shahada, why?

"O Ye who believe! Fear Allah and speak a straight speech." Al-Ahzab 33:70.

The mosque is located in close proximity to historical sites significant in Judaism (Second Temple) and Christianity. The mosque was built on top of the Temple Mount, no respect-reciprocity but discourse (seat of the action of YHWH in history). Corrective action: Third Temple rebuilding on Second Temple location; it belongs to Judaism not Zionism neither Muslims. New international borders accordingly with The Levant, including Siyyon-Sion and East-Jerusalem to State of Palestine. Muslim-conquest of the Levant in the early 7th century. Destroyed by an earthquake in 746 & 1033 (divine disapproval). Crusaders captured Jerusalem in 1099, recaptured by Saladin in 1187. Al-Aqsa compound belonged to the international community under the administration of the UN.

“Four things Israel wants to do” Sheikh Imran Hosein/YouTuber (DEC 2021): “...Temple Mount...20BC King Herod...built a temple where Jews could worship their God...before there was Islam or Christianity...70AD...Romans sacked Jerusalem and demolished the Temple...Jewish control in 1967...State of Israel military politically controls...area...sacred spaces underground...End Times...Holy of Holies...High Priest on Yom Kippur...we...Messiah is a man a king of this Earth...bring peace among the nations...he will not be divine...Jewish tradition...reconstitute the Jewish Kingdom...peace with the neighbors...rebuild...Temple...era of justice and peace...” “...liberate the Holy Land for the Jews...to reclaim it as their own...restore a State of Israel in the holy Land...would be an imposter...become the ruling State in the world...rule the world from Jerusalem...State of Israel the first Islamic State...Queen of Sheba...recognition of the State of Israel as the ruling State in the world...impose its will on any rival...from the throne of David...would be eternal...when the Messiah arrived the Son of Mary...Rabbis the Priests rejected him...Allah tested them...baby was a bastard...Prophet Muhammad (PBUH)...informed that Allah had created a being...committed to that being the mission of impersonating the Messiah...known as Dajjal...”

“When Dajjal will get angry!” One Islam Productions (JAN 2022): “...after ISA ibn Maryam (AS) comes and tells everyone that there’s only one religion and he...kills the Dajjal and he breaks...the Cross and he kills the pigs...explains the truth...Day of Judgement...trial of the Masih Ad-Dajjal...true Muslim who believes and affirms Tawheed (There is no God worthy of worship except Allah and Muhammad (PBUH) is the Messenger of Allah)...he will not be harmed by the Fitnah of the Dajjal...present in the belief of the Christians...Jews...Al-Masih...I am the last of the prophets, you are the last of the nations...are not sharing out the inheritance according to the Shari’ah...we don’t rejoice over the war booty anymore...Muttaqoon...people who are righteous...repelling the influence of the Dajjal...he will come forth...land of the eastern side Khorasan...Iran/Afghanistan...Jews of Asfahan...Shia and the Rafidah are not very far away from the Jews...Asfahan it’s between Syria and Iraq...Jews will be coming out from...”

Ethiopia: “Operation-Enoch;” Africa-Sovereignty! Permanent Political Solution.

To acknowledge the providence of Almighty God, Creator of Heaven & Earth, and humbly implore YHWH-protection. American-People supplications to the Most-High-God to pardon our country-transgressions and bless Homo-sapiens One-All with Peace & Good-Government.

“...struggle for the people of Ethiopia it’s a struggle for Africa...pan African pentagon movement we are saying Africa is for Africans...democratic elected government...America

must stop supporting terrorists with arms...sending mercenaries..." Chris Sankara, PAC National Organizer.

My precious America, US-Babylon is not us but Corrupted-1%; American-People open-window of possibilities for corrective-action is US2022 Election. That, 'Phoenix' must be neutralized before it-rise, simultaneously 'Leviathan,' NO EXCEPTION. Africa will once-for-all have FREEDOM as commanded by Messenger, participate in-ending this human-conflict! There is no faith without justice. Only through 2022 USA Election (vote-out) will average American citizens obtain the High-Moral-Ground over Babylon-Tyrannical-Principalities. Also, Declaration of Independence such Natural Law, Revolution Legality against any Foreign-Invasion, Crime-Against-Humanity or Coup d'etat from any Government.

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'Fertilizer & Seeds -Crisis,' Warning: 'FAMINE'

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'Refugee-Crisis,' Warning: 'WAR'

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'Biological-Warfare,' Warning: 'PESTILENCE.'

"Those are my principles, and if you do not like them...well, I have others." Groucho Marx.

"The first rule in keeping secrets is 'nothing on paper.'" Richard Helms, CIA Director.

STOP LUCIFERIAN AGENDA TO ENSLAVE HUMANITY. BIOMETRIC-IDENTITY-MARK PROPEL INTO INTERDIMENSION BEINGS' QUANTUM-DIGITAL-REALM, UNESCAPABLE-EXOPOLITICS. ONLY AS HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL WILL PREVAIL. LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE.

"Church leaders are silenced by the government and forbidden from using their prophetic voices to point out the misbehavior of officials." "Truth is an absolute entity that is defined by God's universal and supreme moral laws." Naol Befkadu.

Just-War Theory of St. Augustine: only reason to go war was the desire for peace. St. Thomas Aquinas revised Augustine's version: the war needed to be waged by a legitimate-authority, have a just-cause, and have the right-intentions.

Ethiopian government encourages women to help in war-effort, CORRECT. African-Governments must; free all 'prisoner-of-conscience' speaking-up against dictatorial-regime and stop infiltrated church administration. As public-theologian emphasize the moral-principles relevant to society, the politician emphasize justice. European-Union Head-Beast-System do not have best-interest of average-Ethiopian-people; neither US inserting themselves as moral-arbiters in battles that should not concern-them. New Ethiopia-

Constitution base on Human Rights & Separation-of-Power such social-contract. Journalist un-restricted access to corroborate claims.

Ethiopia PM Abiy Ahmed fight against the Tigrayan forces, existential war. *“The announcement is replete with language of martyrdom and sacrifice.” Awol Allo.*

“What happened and is happening to our people, the abuses being meted out by this...terrorist...cannot continue.” Abraham Belay, Ethiopia Defense Minister.

“...the pretext of corruption and human rights are being used to attack Tigrayans.” Debretsion Gebremichael, TPLF.

ABIY’s central-government blockade of Tigray region for months, massacres, sexual-violence, looting among other human-rights violations. Confirmed by UN-lead-investigations: both sides had committed atrocities. Maikadra: Tigray irregular forces attacked and massacred Amhara people, and then the Amhara people responded by massacring Tigray civilians.

“Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother’s eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye.” Luke 6:39-42.

“I, the Lord, have called you in righteousness; ...” “...be a covenant for the people and light for the Gentiles...to free captives from prison...” Isaiah 42:6-7. To proclaim freedom for the prisoners, to release the oppressed.

CONCLUSION: All parties involved are seeking government total-control, my precious Ethiopia suffering for decades, are the victims of their government, including ABIY (do not have Chief-Attributes). Ethiopian-People must form new-sharing-government due cultural-difference. Turkey (biggest foreign investors in Ethiopia) signed military-agreement (Ezequiel 38-39), wrong foreign policy. URGENT CALL FOR RECONCILIATION OR PROLONG-DARKNESS.

Executive Order: Africa Foreign Policy; Non-Intervention, absolutely.

Ethiopian-Queen Makeda (Sheba), the wife of King Solomon of Judea. Solomon gave his ‘Ark of the Covenant’ to his son Menelik, King of Ethiopia. Archaeologists discovered an enormous goldmine of ancient Kingdom of Saba (Sheba) in Ethiopia’s northern highlands (Gheralta-plateau). Others document in modern day Yemen. The Kingdom of Aksum in present day Ethiopia and Eritrea adopted Christianity as the state religion and survive the expansion of Islam. The city of Aksum (region of Tigray), ‘Christian Holy Land;’ demands the attention of anyone concerned about Christianity future. Tsion Maryam greatest religious

gatherings on the African continent. *“Their kings were seen as direct descendants of the House of David, rulers by divine right.” Bar Kribus.*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nuclear-retaliation to Mecca & Medina if Christian Holy Land is destroyed by Islamic State-extremist. People perceive Islam as a current threat because Muslims continue fighting Jihad (distrust) and ‘supremacy’ over other cultures. Example: Muslim-men only permissible to marry non-Muslim-women, impermissible for non-Muslim-man (will not respect wife’s faith) to marry a Muslim-woman. Example: only Muslims are allowed to visit the holy city of Mecca (House of Allah), place of peace and refuge for Muslims. *“Oh, you who believe! Truly the idolaters are unclean: so, let them not, after this year, approach the Sacred Mosque...” Qur’an 9:28.* Also, threat of being deported and exiled, subjected to a Jizya (oppression).

Rep. Ilhan Omar-HR 5665; racial-hatred & incite-acts-of-violence.

“You are not responsible for setting these people on the Right Way; Allah sets on the Right Way whomsoever He wills.” Qur’an 2:272.

“...no traditional school of jurisprudence has ever allowed any extrajudicial lynching...Then 5:33 says that who violates this instruction and murder innocent human being, they have to receive ‘karma’ in this world...DOES NOT SHOW ANY IMPERATIVE...PASSIVELY in the hands of others...in the Qur’an when a legal injunction is prescribed it starts with “O you who believe...do this/do not-do this...phrase starts from 5:35...other Muslims...consider it as a legal injunction. But I do not find their interpretation violent either...theme discussed in this segment of the Qur’an...Thus if anyone causes disturbance in public life and terrorizes the general public, he must be stopped by any of the 4 methods including expelling him from the land so that he cannot do it anymore...” Maha Rizma.

Example: Flight and expulsion of Germans from Czechoslovakia (1945).

Bill for EXPULSION: effect of removing a person from the country convicted of child-sex-crime & child-abduction, government-corruption, force-religious-conversion-bigotry, crime-of-aggression, war-crime, crime-against-humanity. To Antarctica as form-of-food from-organism to-organism.

Bill to Null & Void such HR 5665 (if-become-law) & Israel Anti-boycott Act, **NO MORE REVERSE-DISCRIMINATION.**

Christians in Islamic countries are suffering discrimination, persecutions, hatreds, rape, killings, and forcefully-conversion to Islam is **BIGOTRY**. **PHOBIA:** anxiety disorder defined by an irrational persistent fear of situation. **FACTS-ON-THE-GROUND NOT-IRRATIONAL**

NEITHER ISLAMOPHOBIA BUT CRIME-OF-AGGRESSION AND HUMAN-RIGHTS-VIOLATIONS BEYOND-REASONABLE-DOUBT.

Hagia Sophia converted to mosque, already mosque's minutes away. One-World-Religion AGENDA.

Tafsir Ibn Kathir 9:5: "...fight and kill the idolators wherever you find them...This way, they will have no choice, but to die or embrace Islam."

"...leave them alone until they face that [Judgment] Day of theirs, when they will be stricken with terror." Qur'an 52:45

Sahih Muslim: Hadith 21b; It is reported on the authority of Abu Huraira that he heard the Messenger of Allah say: *"I have been commanded to fight against people, till they testify to the fact that there is no god but Allah, and...I am the Messenger..."*

4361: *"...O Messenger of Allah...she used to revile you and disparage you...I killed her. The Prophet (PBUH) said: "Bear witness that no retaliation is due for her blood."*

Sunan Abi Dawud 4363: *"No, I swear by Allah, this is not allowed for any man after Muhammad (PBUH)."*

Afghanistan: Farkhunda Malikzada brutally beaten and burned to death, accusation - burned a Qur'an. An enquiry revealed she was a teacher of Islam and had never burned the Qur'an.

Pakistan: Priyantha Kumara from Sri Lanka was mob-lynched and set-on-fire over alleged blasphemy. The man who accused him had a fight two days before.

Sipan Khalil was 13yrs when she was separated from her family, kidnapped by Islamic State (IS) for marriage after killing all the men; *"We lived a life of constant war...happiness I felt when I found my family..."*

"Pakistan shocker: Hindu woman abducted in broad daylight; screams fall on deaf ears." Hindustan Times/YouTuber (DEC 2021). Yet, no 'fatwa' against these people.

India's Chhattisgarh-State called for the beheading of Christians at Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) rally- 'Stop-Religious-Conversions;' *"...don't forgive them." Hindutva Parmatmanand.*

Nigeria: Fulani militants killing Christian farmers, destroying villages, and taking their land.

Malaysia's high court refusing to recognize a Muslims woman's conversion to Christianity, freedom of religion.

ISLAM IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH DEMOCRACY NEITHER INTELLECTUAL INDEPENDENCE SINCE RELIGIOUS DEFINE ONE'S PERSONAL BELIEFS ALSO ONE'S LEGAL CATEGORY. EQUATE APOSTASY TO TREASON PUNISHABLE BY DEATH. NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA BUT INCOMPATIBILITY.

Russia has the largest Muslim population in Europe. The Grand Mufti of Russia, Sheikh Rawil Gaynetdin, around 25Mn as 2018. PUTIN's 'integral part of Russia's cultural code' -subsidizing the creation of mosques and Islamic education. Also, condemning anti-Muslim hate-speech (caricatures of the Islamic Prophet Muhammad). Disrespect is not freedom of expression.

"Insults to the prophet are a violation of religious freedom and the violation of the sacred feelings of peoples who profess Islam." PUTIN.

"Disrespectful behavior is not freedom-of-expression, but such socio-political scrutiny is independent intelligence (security) & pursuit-of-happiness (coexist)." Allan Echavarría Díaz.

"Bible Prophecy happening right now in the Middle East." Nelson Walters/YouTuber (Oct i2019): "...prophecy...Kingdom of Greece...Hebrew word is Yvan...certainly wasn't northwestern Greece or Macedonia...was the area...Bosphorus Straits where Istanbul...used to be known as Constantinople...12th Imam...Shia Muslims...their Messiah...reveal him to the world...1400 years Sunni-Muslims...their own...Sunni religious clerics...stated that Istanbul should be the capital...Muslim Caliphate...Erdogan...Shia Empire against Yavan...Turkey expanding its borders ... Turkey, Russia, and Iran became allies...Gog & Magog...Turkey and Iran have a war...then...become allies..." Nelson Walters. CORRECT.

"I saw myself...Susa...watched the RAM as it charged towards the west and the north and the south...and became great...RAM represents the kings of Media/Persia...suddenly a GOAT... came from the west crossing the whole Earth without touching the ground...toward... RAM... beside the canal and charged at it with great rage...furiously...shattering...RAM was powerless to stand against it...GOAT...King of Yvon...became very great but at the height of its power... was broken off..." Rhett Halsey, animation. "...out of one of them came forth a rather small horn..." Dan 8:9. "...final period of the indignation...appointed time of the end..." Dan 8:17-19. "...he will arouse the whole empire against the realm of Yavan." Dan 11:2.

IRAN's role in prophecy: III-Ayatollah & 12th Imam (IV-Ayatollah). CORRECT: law-bearing, ALI. Sunni-Muslims: Muhammad Al Madhi; Afghanistan Revolution reveal him, proceed Constantinople. *"Pray more for my reappearance, because in it is your salvation." Imam Mahdi (AJ).* We have two Al Madhi live-dispute at this point in history, already on-the-ground, ISA ISLAM proceed.

Ottoman Empire/Treaty of Lausanne/Ankara: Erdogan's efforts on regaining Ottoman's lost countries. MUSLIMS: believe once Allah's territory, always-will-be. Israel was Islamic, nowadays non-Muslims. Religious desire to conquer Israel, as-caliphate unifying-factor in the

Middle East. Muslim Brotherhood's Rabaa-gesture in Egypt (Spring 2011). Turkey's Red Sea military-base in Sudan, occupied northern Syria & Irak (territorial-rights to the land), Azerbaijan-Armenia conflict, ethnic cleansing of Kurdistan (like Armenian-1.5Mn-genocide). Ezekiel 38-39; TURKEY-Muslim-Brotherhood, CORRECT.

"...Fallen, fallen is Babylon." Isa 21:2-9. "...I have trodden the wine trough alone, and from the peoples there was no man with Me...For the day of vengeance was in my heart, and My year of redemption has come..." Isa 63:1-4.

"He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God...and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty." Rev 19:13-15. "I will call for a sword against him...I will enter into judgement with him...with hailstones, fire, and brimstone..." Ezek 39:21-22.

"The story of Gog and Magog (Ya'juj and Ma'juj)." MercifulServant/YouTuber (Jun 2016): "...when the promise of Allah will come and the scholars have interpreted this to mean the Day of Judgement...towards the North Pole area...huge quantity of them...swarming over one another...isolated from mankind...when we let go...they will be descending from every mountain top...will we be destroyed and among us there are still righteous people?...end of the world has come very near...yes...the righteous people will be destroyed...when...indecency and immorality spreads too much...ISA...has already descended...will be among us...Sea of Tabariya...Syria...cause fitnah and fassad...ISA is hiding with his followers...let us now kill the inhabitants of the skies...ISA...Dua to Allah...send a disease...all die at once...signs...end of the world..." No correlation.

"...descended...on the summit of Mount Hermon...they had sworn and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it." Enoch 6:6. "...remnant of giants...nine cubits was the length...four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man." Deuteronomy 3:11.

"The eyes of that extinct species of giant, whose bones filled the mounds of America, have gazed on Niagara as our eyes do now." Abraham Lincoln, 1848.

"Biblical battles were not fairy tales" Israeli News Live/YouTuber (JAN 2022): "...Scriptural standpoint...supernatural...battling against Nephilim nations...Anak is from the falling, they put the vowels in the wrong place...fallen angels...Kings...came from Heaven...another dimension...salute can be a passageway...Enormous...reptilian would fit that description..."

"...thick darkness, as blackness spread upon the mountains: a great people and a mighty...and nothing escape them...appearance of them is as...horsemen, so do they run...noise of chariots, on the tops of the mountains do they leap...And the LORD uttereth His voice before His army; for His camp is very great...turn ye unto Me with all your heart, and with fasting..." Joel 2:2-12.

“And...Angels...left the place where they belonged...” Jude 1:6.

“And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak...” Numbers 13:33.

“They fought from heaven, the stars in their courses fought against Sisera.” Judges 5:20.

“The war of Gog & Magog: are the end of Days end times upon us? Rabbi Michael Skobac/Jews for Judaism/YouTuber (Jun 2021): “...concept of the messiah...will descend from kings David and Solomon...wise and righteous...anointed King of Israel...indisputable...universal knowledge of God the Scriptures tell us that there will be universal peace...Mishnah Torah...11-12...messianic age...cannot be clearly known by man until they occur...neither the sequence of these events nor their precise details are among the fundamental principles of our faith...should not occupy himself at length with the speculative rabbinic midrashim...nor...prime importance for they bring one neither...reverence of God...believe in the general conception...end time conflict...war of Gog and Mugoak...Ezekiel...38-39...Book of Zechariah...12-14...depicting the wars of Gog and Magog...difficult to understand...Rabbi Ben Yitzhak...until the Messianic teacher of righteousness actually comes...until they actually happen...world uniting as one to attack Israel...interpretation of the prophet’s words implies that the war of Gog and Magog will take place at the beginning of the Messianic Age...ideological war...God’s name was magnified...Holiday Sukkot...illustrating our trust in the Creator...”

“Jerusalem in the Qur’an,” by Imran N. Hossein (Islamic Eschatology).

“It is true that the word Jerusalem does not explicitly occur in the Qur’an but that appears to be in consequence of Divine Wisdom.” Imran N. Hosein.

The only Qur’an is the Arabic Qur’an; the translation into another language, for example, English, cannot be taken as being the Qur’an itself. The Qur’an has declared that its primary function is to “explain all things.”

“...And We have sent down to thee the Book which explains all things.” Qur’an, al-Nahl 16:89

Muslims not pledging allegiance to the secular constitution, abstain from all forms of Riba (usurious transactions) of the modern economy, and encourage to return to the use of gold and silver coins as legal tender in the market. The Muslim society must add specific guidance of the Qur’an and the establishment of authentic Islam. Muslim scholars urged Arabs and Muslims not to accept the Jewish State. The future Muslim’s Army would emerge and liberate the Holy Land (Banu Israel's final divine punishment). Evidence of illegal American imperial occupation in Iraq (independent Muslim country), and its only intention is to build permanent military bases on Iraq soil.

“Protocols of the Elders of Zion.” Henry Ford, 1921.

Thinkers no longer can be accused of falsely believing in conspiracy theories such as Zionist or Jewish plot for domination of the Middle East, that Israelis using the USA and bring about its downfall. The Zionists referred to distorted scriptures from the Torah and other biblical material to justify their oppression and ethnic cleansing of the Palestinians for the Oded Yinon Plan (the Nile to the Euphrates with Jerusalem as its capital). Zionism argued that Truth in Judaism had conferred on the Jewish people exclusive title to the Holy Land.

“...every spot on which your foot treads shall be yours.” Deuteronomy, 11:24

“The Bible is our deed to the land of Israel.” David Ben Gurion.

There is a God-given right to take possession of the Holy Land first established by the Prophet-King David (PBUH).

“Proofs have now come to you from your Lord. If any is capable of seeing (and recognizing them) it will be for (the good of) his own soul. And if any is blind (to them) it will be to his own harm. And I am not here to watch over you.” Qur’an, al-An'am 6:104.

Nowadays, the fear of death and weakening in character affect the “spiritual insight.” Islam states that this Israel possesses no religious legitimacy. Muhammad (PBUH), the Last Prophet of the God of Abraham, and the destiny of Jerusalem will validate Islam’s claim for the uncorrupted Truth. Therefore, if a Jew can leave the USA or Europe to join the Israeli Defense Force (IDF) and participate in the armed oppression of the Holy Land, why can a Muslim also leave and join the armed resistance (Jihad) liberation of Muslims, Christian Palestinians, and people from oppression. The Zionist-Jewish strategy as the “Ruling State” in the world failed in Syria and Yemen.

Is it a valid claim to Truth, compatible with such injustice, racism, and oppression denying Palestinians the “right of return”?

“And they (the Jews) plotted and planned, and Allah too plotted and planned, and Allah is the best of plotters and planners.” Qur’an, Ale Imran, 3:54

The Arabs guaranteed to the Jews security of life and prosperity while they lived amongst them in the Arab lands for more than two thousand years, because they still possessed (hospitality) a remnant of the religion of Abraham that had come to them with Ishmael (PBUH).

The war would also witness Israel replacing the USA as the “Ruling State” in the world. How was this achieved without the Messiah? Deception of a False Messiah (al-Masih al-Dajjal). Appearance and reality would be completely different from each other. Last Hour draws nearer; Gog and Magog, the False Messiah, and the Return of Jesus (PBUH).

Biblical Israel validation of the Jewish claims says that Jesus and Muhammad (peace be upon them both) were both impostors and could not survive without the active assistance of all-powerful (sea-land-air) but decadent West. **All Zionism ever did, was to exploit every single lie written in the Bible. Indeed, a Muslim is duty-bound to respond to such hostile critics who persist in challenging Islam and the Qur'an against the disbelievers. The problem of Israel confronting the Muslim World today has neither precedent nor parallel in Islamic history (modern colonialism-Muslims' Europe invasion or Crusades- Euro-Christians).**

Israelite-Jews (Semitic people) traced their ancestry to Father Abraham (PBUH) with racial affinity to the Arabs but converted to Judaism shared no such descent from Abraham. **Gog and Magog-ranks of such European Jews, who overturned Christian European civilization, established the Zionist movement and the State of Israel.**

Jerusalem, the city sacred to Muslims, Christians, and Jews, is destined to play the most significant of all roles in the End of History (all agreed on this). Muslims and enlightened non-Muslims in the Last Age blessed with spiritual insight (will be the only witness to the End of History.) Jews, the advent of the Messiah restoring the golden age of Judaism and eternally rule the world from Jerusalem (liberated from the control of Gentiles). Christians, same belief and validate the Christian dogmas of the Trinity. Muslims, Islam claims that Jesus (PBUH), the 'true' Messiah will break the cross, end Christianity, and kill the pigs. Sahih Bukhari, pigs-extreme divine anger will descend at the White Minaret on the eastern Damascus and search for Dajjal to kill him. Since these three conceptions of Truth, which all claim originated from Abraham (PBUH) and have such profound differences that all cannot be possible all be true.

The Sea of Galilee (Lake Tiberias) is constantly decreasing because of overconsumption. If Lake Tiberias dries up, that is when the Arabs need to submit to the Jewish rule in the Holy Land to get water from the desalinization plants. MOSSAD's attack on America (911) created conditions favorable for Israel (will defy the entire world) and predictable collapse of the USA dollar. The destruction of Masjid al-Aqsa and the reconstruction of the Jewish Temple on the site Solomon ruled the world from Jerusalem (control of wealth and water).

"And remember it was said to them 'Dwell in this town and eat therein as ye wish but say the word of humility and enter the gate in a posture of humility'..." Qur'an, al-'Araf, 7:161.

"And there is a ban on a town which WE destroyed that they shall not return until Gog and Magog are released and they descent from every height or spread in every direction."
Qur'an, al-Anbiyah, 21:95-6

The Qur'an referred to Jerusalem mysteriously as a 'town,' to determine the identity must examined all that pertain Gog and Magog (European Civilization), then become clear World

Order of Gog and Magog. The return of the Israelite Jews to the Holy Land confirms that Gog and Magog have been released (made the return possible).

“And WE gave warning to the ‘Children of Israel’ in the book that twice would they commit Fasad (destructive corruption) on ‘the land’ and be elated with mighty arrogance.” Qur’an, Banu Israil, 17:4.

“Before this WE wrote in the Psalms after the Message: My servants the righteous shall inherit ‘the land’.” Qur’an, al-Anbiyah, 21:105.

“But WE delivered him (Abraham) and Lot to the land in which WE had placed blessings for all of mankind.” Qur’an, al-Anbiyah, 21:71

Abraham (PBUH), the religious head (Imam) to mankind, and ‘one’ Truth, the only one, who could survive in the Holy Land (Truth would always visibly triumph over falsehood). Righteousness and submission to Allah Most High essence of Truth (Religion of Abraham (PBUH)). The destiny of Jerusalem to validate Truth. We should note that God of Abraham prohibited the borrowing and lending of money on interest (Riba), Jews changed the Torah to legalize lending money on interest to those who were not Jews. If Allah Most High blessed that Land “for all of mankind,” who faithfully follow the Religion of Abraham would have access to those blessings (right to live in the Land). Why the claim of the Jews to ‘exclusive’ title to the Holy Land?

“And remember that Abraham was tried by his Lord with certain commands, which he fulfilled: He said: “I hereby appoint you as the Imam of all mankind.” He enquired: “And also from my offspring? He answered: “My Covenant will not reach those who commit acts of Dhulm (tyranny-oppression).” Qur’an, al-Baqarah, 2:124.

The Israelites were the progeny of Abraham and following the Religion of Abraham under the guidance of Moses (PBUH) and were entitled to live in the Holy Land. The Roman army under General Titus destroyed Masjid al-Aqsa (the Temple built by Solomon) in 70 AC. The Muslim army conquered Jerusalem during the rule of Caliph Umar.

Jewish right to Jerusalem and the Holy Land was “conditional’ on faith and righteous conduct,” (observance of the Religion of Abraham) could take lawful possession and dwell therein.

“The righteous shall inherit the Land, and dwell therein forever.” Psalm, 37:29

The historical record confirms that the Jews were expelled by divine decree whenever they violated the condition of faith and righteous conduct cause the Muslims to inherit that Land to rule just and God-fearing. The European Zionists deceived the Israelite-Jews because

violations of the conditions of inheritance; the modern secular State constitutes the negation of the Religion of Abraham (PBUH).

Deuteronomy 9:6 and 11:18-25 are false because they exclude righteousness and faith as conditions for the inheritance of the Holy Land. The Prophet Jeremiah warned them (Jeremiah, 32:36).

Saudi Arabia's years' war in Yemen provokes Sunni-Shia civil war breaking the Alliance within the House of Islam (recognize the Shia to be Muslims) and threats of attacking Iran (provoking Iran's retaliation against Bahrain). Imam Al-Mahdi emerges from Medina? Saudi Arabia and Turkey (Ottoman Islam) seeking leadership Sunni Islam. Correct Islam-the right to Mecca and Medina-The Authentic expression politically. Ottoman Empire (seeds of hatred) constantly wage war on Iran –Shia Islam and Orthodox Christian. Turkey's effort to overthrow the government of Libya (Gadhafi murder) to replace it with a NATO Regime. Turkish military attack on northern Syria, secret understanding between USA and Turkey? The writer question is, was it the sacrifice of "HAGIA SOFIA"? Erdogan and his advisors envisioned Turkey becoming the spokesperson of the Islamic world in the international system; promoting hostility between Orthodox Christians and Muslims, when already minutes away is one Mosque. Turkey-hypocrisy strongly condemns Israeli court's decision that a quiet Jewish prayer should be allowed at Al-Aqsa.

Hagia Sofia-Ottoman Sword: incorrect Qur'an, not Arab country. Ottoman Turkish Empire was the last Caliphate which ended in 1923, waiting for restoration when Al-Mahdi comes.

"We will give the home of the Hereafter to those who do not want arrogance or mischief on Earth; and the end is best for the righteous." Qur'an 28:83. "My Covenant will not reach those who commit acts of Dhulm (tyranny-opression)." Qur'an, al-Bagarah, 2:124.

"In this city that we had to leave in tears during the First World War, it is still possible to come across traces of the Ottoman resistance. So, Jerusalem is our city, a city from us." Recep Tayyip Erdogan, President of Turkey.

Turkey and the Resurrection of the Ottoman Empire as the Islamic State Caliphate (Islamic Confederation) under Erdogan Regime. During WWI, the empire collapsed, and the caliphate was dissolved. Turkey (secular state) is a NATO member (Al-taqiyya), also a jihadist entity (median age 25 years) divided population. Turkey will invoke NATO Art. 5 to a full-blown War with Russia. Erdogan warns Europe to avoid mistakes that would bring about their destruction. Turkey military operation in Syria without restraint and sobriety. Live-dispute gas pipeline in Eastern Mediterranean puts Israel on a collision course with Turkey ("challenge"). Albert Pike, WWII-Muslim vs. Zionism mutual destruction. **WARNING:** One-World-Religion (Islamic Subjugation), **RED CALIPHATE FLAG** conquest to establish Turkish

Civilization worldwide (Ayaan-hirsi-ali). The restoration of the caliphate, **“Get together for the Caliphate, if not now when, if not you, who.”** Ottoman Empire, once was, then was not yet came again. The other Mideast beast comes from Cain, the one marked, revealed 12th Iman Al-Mahdi of Shia Islam from Jamkaran Mosque. This is the mark of the beast (abomination-of-desolation) mandatory open conscious world worship by military domination (captivity and sword). “Jizyah” payment submission (Qur’an 9:29) or be beheaded (Infidels).

Began July 2020, Ottoman Sword (original) entered between two green flags to conquer “Hagia Sofia” (first Christian Cathedral of Constantinople) in Istanbul, Turkey. Hagia Sophia and the Church of the Holy Saviour in Chora were converted into mosques by Recep Tayyip Erdogan’s presidential decrees (conquest rhetoric). Erdogan relive the Ottoman brutality and support for the Palestinians as an excuse for liberating Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem. Erdogan’s violation of ruling Islamic Law that allows minority place of worship, opened the possibilities for the government of Israel to build the Third Temple on Temple Mount (Haram-esh-Sharif) constructed by King Solomon as the holiest place for the Jewish people. Also, the Third Temple is sacred in Judaism (Messianic Age) as Ezequiel’s Temple with Amidah prayer.

The King of the North (Turkey), “Hagia Sofia” trickery, provocation to the government of Israel to annex the Temple Mount and justify the military intervention to liberate Jerusalem. As soon as the Islamic Confederation Army marched towards the liberation of the Temple Mount, Jerusalem then Jacob’s Trouble (crisis) began. Millions of Muslims on Jerusalem’s soil (Ezequiel 38-39) marked the beginning of Tribulation. The King of the North (Turkey) to the North, Persia (Iran and Iraq) to the East, Libya to the West and Sudan to the South. Azerbaijan unites the Islamic State Caliphate on the North. From the Arabian Peninsula, Yemen due to military assistance from Iran will unite also. Turkey and Muslim Brotherhood (Obama) mutual interest in restoring “the era of Islamic rule.” In Hadith call for genocide of the Jews, historical fact, the genocide of the Armenians by the Turks.

The Qur’an and the return of the Messiah, Sheikh Imran Hosein.

“The son of Maryam would return to the world...constitutes the most important event now remaining to occur in history...the return of the Messiah...Christians...are called Nasara...both believe that the Messiah will return...another group of people called the Jews and they reject Nabi ISA al-Islam...she committed sin...demanded of the Roman government...to die by crucifixion...Surah Nisa...Allah made it appear to them that he was crucified...Surah Ali Imran...going to take your soul...to raise you unto myself...when she became pregnant...terrifying experience for a girl having her first baby and all alone with no one with her...voice told her...a vow of silence for one day...nothing happens in the Qur’an by accident...600 years later the Qur’an will be revealed...on judgment day...rejects the

Qur'an as the word of the one GOD...becomes a Kafir...she was in the Masjid in the temple until she reached the age of puberty...she can no longer remain in the Masjid because...menstrual cycle...returns to her mother's home...angel comes...her age...possibly about 14yrs...going to have a Babyboy...one half of Pakistan has no problem with this...other half...come back when she is 18..." Sheikh Imran Hosein.

It is important for parents to help teens understand the consequences of sex behavior in general. Adolescence, transitional stage of physical, emotional, and cognitive human development occurring before onset of puberty-time for sexual thoughts and experimentation. Physical development in girls-puberty, first period around age 12. How felt about themselves after having sex? Having sex before you develop physically? Physically developed but not mentally ready. They would be trusted to make their own decisions; were ready for, with 'whom-when Ripe-Fruit' (understand there is a right time for everything). The principles of the seasons can offer us insight: ***"For everything there is a season..." Ecclesiastes 3:1-8.***

Western Civilization strongly believe in 'gender-equality' not patriarchy. Women are most precious treasure that YHWH gave to Adam and sacred-duty to build strong 'respect-reciprocity' relationship towards family unity. **Barbra Streisand- 'Woman in love,' enjoy!**

Bill for preventive health services and comprehensive sexual health education, future oriented transitioning to adult roles in relationships, school, and work.

Bill for '16-Age of Consent' that prevent adults from exploiting children, permission to have sex. Child Rape Crime Act: Age 19 or older any sexual interaction with a minor sixteen age old. 18-16 years old between are legal, legit-organic.

"The beheaded child-bride might be alive today if Iran government had enacted law against the cruel practice of child-marriage and against domestic violence..." Hadi Ghaemi.

Iranian Sajjad Heydari parading the severed head of his 17yrs old wife through the street 'honor killing'; Mona Heydari was forced to marry her cousin Sajjad, when she was 12yrs old, decapitated by her husband and brother.

"Does the Qur'an promote Pedophilia? Mohammed Hijab says Yes!" Acts17Apologetics/YouTuber (JAN 2022): "...Surah 65, Verse 4 of the Qur'an...promote sex with children...David Wood discusses the disturbing issue..."If my daughter reached the age of menstruation at nine years old, I would say you are ready to get married" Ali Dawah..."If you look...Qur'an you...indication...can have sexual intercourse...Halal have sex with 5 year old..." Mohammed Hijab...those who have no courses...still immature...period...three months...not reached the years of menstruation...like those in menopause...they are too young..."

EXAMPLE: INDONESIA; Sex-crimes in Islamic Schools, Islamic school teacher sentenced to life in prison for raping students.

“Our sisters and mothers will be given all the rights that God has given them...under Sharia.” Zabihullah Mujahid, Taliban.

Mullah Farid described co-education as the ‘root of all evils’ in society. Eighty percent of those forced to flee their homes are women and children, UNHCR. “Someone who is...persecuted for reasons of race, religion, nationality, or membership of a particular social group, or political opinion.” Refugee Convention of 1951. Nowadays, forcibly displaced people are fleeing human rights violations or conflict, seriously disturbing public-order. Children used in armed conflicts around the world, UNICEF 2021. The water-crisis (lack of rain and station-infrastructure maintenance) affecting farming and clean-water for drinking (acute-diarrhea and leishmaniasis) out of reach.

“And peace is on me the day I was born, and the day I die, and the day I am resurrected alive.” Maryam 19:33

“...Indeed, we have killed the Messiah, Jesus, the son of Mary, the messenger of Allah...And they did not kill him...Allah raised him to Himself...And there is none from the People of the Scripture but that he will surely believe in Jesus before his death. And on the Day of Resurrection, he will be against them a witness.” An-Nisaq’ 4:157-159.

“O Isa, surely, I am to take you in full and to raise you towards Myself...and to place those who follow you above those who disbelieve...until the Day of the Resurrection...and I will judge between you about what you were differing in.” Qur’an 3:55.

Muslims believe that he was not crucified but raised to Heaven directly without Resurrection before Ascension. Qur’an constitutes their Holy Scripture and Sunnah (Hadith) -Muhammad’s words and works their Holy Tradition. Prophet Jesus-Muslims was a man not God. He did not die neither rised but went to Heaven like Elijah, standing alongside of Allah waiting to send him back. Prophet Jesus plays a key role in the end-times because He (ISA) will return from Heaven (holding the wings of two Angels who flies him down) and prays to Al-Mahdi 12th Imam (Greater than ISA) so He (ISA) can correct all the Christians who have misunderstood who He is and pilgrimage to Mecca to worship Allah.

Then, the establishment worldwide of Sharia Law and become the greatest Muslim Evangelist. The final witness on the Day of Judgment against non-Muslims. He (ISA) will shatter crosses, the metaphoric symbol of Christianity (destruction of the Church); who kills the Antichrist-Dajjal (great deceiver that comes to Earth on a mule and blind in one eye, he is an infidel who claims to be Jesus the Son of God). He-ISA will get married, have children, die, and be buried next to Muhammad.

Shi'ite tradition: Dajjal (Qous-Egypt) emergence- 'times of famine,' who supports him is unfortunate. ISA (Jesus) catches him at the gate of Lod near Tel Aviv.

Ghulam Ahmad (1835-1908) claimed to have been divinely appointed as both the Promise Mahdi and Messiah expected by Muslims to appear towards the end times. To revive the forgotten Islamic values of peace, forgiveness, and sympathy for all mankind. Other religions have drifted away from their original form and been corrupted.

"The task for which God has appointed me is that I should remove the malaise that afflicts the relationship between God and His creatures and restore the relationship of love and sincerity between them." Ahmad.

'**Ahmadiyya**' interpreted as specific group of nations centered upon Christology instead of an individual. Dajjal as a system rather than its personal individuality. Muslims are firm of heart against the unbelievers and swift military successes against their oppressors, while Jesus consisted purely of preaching not fighting.

Ahmadi Muslims believes that the Qur'an is the final divine scripture revealed by God to mankind. The Holy Qur'an has supreme authority. Quranic rulings cannot be overruled by any other secondary or explanatory source. If a hadith is found to be in manifest conflict with the Qur'an and defies all possible efforts at harmonization, it is rejected regardless of the classification. Muhammad's prophet-hood recognition and eventual acceptance of His message was destined with the Mahdi (nor alter His teaching or bring any new law or religion). Oneness of God, sense of complete dependence on God. 'Day of Judgement' most emphasized doctrine mentioned in Qur'an, Universe will come to an end on the Day of Judgement.

Orthodox Islam, "Allah sent Mohammed with the final revelation to the world...There is no prophet after Prophet Mohammed (PBUH), and no book after the Holy Qur'an."

"The Sharia Law;" WION-Palki Sharma YouTuber, Aug 2021.

Five schools of Sharia-thought: Sunni; Hanbali, Maliki, Shafi'l and Hanafi, Shai-Ja-Fari.

Why is it a crime to call Muhammad black punishable by death? Racism? 4625, it was narrated that Jabir; So, he bought him for two Black slaves. 3411, it was narrated from Anas; the Messenger of Allah had a female slave with whom he had intercourse. 7263, it was narrated 'Umar, and a Black slave of Allah's Messenger.

7099. Abu Bakra: The Prophet (PBUH), "Never will succeed such a nation as makes a woman their ruler." 2658. Abu Sa'id Al-khudri: The Prophet (PBUH), "This is because of the deficiency of a woman's mind." [241] 132-(79). Abdullah bin 'Umar: The Prophet (PBUH), "...I have never seen anyone so deficient in intellect and religion..."

Narrated Imran bin Husain: The Prophet (PBUH) said: "I looked at Paradise and found poor people forming the majority of its inhabitants; and looked at Hell and saw that the majority of its inhabitants were women."

"And He will teach him the Book and the wisdom and the Torah and the Gospel." Qur'an 3:48.

"O you who believe! Do not take the Jews and the Christians as allies. Those of them, who are allies to the others. And whoever takes them as allies among you, then indeed, he is one of them. Indeed, Allah guides not the wrongdoing people." Qur'an 5:51.

"The Christian-Muslim Alliance in the End Times is needed to resist the greatest oppressor mankind has ever experienced." Imran Nazar Hosein/ImranHosein.Org.

"O Assembly of the Jinn and the men! If you are able to pass beyond the regions of the Heavens and the Earth, then pass, you will not pass except by (My) Authority. The Most Gracious, 55:33.

"And the Jinn race, We had Created before, from the fire of a scorching wind." Qur'an 15:27.

United Nations Security Council, Nest-of-Vipers, how can you escape Hellfire?

The conquest of Constantinople when the Dajjal (Disbeliever's written between his eyes) comes forth (Hasan, Sunan Abi Dawud). Kurdistan: Nairi, ancient Assyria & land of Nimrod; Manbij also called Mabog.

"And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth...two horns...spake as a dragon...and cause the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed." Revelation 13: 11-12.

He will rise to life after a deadly head wound? He will captivate the masses, universal-free-will?

YHWH's Word: greater diligence (fervent-prayer) and frequent meditation, doing what is just and right with natural-creation, and one-another-respect. Eternal-Salvation is individual and private matter, but destruction comes to those who distort YHWH's Word. Homo-sapiens' natural-law (human rights) apply to believers and non-believers, political platform consensus. The Renaissance Party do not promote doctrines of devils neither heresies; but government-sharing-equality and enforceable respect-reciprocity.

“...which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.” 2 Peter 3:16. “...establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God.” Romans 10:3. “...for what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness?...” Corinthians 6:14.

“Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.” Hebrews 11:1. “...executes true justice between man and man...and keeps my rules by acting faithfully-he is righteous...” Ezekiel 18:8-9. “All that the LORD has spoken we will do.” Exodus 19:8. “...You shall be holy for I the Lord your GOD AM Holy.” Leviticus 19:2. “...for true and just are His Judgments...has avenged...the blood of His servants.” Rev 19:1-2.

Heaven Authority: Cherubim: only four of them (four-faces & Six wings), encircle YHWH's THRONE, Seraphim: fiery ones (Six-wings). Thrones: keepers of celestial records and hold the knowledge of GOD. Dominions: wheels covered with many eyes, Heavenly governors. Virtues: power to authority figures and governments. Powers: sparks of light, power of love. Principalities: between Heaven and Earth. Archangels: charge of religion and politics involving humankind. Angels: guardians of people, messengers to humanity.

EXOPOLITICS: Entities' foes, trapped between Heaven & Earth, expiration of physical human body, negative energy.

End of History Signs the Mahdi (Iran-12th Imam), the Messianic figure descendant of Muhammad, will come riding on a white horse with supernatural power out of a crisis turmoil to take control. Will discover hidden Torah Scriptures and Gospels near the Sea of Galilee to prove to the Jews and Christians they were wrong. **The Messianic figure, the establisher of the Final Caliphate (Arab colonialism) to slaughter all who will not worship Allah, convert to Islam and the World Kingdom of Islam, or YOU, will be killed by Al-Mahdi -Black Flag Army. Firstly, establishes his rule in Jerusalem on the Temple Mount, then nation to nations punishing the unbelievers.**

4067, It was narrated that Ibn 'Abbas said: “The Messenger of Allah said: ‘Whoever changes his religion, kill him.’” (Sahih).

Yahushua ha-Mashiach v. Messianic-Nabi-ISA.

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'World Islamic Kingdom,' Warning: 'Imam Al-Mahdi.'

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'Messianic-Nabi-ISA,' Warning: 'Sharia-Law.'

Warning: 'Queue,' Warning: 'One-World-Religion,' Warning: 'CRIME-AGAINST-HUMANITY.'

'Tayyiya' –manifesting actions that are different to how you truly feel. Allowed to show friendship to the disbelievers outwardly, but never inwardly. The 'Tuqyah' is allowed until the 'Day of Resurrection.' ***"We smile in the face of some people although our hearts curse them."*** **Abu Ad-Darda.** No expression of equality.

Warning: You cannot be Muslim and Christian, but you can interact with Muslim Civilization only under 'Human-Rights Reciprocity-Treaty' due cultural differences and incompatible form of government. Individual-security and civil rights are not guarantee, then move to safety before the EVENT.

The Holy Bible Antichrist's precise description is their Al-Mahdi 12th Imam. The Antichrist-Islam's savior, the rider on the white horse in Rev 6:1-2, and the Beast-World Islamic Kingdom in Rev 13. Christians' Jesus Christ is Muslims' Antichrist- 'Al-Masih ad-Dajjal,' and Christians' Antichrist is Muslims' Redeemer- 'Nabi-ISA,' in complete reverse. There will be between them a great battle for Muslim World domination. Allah will bring it forth on the Day of Judgment, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak (At-Tirmidhi Sunan). The Black Stone of the Ka 'bah (sacred stone that fell from the sky). Breaths to the image/statue that would even speak? (Rev13:15).

People of the world compulsion to Islam, anyone who refuses should be fought till they are killed, is a dangerous threat (Taliban's Jihad took control whole Afghanistan). Expect sudden disruptive and destructive events when 12th Al-Mahdi Iman fails on colonized Earth but crime against humanity. Defeating the argument of peaceful religion but human rights violations and war crimes. No free-will but deadly-subjugation. Divine Wisdom: ISA of Holy Qur'an is not Yahushua ha-Mashiach, the Son of the Living GOD, may YHWH save us from any deviations. The prayer of the righteous is powerful and effective.

Christianity and Islam are religious that preach peace and love for your neighbor but sewed seeds of distrust. Christian believers persecuted and tortured with impunity; depopulated them by the sword. How might cultures interact when shaped by different religions? Warfare justified? Is necessary when the cause is freedom and justice not government neither religious leader. The Crusades horrible time in the history of both Christianity and Islam both advocating violence without any constraints. Crusaders got side-tracked by their lust for power. Crusading online-rhetoric (the fear of death-war crimes or subjugation-human rights violations) translated into deadly action if Sharia Law is implemented in Western Civilization. Muslims not pledging to the Secular Constitution. Corrective action, rigorous intellectual honesty, and self-reflection not hateful rhetoric.

FRANCE: Forum of Islam; to rid the religion of extremism, and training Imams in France to ensure that 5Mn French Muslims adhere to the value of secularism in public life. Islamist

separatism within the country. Institutionalizing discrimination; oversight of mosques and schools.

Example: Muslims: 'Justice for Aksum Muslims' demand to build a mosque in the city and to give their call to prayer on loudspeakers. *"...churches are banned in Islam's holiest site; mosques cannot exist in Aksum." Godefa Merha.*

To relegate religion to the personal life. Islam recognizes the supremacy of truth over the State, to established KHALIFA. Secular political thought of oppression and warfare, globalization, demise of national identity. Jewish State & Hindu State: scholarly arrogance –exceptionalism. Lack of 'substance of truth,' Peace & Justice.

"Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the Religion of Truth, from among the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizyah with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued." Qur'an 9:29. "I have been commanded to fight against people, till they testify to the fact that there is no god but Allah, and believe in me, I am the messenger..." Sahih Muslim 21a-b.

FATWA: Mufti's legal pronouncement of Islamic Law, enables Sharia laws.

INDIA: *"The Fatwa has no legal status in our Constitutional scheme."*

Kashmiri Muslims' reject India-secular-government, Lakh Hindus' original inhabitants of Kashmir, Muslims' expansionism, and spew hatred against Hindus.

Hindu Pandits in 1990, Muslims' door to door converts or die, and loudspeakers asking to leave.

"We have zero tolerance for anyone taking the law into their own hands & mob lynchings will be dealt with full severity of the law. Have asked Punjab IG for report on action taken against perpetrators of the lynching in Mlan Channu & against the police who failed in their duty." Imran Khan, Pakistan.

PAKISTAN: PM Imran Khan; Pakistan Army killing Muslims in Balochistan? Chinese Uyghur Muslims, why silent? Muslims 3Mn-genocide in East Pakistan in 1970?

PAKISTAN: Hindu couple forcefully converted to Islam in Samaru, Sirsa.

TURKEY: killing Muslims-Kurds? Muslims-Syria? Armenia?

"I can say very clearly that we will have elements in the field that will have the effect of surprise and that will deal with and neutralize the capabilities of opponents whomever they are." Ismael Demir, TURKEY.

UAE: killing Muslims in Yemen? WEF: NOV 2021 meeting –Riba’s corruption?

SAUDI ARABIA: hanged 50 Muslims minorities? Open fired at Muslims’ protest in Bahrain 2009?

“We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve...And Allah had certainly fulfilled His promise to you when you were killing them...” Surah 3:151-152. “Then kill the disbelievers wherever you find them, capture them, and besiege them...” Surah 9:5.

“Indeed, Allah orders justice and good conduct and giving to relatives and forbids immorality and bad conduct and oppression.” Qur’an 16:90.

“I will see your Jihad and raise you one crusade.” Unknown.

White-Supremacy? NO; Self-Defense? YES.

Alpha & Omega Productions: Chr-Islam -One World Religion, John Macarthur.

“All Muslims regard Jesus as a great prophet. A shared reappraisal of Jesus message could provide a common ground for urgently needed religious dialogue. This reappraisal of Jesus may be our only way of saving a number of religions, including Christianity.” Brian McLaren.

“When we listen to the Muslim mystics as they talk about Jesus and their love for Jesus, I must say it is a lot closer to New Testament Christianity than a lot of Christians.” Tony Campolo.

“You cannot accommodate this deception of Muslims who think of Jesus someone He is not and consequently reject the TRUE JESUS.” John Macarthur.

“And the Holy Spirit descended upon Him...You are My Beloved Son; in You I am well-pleased.” Luke 3:22. “I AM the way, the TRUTH, and the LIFE: no man cometh unto the FATHER, but by ME.” John 14:6.

Eh! YHWH’s Messianic-Truth; Holy-Mediator between YHWH and Mankind! Hallelujah!

“Therefore, let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that GOD hath made that same Jesus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ.” Acts 2:36. “For to this day, when they read the old Covenant, that same veil remains unlifted, because only through Christ is it taken away.” 2 Corinthians 3:13.

“...Before Abraham was, I am.” John 8:55-58. “The Spirit of the Lord will rest on Him...” Isaiah 11:2. “Who was declared the Son of God with power by the resurrection from the dead, according to the Spirit of holiness, Jesus Christ our Lord...” Romans 1:4.

“... ‘every eye will see Him’...all peoples on Earth will mourn...” Revelation 1:7. “I am he that liveth, and was dead; and behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.” Revelation 1:18.

“On that day, His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives, east of Jerusalem...forming a great valley...” Zechariah 14:4.

Eh! Yahushua ha-Mashiach; ‘Son of Living God’ Crucifixion and Resurrection obtain keys of hell and of death. Ascension to the Right Hand of YHWH as Heaven Authority! Christianity-Truth, Hallelujah! Oh! YHWH, I love you with all my heart and strength!

All Hail King-Lord Yahushua ha-Mashiach! The Lord is our God! Hallelujah!

“..., a few scattered persons which GOD hath chosen...can set themselves sincerely and earnestly to search after truth...the wise shall understand...that none of the wicked shall understand.” “...so that its occult may be made manifest only to men elected by GOD.” “...this (identification of the Antichrist) is no idle speculation...but a duty of the greatest moment.” “The time, time and half-time do not end before 2060 nor after...” Isaac Newton.

Newton sees Revelation as the story of Christianity, the writer concurs. Newton rejected the belief in the Trinity based on his own interpretation not heretic but authentic Christianity. Holy Land key events culminating in the Antichrist before 2060, Apocalypse ominous warning. Temple of Solomon build in Jerusalem around 1000BC and destroyed by the Babylonian invasion. A second Temple was rebuilt on the ruins of the first, destroyed by the Romans in 70 AD. Third Temple will trigger a series of tribulations that leads to Armageddon. The final conflagration in which forces of good would intervene. **For Newton, it is absolutely Science because the proof is going to be in the historical event. It is the events that will prove the Apocalypse, the writer concurs.**

“For I am the Lord! If I say it, it will happen. There will be no more delays, O Rebellious House! I will fulfill my threat of destruction in your own lifetime. I, the Sovereign Lord, have spoken.” Ezekiel 12:25

“...and the Earth will move out of her place...” Isaiah 13:13. “And the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind.” Revelation 6:13

The reversal of Earth’s magnetic poles (Science), this was Newton’ meant.

“...and in those days men will seek death but will not find it; they will long to die, and death will fly from them...” Revelation 9:6.

Hegel insisted that he was a Christian and **Christianity was the most complete expression of Truth**. From Hegel's viewpoint, liberalism allowed for the dissemination of a new form of ethical thinking which placed individual choice at its center.

Highly unlikely proposition to the point of vanishing probability, an emotionally anchoring myth; Atheism position that there are no deities.

Experiments at death, loss to body recorded; Does Soul has weight?

"May your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus." 1 Thess 5:23. "I the Lord search the heart and examine the mind, to reward each person according to their conduct, according to what their deeds deserve." Jeremiah 17:10.

The government of Israel crimes against humanity towards the Palestinians will face judgment before their deliverance since true and righteous is YHWH-Judgement, then restoration. There is an agreement that must be honored, Ishmael House will be a great nation (Arab Nation). Remember, 1948-2020 Israeli government could not establish a peaceful solution, was deliberate but would not escape consequences from their actions. Furthermore, promotes indirectly consensus jihad (social justice) because of the atrocities done to the Palestinians.

At the same time, Pakistan (nuclear power) Kashmir conflict arise due to a military confrontation (Indo-Pakistani). As well, Armenia and Azerbaijan hostilities in south and northeast of Nagorno-Karabakh. If Azerbaijan fulfill the treat to strike Armenia's nuclear power plant, it will be an act of war. Russia supplied arms to both countries and Turkey backing ally Azerbaijan.

The stealth Jihad began with Obama Administration followed by defensive Jihad disguise as Racism. Around 4Mn Muslims living in USA, a quarter are African Americans. If an offensive Jihad begins in USA practice endurance (free-will) but also self-defense. Michigan is the largest Muslim population in USA. The Beast who was is not yet came back is Turkey-Ottoman Empire-The Sultan. All Muslims brothers and sisters must be treated with respect, but the oppression will not be tolerated. Islamist separatism conquering in the 21st Century do not proceed any longer is call an invasion in violation-of-sovereignty and crime-against-humanity. Example: Islamic State seizing territory, deepening humanitarian crisis by beheadings of civilians (northern Mozambique). Any cultural conflict (interaction of people with different cultural values) should be separated to avoid war. If you as an immigrant cannot achieve cultural assimilation for any reason leave that country because nobody has any right to change the population' culture already established and accepted. Any violence involved should be considered as hostage action or insurrection with the proper retaliation to restore the peace.

The abolition of the Sabbath by the Roman Catholic for Sunday in violation of the Fourth Commandment (YHWH Covenant), and the Papal Supremacy as “Vicar of Christ” head of all Christians. The Eastern Orthodox doctrine never accepted the jurisdiction of Rome; the body of Christ must always be equal with itself (already intrinsic to it). In other words, Orthodox Christians argue early church is not equivalent to the current doctrine of supremacy. He did not say upon Peter for it is not upon the man, but upon his own faith that the church is built.

“After all, it isn’t just one man that received the keys, but the Church in its unity...” St. Augustine’s Sermon 295.

“Neither is someone a schismatic for denying his subjection to the Pontiff on the grounds that he has solidly founded doubts concerning the legitimacy of his election or his power.” John De Lugo, 16th Century Theologian.

There is only one “Anointed One” Yahushua ha-Mashiach, Son of Living God, King of Israel.

“You are the Messiah, the Son of the living God.” Matthew 16:16. YHWH revealed the Messiah to Simon Son of Jonah. The knowledge and belief of Yahushua ha-Mashiach is the Church “The Rock” keeping the Ten Commandments that holds the “keys of the Kingdom of Heaven” after life.

The Vatican “**Council for Inclusive Capitalism**” historic partnership (Dec. 2020) with CEO’s Fortune 500 Companies involving 200Mn workers in more than 163 countries; **global contract between the Catholic Church and Corporations such as Rothschilds, Rockefellers and Mastercard.** The “**Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism**” are the globalist-elite profit-driven disciples (guardian over themselves) that promote particular groups of people at the expense of others.

Vatican Council for Inclusion Capitalism Incorrect Truth.

“He who steals must steal no longer; but rather he must labor, performing with his own hands what is good, so that he will have something to share with one who has need.” Eph 4:28

“And he poured out the coins of the moneychangers and overturned their tables...Take these things away; do not make my Father’s house, a house of trade.” John 2:15-16.

“But there is no Holy Spirit” Pope Francis, Apostolic Palace at the Vatican (Nov. 2020).

“Or do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit within you, whom you have from God? You are not your own...” 1 Corinthians 6:19.

“And in the last days it shall be, God declares, that I will pour out my spirit on all flesh, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream, dreams; even on my male servants and female servants in those days I will pour out my spirit and they shall prophesy.” Acts 2:17-18.

“...the right to private property can only be considered a secondary natural right, derived from the principle of the universal destination of created goods.” Pope Francis.

“Beware of listening to this impostor...the fruits of the Earth belong to us all, and the Earth itself to nobody.” Rousseau, Origins of Inequality.

“Without property rights, no other rights are possible. Since man has to sustain his life by his own effort, the man who has no right to the product of his effort has no means to sustain his life.” Ayn Rand.

The “False Prophet” calls for One World Government. *“...supranational common good is clearly identified, as in the case of climate change or human trafficking, it necessitates a special legal authority capable of facilitating solutions.” Pope Francis, Vatican City (May 2019).*

In other words, a policy of decreased national sovereignty because are unable to protect their populations. Therefore, should be subjected to global governing authorities (sovereign over all other governments). Moreover, the Vatican City (sovereign nation) can exert such great power in the diplomatic-political field to enact laws on matters of socio-economic importance.

“Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.” “Ye shall know them by their fruits.” Matthew 7:15-16.

“The Real Exodus Story: Exodus Decoded (Biblical Conspiracy Documentary) Timeline” by Timeline/World History Documentaries, Simcha Jacobovici (Nov 2018).

Ahmose I-BC1580 (brother of Moses): Stila-Massey Museum & Ipuwer-Plagues-Papyrus (cataclysmic-events); Santorini-eruption (‘earthquake-storm’), ash-clouds (prolonged-darkness), Gale made-up of ice & fire mingled-together, Moses’ parting of the Reed-Sea (Tuf-Suf)-Lake El Balah (today).

2021 La Palma-eruption, La Cumbre Vieja, Spain. *“...that the potential collapse-volume is much smaller than was simulated by the 2001 paper.” US Geological Survey. “Even if landslide did occur, it would not displace enough water to create a large enough wave to travel across the ocean and damage our coastline.” Rebecca Barry.*

'Earthquake-Storm' was not applied into simulation.

The Origins of Jewish Apocalyptic Literature: Prophecy, Babylon, and 1 Enoch by Sarah Robinson, 2005.

Hebrew Bible-Book of Daniel only official apocalypse. Apocalypses take longer periods of time with divine intervention. Jewish authors canonized in the Holy Bible. Jewish's thoughts and religion; evil is not human origin and immortality of the soul. The concept of the immortality of the soul (1 En. 22) place humans in a "two-dimensional universe," the Earthly dimension being evil (Boccaccini).

1 Enoch- 'Book of Watchers' (1-36) apocalyptic imagery including the 'Son of Man' figure and oldest Jewish apocalypse in ancient Aramaic written by priests or scribes (not non-Jewish influences) molded by their Babylonian experience. Fallen Angels' who descended to Earth because they desire woman 'sexual-union' with then produced 'monstrous giants.'

Mesopotamia- 'Babylonian Exile,' exiled priest Ezekiel warn but others were given oracles in favor of the stability of the situation (not whole).

"Or were there different currents within Judaism that produced apocalyptic literature at different times for different reasons?" Sarah Robinson.

The writer concurs, *One World Government* and *World Islamic Kingdom* greatest ones. RIGHTEOUS HOMOSAPIENS- ONE-ALL, LOVE SACRED-DUTY TO FUTURE GENERATIONS TO REPEAL TERROR PRINCIPALITY WITH SPIRITUAL-INSIGHT AND RIGHTEOUSNESS-PRINCIPALITY. Also, the great delusion of 'ALIEN INVASION-LUCIFERIAN-AGENDA' BUT 'FALLEN ANGELS,' OR OTHER INTER-DIMENSIONAL OR EXTRATERRESTRIAL BIOLOGICAL ENTITIES POSSIBILITIES? DISCERNMENT-DUTY.

"Then war broke out in heaven...Michael and his angels fought against the dragon...that ancient serpent called devil...was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him." Rev. 12:7-9.

"And I saw three unclean spirits...dragon...beast...false prophet...battle on the great day of God the Almighty." Rev. 16:13-14. "Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken." Luke 21:26.

"...Gog and Magog, to gather them together for battle; their number is like the sand of the sea." Rev 20:8

"...rebellion comes first...Son of Destruction...seat in the Temple of God, proclaiming himself to be God." 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4. "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? Matthew 23:33.

“Thus says the Lord God, You had the seal of perfection...You were blameless in your ways from the day you were created. Until unrighteousness was found in you.” Ezequiel 28:12-18.

LUCIFERIAN alleging:

“...Omnipotent and I... law of compensation, everyone reaps that which he sows. Human being duty of finding how to live a full and happy life, then helping others. Thought of definiteness of purpose, an act of appropriating it from Universal Intelligence, persistently pursued. The person who goes to prayer with definiteness of purpose and faith in the attainment of that purpose puts into motion the laws of nature which transmute one’s dominating desires into their physical equivalent. Translate it into existence through the power of their own minds and efforts. Infinite intelligence favors only those who understand and adapt themselves to her laws. Human being can use his brain for the reception and the expression of thoughts. The power of independent thought with definiteness of purpose. The school system teaches children to memorize facts instead of teaching them how to use their own minds and importance of definiteness of purpose (one must gain mastery over-self). People who eat wisely and keep a clean body sewer means a sound body and a brain that functions properly. The emotion of sex into some form of activity other than copulation, transmute them into a driving force. Over-indulgence of sex dissipates energy needed by nature to maintain physical health and depletes the magnetic energy which is the source of an attractive pleasing personality. Sex is a virtue when controlled and a fault when lead to acts of lust. The influence of hypnotic rhythm in connection with human relations. Adversity forces an individual to test his mental, physical, and spiritual strength, proving that no one can succeed without the cooperation of others; an opportunity to form new thought-habits redirecting the force of hypnotic-rhythm. Most people who escape from the negative to the positive operation of the law of adversity which forces them to change their thought-habits. The non-drifter meets with temporary defeat and failure but his reaction to all forms of adversity is positive (fights instead of giving up) and convert them into benefits. Life gives no one immunity against adversity.”

“Every individual is forced to use his thought power for the attainment of definite. Law of hypnotic-rhythm (compensation) forces every individual to give some degree of use either positive or negative to his mind. Nature balances negative and positive forces in all forms of energy, matter, and human relationships. Forcing upon one generation of people the effects of both the sins and virtues of preceding generations. Meditation and introspective thought often lead to the discovery and use of the sixth sense through which one may communicate with infinite intelligence. Thought habits are stimulated by environmental influences. All people absorb either consciously or unconsciously the thought-habits of those with whom the associate closely. There is a way out for drifters, take possession of their own minds and

environment which inspires positive thought through definiteness of purpose. Drifting is a negative state of mind emptiness of purpose. The most effective of all environments is master-mind alliance of a group of people who will obligate themselves to assist one another in achieving definite purpose (mass thought of millions of minds). Every human being is duty-bound to himself to remove from his environment, every influence that develop negative thought-habits. Negative thought-habits control the individual and deprive him of the privilege of self-determination.”

“Time and space are manifestations of motion. Time is fourth dimension, penalizes the individual for all negative and rewards positive according to the nature and purpose of the thoughts. Wisdom cannot be inherited or imparted form one person to another except through time. Wisdom comes only to non-drifters who form positive thoughts-habits as a dominating force in their lives. Wisdom is the ability to relate yourself to nature’s laws and relate yourself to other people to gain cooperation towards a common goal.”

“Adversity and failure are nature’s universal languages through which she imparts wisdom to those who are ready and have voluntarily sought it. Times gives to knowledge definiteness in quality, quantity, and dependability. Dependable knowledge harmonizes with natural law based on positive thought. Time’s rearrangement of facts and values, present knowledge may become null and void tomorrow. The man with definite plan and purpose, determined to have it.”

The Second War in Heaven, Uziel’s angelic script says when YHWH gave Adam a soul some angels became jealous. Spiritual warfare on Earth in all its fury.

‘Testament of Amram,’ an angel and a demon were wrestling over his Soul. ***“We powered and rule over all Mankind” ... Which of us do yo choose to rule? his appearance, his visage like a viper...King of Evil.*** Amram was the father of Moses.

“And there shall be a dark soul, and this soul will lead other dark souls and become their inheritor. The soul will not rest in an angel but a man, and he shall be a warrior.” Unknown.

I, UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL ‘NEVER AGAIN’ CRUCIFY YAHUSHUA HA’MASHIAC - KING OF ISRAEL, THE ‘SON OF THE LIVING GOD.’ WHO LIVED A SINLESS LIFE, VIRGIN-BIRTH (SINLESS-IMMANUEL) WITHOUT ADAM’S SINFUL NATURE (IS THE FATHER WHO PASSES ON A SIN NATURE TO THEIR OFFSPRING) AND ASCEND INTO HEAVEN. MESSIANIC PROPHECY PROVEN TO EXIST PRIOR NOT CONSPIRED AFTER-THE-FACT.

“For thus says the One who is high and lifted up, who inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy: I dwell in the high and holy place, and also with him who is of a contrite and lowly spirit, to revive the spirit of the lowly, and to revive the heart of the contrite.” Isaiah 57:15.

“He restores my soul; He leads me in the path of righteousness for His name’s sake.” Psalm 23:3. He breathes new life, validated Truth.

“Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to His temple, even the messenger of the Covenant, whom ye delight in behold, he shall come, saith the Lord of host.” Malachi 3:1.

“The ‘Seven Principles of Equity’ giving by Messenger, ‘Universal-Free-Will’ higher determination to co-exist one-all reciprocal total inclusion. The idea that we learn to Self-Defense, Sustain It-self and be Productive-to-Society. Advocate Racial-Equity, Freedom, Justice, and Peace; on practice will enlighten peace and prosperity sides with ‘individual-spiritual-belief’ to certain Righteous-Homo-sapiens. Mankind Renaissance ‘One-All’ synchronize movements towards ‘Peace’ through absolute Natural Law then ‘Individual spiritual belief.’ ‘Art of Peace’ apply to Gentiles and Infidels (Human Law), Rules of Right or Wrong and Repentance Covenant. I Pray, Amen.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

The Antichrist and Beast Kingdom. Rising of the beast just like Hitler and the Third Reich did. The world that we live in, knowledge will help you survive and improve on a collective level such farm (food supply). Physicality loose love of this material world (dimension) and death to all desires before physical death to be set free spirituality (soul energy). American-People, our children’s generation troubletimes ahead; for Christians (Armageddon) and Muslims (Al-Malhamah) “end of time.”

“Great Deception is setting in: They are living among us –The Bible told us this.” Lion of Judah/ YouTuber.

“...giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils...” 1 Timothy 4:1. “To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.” Isaiah 8:20. “See to it that no one’s takes you captive by philosophy and empty deceit, according to human tradition, according to the elemental spirits of the world, and not according to Christ.” Colossians 2:8.

“Big craze of Christians who are now beginning to chase miracles and the supernatural...as the body of Christ...each time a person ministers, preaches or speak you should have the ability to compare what he or she...if someone deviates away from the Word of God...discernment...do not follow signs and wonders we follow the Spirit of the Living God...know your Bible for yourself...spiritual walk with God...not be blinded by...a lie as the TRUTH...it is delusional to think...heresies...false teachings...the fact that a particular teacher has a large number of followers does not make him right God-Word remains our standard always not a man or woman...final authority...the Bible is the scale or meter...we judge all things...no matter how exciting-popular or logical a teaching may

appear...inconsistent with the scriptures is invalid...knowledge comes when you seek it...God-Word remains unchanging.”

“Do not make this mistake –The Bible warned us about the sin of self-righteousness.” Lion of Judah/Youtuber.

“For by grace are ye saved through FAITH; and that not of yourselves: it is the Gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast.” Ephesians 2:8-9.

Be root on YHWH’s Word and remain strong. We all need to be ready. Discrepancy between YHWH-Word and the Messenger is not difficult to understand who is wrong. The Messenger is wrong. The Word judged the Messenger. Not align with scriptures, corrupt your point of view. Live anyway you want and there will be no repercussion. Incorrect doctrines, sexual immorality and watering the Gospel; believe doing the right thing but being deceived. False teacher, defiler of everything good and godly. New age philosophers’ perverts the Gospel of Christ.

“Let us be certain, there is no righteousness except the righteousness of God.” Ella Samuels.

“The Christians can never endorse sin, nor can we ever knowingly interact with someone in such a way to give credence to their sin.” Ben Giselbach.

Fair enough. There are two levels of UNDERSTANDING: ‘Body of Christ’ & Gentiles and Infidels; Natural Law applied to both as regulation-equilibrium between positive and negative. It is not credence, but respectful relationship in YHWH’s creation, based on Human Rights (subject to the governing authorities). Christians’ Righteousness rooted on YHWH’s Word-Righteousness (spiritual-relationship) is the difference between both consciences.

“Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities...” Romans 13:1. “...let the reader understand...” Mark 13:14.

The third person imperative is used to give ‘direction to future-followers of Jesus Christ’ besides the one being addressed, warn them to understand ‘season coming-events’ within context (discern their intent).

“Therefore, I AM sending you prophets...” Matthew 23:34.

“Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God...” 1 John 4:1. “Ye shall know them by their fruits...” Matthew 7:16. “...Anyone who does not do what is right is not God’s child, nor is anyone who does not love their brother and sister.” 1 John 3:10.

“But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom and continues in it –not forgetting what they have heard but doing it –they will be blessed in what they do.” James 1:25.

Body-of-Christ must be mature-enough to understand that only through Human Rights can ‘Art-of-Peace’ be successful to co-exist. The ‘root-of-grace’ will be no found on Gentiles and Infidels because YHWH’s Righteousness are not in themselves; therefore, no Spiritual-Salvation.

“For by grace are ye saved through faith;” Ephesians 2:8.

“Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith;” 2 Corinthians 13:5.

“As servants of God, live as free people, yet do not use your freedom as a pretext for evil.” 1 Peter 2:16.

“I, The Healer, I’m not in the position of God but His-Servant neither confidence in one’s own righteousness or treated others with contempt since born again, not silent self-righteousness just sanctification process must all go through and love Holy Father the most.” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“...even though I AM nothing.” 2 Corinthians 12:11.

“All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.” 2 Timothy 3:16-17.

Authority of Jesus questioned in the Temple of Jerusalem by the Chief Priests and the Elders of the People. ***“...By what authority are you doing these things...And who gave you this authority?” Matthew 21:23.***

“Here is my servant, whom I uphold, my chosen one in whom I delight; I will put my Spirit on him, and he will bring justice to the nations...I, the Lord, have called you in righteousness; I...will make you to be a covenant for the people and a light for the Gentiles...” Isaiah 42:1-6.

“...And surely, I am with you always, to the very End of the Age.” Matthew 28:18-20.

“...I do not permit a woman to be a teacher, nor must woman domineer over man...it was the woman who, yielding to deception, fell into sin...she will be saved through motherhood...with a sober mind.” 1 Timothy 2:11-14

Paul’s letters and in Acts show that he worked closely with a number of women leaders in the early Church. It is important to begin to deal with passages of Scripture within context and Human Rights, intentional change of the structure acknowledging that this is justice for all.

Communitarian request challenge us to reflection. **Patriarchal society** –male superiority, was defied by Jesus Christ when spoke to women in public and had women as close friends. He put children at the center of things. Criticized authoritarian leadership and taught His disciples that love and acceptance of everyone was how God calls us to live. Love all of creation equally. Women are expected to submit to authority and not to challenge it, some extremist use violence to enforce submission is Chauvinistic.

“Slaves, be obedient to your human masters with fear and trembling, in sincerity of heart, as to Christ.” Ephesians 6:5-8. “Teach slaves to be subject to their masters in everything, to try to please them, not to talk back to them...” Titus 2:9. “And free those who all their lives were held in slavery by their fear of death.” Hebrews 2:15.

“...and said unto them, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her...being convicted by their own conscience...was left alone...And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more.” John 8:7-11.

“You shall love your neighbor as yourself.” Mark 12:31.

“If a man has sexual relations with a man as one does with a woman, both of them have done what is detestable. They are to be put to death...” Leviticus 20:13.

“...worship other gods...You must certainly put them to death...” Deuteronomy 13:6-11.

Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) have opposed moves to advance LGBTQ+ rights at the United Nations, consensus with Islamic theology that same-sex attraction is not permissible.

“The Prophet (PBUH) said: If you find anyone doing as Lot’s people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done.” Abdullah ibn Abbas, 38:4447.

Promoting balanced theological understanding not selective morality, which harshly condemns same-sex activity (not to be accepted by society), while treating other sins more lightly. The writer has adopted neutral position (save them) and opposing discrimination against LGBTQ+ (respect-reciprocity). **The ‘Body of Christ’ should always reject same-sex activity (sexual sins) because your ‘whole’ must be Holy as most you can achieve it to obtain salvation. The strength-rooted on YHWH’s Word seeking His Grace making your Faith-Work according with your deeds.** Sinners are the ones who have not repented and have not trusted Christ, YHWH has enmity with those sinners. **The Renaissance Party (RP) will protect LGBTQ+’s civil rights equally as every average American citizen.** DSM-V, non-mental disorder diagnoses of ‘gender-dysphoria’ (distress with the sex and gender they were assigned at birth). Sigmund Freud –Psychoanalysis, success meant making heterosexual feeling possible; Anna Freud reported the successful treatment of gay people as ‘neurotics’ and attainment of love of the other sex. The writer humbly believes this protracted

controversy is 'corruption-of-blood' (negative-nature) within-environment without spiritual insight to discern lust. FAITH is the only effective way to righteousness.

People must see their sinful condition before able to repent, point them in the way of righteousness (YHWH-Commands) leading by example. Self-righteous people condemning sinners, void of compassion but hypocrite. Looking for all the things that are wrong with ourselves first, everyone is accountable for their actions, and they will reap what they have sown; when forgiven it allowed to become a better person, a compassionate insight that never previously experienced. YHWH enable you to forgive and seek His will in your life. Unconditional love belongs to God alone.

Prostitution –Public Health (STD) and Public Security (human-sexual-trafficking/crime organization). **LGBTQ+** –Created Equally and Sex-Privacy. Nature suggests intersexuality-then gender-identity, XXY. Respect-Reciprocity Principle guarantee Traditional Families values.

Abortion –Controversial Individual Free-Will (person-domain) and Motherhood intimacy (circumstances or great despair), governing her womb is an overreach of authority, a revulsion intrusion; but restriction on the third –after (recurring problem) to hold accountable deviant behavior (feticide), duty to govern impartially.

The Holy Bible judge, yet they have human rights. Discrimination? Theocracy-Regime? A Christian rooted in YHWH-Word should not fear neither is giving credence to their sins, but respectful socialization. **The Renaissance Party govern equally without discrimination, under advance-society such Universal Alpha Constitution then Individual TRUTH. The writer uses the Holy Bible –Correct Truth and Natural Law –Free-Will. Respect-Reciprocity principle without no excuse, period. What others use to judge cannot disrespect others neither infringe their constitutional rights as basic human behavior in society.**

History always reveal retaliation, time has come to stop 'cycle-of-aggression' and regain control through 'compassion' toward peace and prosperity. Mankind-Renaissance cannot start with Mens-Rea but Care-Principality. Once-for-all, accountability to those involve in such aberration trying to enslave humanity; Fallen Angels, EBE's, Energy-Entities (CERN, your-fools) and their pimped Homo-sapiens, only FAITH will shield the righteous Homo-sapiens-Soul. Homo-sapiens One-All will govern ourselves under YHWH-Divine Providence. The 'Art of Peace' must be applied, history must record.

"I'm an atheist but... 'The Hadron Collider' could open a gateway to hell." Stephen Hawking. Pictures from CERN, they did not expect –LHC Report.

"Be on your guard against the yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees." Matthew 16:6.

"But this is your hour when darkness reigns." Luke 22:52

“Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the Churches. To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to eat from the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.”

“I know your affections and your poverty, yet you are rich! I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but a synagogue of Satan. Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer.” Revelation 2:7-10

Yahushua ha-Mashiach v. King Messianic.

Warning: “Queue,” Warning: “Sanhedrin’ Third Temple,” Warning: “King Messianic.”

Warning: “Queue,” Warning: “Noahide Laws,” Warning: “Dehumanization” (Bava Metzia, 114 b).

Warning: “Queue,” Warning: “Gentiles,” Warning: “Servitude” (Eruvin 43 b).

“...which will come through Moshiach ben David and Moshiach ben Yosef.” Rabbi Weingarten.

“Watch, stand fast in the Faith, be brave, be strong.” 1 Corinthians 16:13. “And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now, our salvation is nearer than when we first believed.” Romans 13:11. “Therefore, you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.” Luke 12:40.

Urgently pay attention, human civilization “watch” events of our time, command to “pray”

People of the Scripture, being awake is equated with righteousness. Let it be the remembrance.

Confusion speaks through them. Right now, Israel is engaged in forceful deterrence, Jewish nation is not ruling out anything, including conquering Gaza.

“...in Christian Europe we were “Christ killers,” to the NAZIS we were an “impure race,” to the Soviets we were “capitalist and imperialist” and today the State of Israel is the ultimate violator of Human Rights it is described as “born in sin” it is guilty by its very nature of the crimes of racism, apartheid ethnic cleansing Nazism genocide.” Einat Wilf, Israeli Knesset.

The Jerusalem Declaration on Anti-Semitism variant of the International Holocaust Remembrance Alliance is problematic. The Renaissance Party humbly request ‘Homo-sapiens One-All’ to BOYCOTT everything coming from State of Israel, Turkey, and Saudi Arabia but without any racism or violence.

The inception of Israel until the present day is tied to privileges that stem from Palestinians’ political-dispossession such military-occupation, and denial their collective freedom

(independent-journalist) and right of return, Palestinians' right to exist. The government cannot dictate to its citizens which causes they can support, children arrested without parent or lawyer allowed (due process), this is not equality. Settlers' claims the right to establish and expand, settlements by virtue of being Jewish. Palestinians' hostility toward Israel or legitimate grievances over 70yrs coming from State of Israel. Jews' right to exist on land inhabited by Indigenous Palestinians over their own sovereign rights. IDF practice of not intervening to stop Israeli-Settler violence against Palestinians resisting the military occupation. West-Bank-Wall in violation of international law since 2004 with Israeli military presence.

UN Security Council must define State of Israel and State of Palestinian borders. USA should not respond militarily and get us ensnared in a new war not aimed to our homeland.

Haredi Jews known as ultra-orthodox; Nature Karta (Stamford Hill) anti-Zionists.

Anti-Zionism is a scholarly position, a moral stance as settler colonialism not discrimination against Jews.

The Renaissance Party recognizes the Jewish- State of Israel, a territory defined as the historic land of Israel and Palestine. On the other hand, the State of Israel war's crimes-robust criticism is entirely legitimate. Prime Minister-designated Naftali Bennett right-wing politician wearing a kippah, flesh, and blood of religious Zionism.

"I call you Mr. Netanyahu to let go. Free the country to move on." Naftali Bennett. "I am not suggesting forming a Palestinian state in the midst of Israel. I think that would be a profound mistake." "The only place in the Middle East that exercises full religious rights for all religious – Christianity, Muslims, and Jews is Israel...the Temple Mount is the holiest place on Earth for Jews, no one should tell us how to govern the Temple Mount." Naftali Bennett.

"Palestinians build Israel." Andrew Ross.

"I feel strongly that once Americans know these facts, they will demand different, rational, and moral US policies regarding Israel-Palestine and the Middle-East in general." "Such policies could entirely change the power dynamics at work in the region and have the strong potential of eventually leading to peace and justice." Alison Weir.

"...and for Palestinian's equality, freedom, and return." Samer Abdelnour.

The root of the cause is the "military occupation," END the occupation, return East Jerusalem, Palestinians "right to return" and borders of 1967. Explore Referendum-One State or two States. Allow world mainstream media, independent journalism, all available transparency to the World to See and Hear.

“When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when He separated the sons of Adam, He set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.” Deuteronomy 32:8. “You shall not move your neighbor’s boundary stone which the ancestors have set.” Deuteronomy 19:14. “Some remove the landmarks; they seize and devour flocks.” Job 24:2. “Verify...I say unto you...entereth not by the door...but climbeth up some other way...thief and a robber.” John 10:1.

Oh! My precious Jerusalem attain the law of righteousness through the only effective way, FAITH. ‘Chief Attributes of God’ are not present in Zionism. Holy Land for all Mankind conditional to righteous conduct. Posture of humility, righteous assurance triumph over falsehood. Constantly waging war on Christianity, that time I manifest and come forth. Universal righteousness and submission to Most High God, Alfa & Omega, validate Truth.

“By the rivers of Babylon there we sat down and there we wept when we remembered Zion.” Psalm 137:1. “...if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land.” 2 Chronicles 7:14.

“Hello my children. This is Yahweh, The One True Lord. You have found creation secret. Now share it peacefully with world.” “Go tell the world who is the true GOD and Creator of all.” Human DNA Code. Scientists discovered message from YHWH in **Human DNA Code, Computer-code-genome** 3.2BN-letters long-computational-abstraction, **diploid 6.4Bn**. RFID implanted in a human can get infection from a computer virus.

Sanhedrin 43A; controversial trial of ‘Yeshu ha-Notzeri’, Yeshu was illegitimate. The censorship was meant to remove all disparaging passages about Jesus, some of manuscripts used by Soncino (including Sanhedrin) had been censored by the Spanish authorities after the ‘Disputation of Tortosa’ (1414). In the actual manuscript of the Munich-Talmud, this passage occurs on p.679, various points attempt to erase the text but unlikely that more than one person was hung on Passover Eve. The two censored traditions about Jesus and his disciples which would occur at b. San.43a, were removed in the 15-16-centuries. The common pattern of editing in rabbinic traditions is to expand the text while leaving the original words unaltered. Reconstruction: It was taught on the Eve of Passover they hung Yeshu the Notzarine. And the herald went out before him for 40 days: ***“Yeshu the Notzarine will go out to be stoned for ‘sorcery’ and misleading and ‘enticing Israel.’ Any who knows in his defense must come and declare concerning him.”*** But no-one came to his defense, so they hung him on the Eve of Passover.

Sanhedrin-Third Temple incorrect Torah, wrong Covenant; but Babylonian-Talmud Synagogue of Satan, False King Messianic. Watch, stand fast in the Faith; being awake is equated with righteousness. Inter-Dimensional Beings from High Heavens-Righteous v. Fallen

Angels; do not despair, existence since Creation. Gentiles and Infidels called them Extraterrestrial. CERN allowing demonic entities into our realm, what the scientists call energy. One World Government, agenda-driven highly maneuverable force with Media great effect control system. USA does not know where is going because darkness has blinded their eyes.

“The field is the world, the goods seeds are the sons of the kingdom, but the tares are the sons of the wicked one.” Matthew 13:38.

“But the one who hates his brother is in the darkness and walks in the darkness and does not know where he is going because the darkness has blinded his eyes.” 1 John 2:11.

“Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness’ sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.” Matthew 5:10.

“And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.” James 3:18.

“Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me, thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.” Psalm 23:4.

“Indeed, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life.” “He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. He who overcomes shall not be hurt by the second death.” Revelation 2: 10-11.

The empire of the **Antichrist** (One World Government) and the murder of true believers around the world is happening as today. Delusional disorder (mental-illness) needs to be prevented with facts and reason to avoid “delusions-of-persecution,” which beliefs are real, and which are imaginary. The “state-of-mind” can jump to conclusions or over-analyzing, but extraordinary events need discernment and assessment through vital “spiritual-sight” (faith is not limited to physical-sight). Homo-sapiens Earth-bound and “blood-and-flesh” as they are in the living (mortal-flesh) cannot have a place (afterlife) in YHWH Kingdom only after “flesh-and-bone” (resurrection); extract our earthly-clothing and anointed us. Archangel Vrevoil, swifter in wisdom, fetch a pen for speedwriting. Righteous judgment according to their deeds (consequences). The “transgression” takes seat in the Temple of God, “Holy Place” and “Thought-Consciousness-Mind.”

“Watch out that no one deceives you...You will hear of wars and rumors of wars...Such things must happen...There will be famines and earthquakes in various place...Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death...will betray and hate each other...Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold...So, when you

see standing in the Holy Place...the abomination that causes desolation...spoken of through the prophet Daniel ... who are in Judea flee to the mountains.” Matthew 24:4-16.

***“...and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.”
“And he caused all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in the foreheads.” “And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.” Revelation 13:15-17.***

Jacob Rothschild, with Marina Abramovic (Passover 2020) in front of a painting called **“Satan summoning his Legions”** (1796-97) by Sir Thomas Lawren.

Bill Gates (Azazel) global health monopoly, telecommunication industry monopoly and farmland monopoly. This brilliant “entity” life-engineer (**WO/2020/060606 A1**) will enforce a live-stock “flesh and blood” intrinsic mark. He will know who bow (before the king) due the human body activity surveillance and nobody can buy or sell due the crypto currency.

“A Christian statement on science for pandemic times,” BioLogos Letter is incorrect. American-People are confronting pseudoscience since a virus do not have a scientific-method control-group, guise on science has been weaponized under Medical Tyranny such “biosecurity shockdoctrine.” The scientific evidence is not being ignore but a “strict-scrutiny” of facts that are not been taken into consideration such tax-enslavement and loss-of-freedom in perpetuity of future generations. Conspiracy theories (independent-cutting-edge truth-narrative before mainstream media- establishment chooses to acknowledge them) need discerning to reach the real one (shadow banned) not disinformation (misleading-deliberately to deceive) prevarication-effort. The total of knowledge narrowly possibilities to uncover the truth on this political dispossession “new-reality” side with the invisible enemy (great-deceiver).

“... to do what is right to other people, love being kind to others, and live humbly, obeying your God.” NCV Michq 6:8.

The grossly assumption to listen to scientists without reservations is a dangerous void guidance. Most-High-God gave us perfect immune-system, but the need of science comes when corrupted men has purposely poisoned the creation. Rare occasions the need for “Pharmakeia” becomes truth for their man-made ailment, there is no truth without discerning.

The authoritative information is not a “general-consensus” due to medical doctors’ censorship and lack of transparency of their safety studies (peer-review). Other countries have use different treatments with positive outcomes without any vaccines. This “health-crusade” will end-up altering American-People’s DNA such Machiavellian creation will suffer the fate of Moses’ Slavery oppression in Egypt so degenerate that inter-dimension

intervention was needed (YHWH). The CDC is a “globalist organization” lead by Dr. Fauci (Freemason) to promote the “Gates Pandemic” (Azazel) agenda (WO/2020/060606A1); leading to Elon Musk, transhumanism (NeuroLink) that overrides the 7.83 Hz “origin of life frequency” (YHWH). Indeed, we are the generation; on the other hand, the righteousness duty to endure to the ends means wisdom to balance between both realities (physical and spiritual) outcomes.

‘Human cells can write RNA sequences into DNA;’ Thomas Jefferson University, Jun 11, 2021. This research was supported by NIH grants, finding suggests that RNA messages can be used as templates for repairing or re-writing genomic DNA challenging central dogma in biology.

“...polymerase theta was capable of converting RNA messages into DNA...significance of having a mechanism for converting RNA messages into DNA in our own cells.” Dr. Pomerantz.

DNA therapeutics mRNA vaccine-nanorobotics technology deliver ‘micro-dust’ pathological mission. Molecular nanotechnology -nanobots interact on the same level as bacteria and viruses, Cytokine-Storm? Smart cities will require exposure to high levels of electromagnetic fields, Electro-smog? Germline-editing modified genes pass to descendants but gene-editing somatic-cells not. WO/2020/060606/A1-Microsoft Human body activity surveillance and cryptocurrency. Transhumanism, Unauthorized-Transfection. **World Health Organization (WHO): Biometric-Identity, ‘DIGITAL-HEALTH-PASSPORT’- IS THE MARK.**

Doctors pushing the “Biosecurity Shock Doctrine” are not Most-High-God healing instrument but unlawful demand (wickedness). The mask is valid to lower the virus (venom-of-serpent) dose then load. Social distancing is nothing more than compassion applied to take away animosities of our hypochondriac brothers and sisters on these contentious issues.

Mainstream media divisiveness compelled autodidacticism skill into light. Is up to American-People to navigate this adversity period of time brought to us by the “Son-of-Perdition” and his army of accomplices. **American society would not know if the vaccine were safe or tamper (unauthorized “Transfection”).** Vaccination is not from YHWH (God of friendship on the human level) but from Pharmakeia (deceptions and greedy for profit).

“For when they shall say, Peace and Safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.” 1 Thessalonians 5:3.

“But stay awake at all times, praying that you may have strength to escape all these things that are going to take place, and to stand before the Son of Man.” Luke 21:36.

“But I will most surely heal the wounds of this city and restore it and its people to health. I will show them Peace and Security.” Jeremiah 33:6.

Donald J. Trump/ Jared Kushner Middle East Peace Plan unilaterally perpetuates one side’s oppression and dispossession of the other will bring injustice and violence for generations. Never elevated above others or granted privileges at other’s expense but love for the whole world walking humbly with Most-High-God. Palestinians and Jewish people have deep connections to the historic land of Palestine (State of Israel) are to be treated as citizens in land inheritance (inhabited by Palestinians for centuries). Acknowledgment, Abraham’s descendants (Christian, Jewish, and Muslim) call to practice justice from a modern human-rights-perspective not biblical-covenant. Therefore, this void Peace and Security “Abraham Accord” is Mala-In-se, because do not stop the oppression.

Warning: “Queue,” Warning: “Take Action,” Warning: “Exodus.”

“And if you are Christ’s, then you are Abraham’s offspring, heirs according to promise.” Galatians 3:29. “...the faithful God who keeps covenant...with those who love Him and keep His commandments...” Deuteronomy 7:9.

“Then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.” Luke 21:27. “Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.” 2 Peter 3:13. “What has been, will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun.” Ecclesiastes 1:9

“When He opened the seventh seal, there was silence in Heaven for about half an hour.” Rev.8:1

DAY OF JUDGEMENT COMING ON ALL FLESH AGAIN.

“The highest glory of the American Revolution was this: it connected in one indissoluble bond the principles of civil government with the principles of Christianity...” John Quincy Adams, July 4, 1821.

“We have staked the future of all our political constitutions upon the capacity of each of ourselves to govern ourselves according to the moral principles of the Ten Commandments of God...” James Madison, 1778.

“The Bible is the rock on which this Republic rest...” Andrew Jackson.

The Great Commandment secure YHWH-rank necessity-extent relation and sincere contrition for direction and provision, the TRUTH. Love for YHWH is expressed by keeping His commandments. Correct Christianity. Commands new form of ethical thinking which put righteousness in its center, by their fruits will be harvest. Christianity complete expression of

Truth is the only effective way. Right to other people lawful act or demand, practice justice from modern human rights perspective do not enforce biblical covenant, 'Art-of-Peace.' People of Truth honor their agreements, apply Neuroscience-of-Trust.

"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all you might keep these words that I am commanding you today in your heart." Deuteronomy 6:5-6

"Jesus answered, "The First is, 'Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, the Lord is One; you shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength.' The Second is this, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these." Mark 12:29-31.

"And as you wish that others would do to you, do so to them." Luke 6:31. "You shall not take vengeance or bear a grudge against any of your people, but you shall love your neighbor as yourself: I am the Lord." Leviticus 19:18

"The righteous will lives by Faith." Romans 1:17

"...people can be forgiven all their sins and every slander they utter, but whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven." Mark 3:28-29.

To keep a sacred day, it is biblical to give gifts and feasting (good-in-themselves) but not self-indulgence or excess; they are celebrating Yahushua ha-Mashiach, the Right Hand of GOD, with Heaven authority. **Easter-resurrection**, celebration on the first Sunday after the first full moon following the northern spring equinox. **Ascension of Jesus Christ into Heaven**, 39 days after Easter. **Day of Pentecost**; 50th day from Easter Sunday, celebrating Holy Spirit descended on apostles- Christianity. In the early Christian church, Baptism was administered both at the beginning Easter and end Day of Pentecost. **Christmas Day**: Son of Living God, made flesh; 'Divine-Insemination' –Holy Spirit. YHWH only knows the day, might have been chosen as it is exactly nine months after 25 March-date of the Spring Equinox chosen as the date for God's creation of Adam fitting date for Jesus Christ conception. First recorded 25 December-**Christmas Celebration** during Roman Emperor Constantine in 336 suggesting that it coincided with the Winter Solstice and Saturnalia pagan festival (Roman god Saturn).

"...to observe the days as days of feasting and joy and giving presents of food to one another and gifts to the poor." Esther 9:22.

Urgent Christian-Reformation:

"There must be deep confession and repentance on the part of you and I, The Elect of God. The river of the Holy Ghost must be able to fall through us...we must humbly come before our Heavenly Father...seek His direction...Woe unto them that call evil good...lost our

spiritual equilibrium and inverted our values...we have murdered the unborn...prostituted our values...sin of racism...our arrogance drive us through the night...we hastily judge others groups presuming our perfection...we have lost the vision of GOD...we are unconscious of the destructive process going on...we do not know the way back to reality...we confuse noise with power, charisma with calling...we are more interested about our own needs being met, than the needs of the community...we have replaced the presence of wisdom with careless thinking...listen if we are going to see revival...must be individually and collectively a repentance on the part of the elect of GOD...turn us back to the TRUTH and reality of the Lord Jesus Christ. OH GOD, Let it be so today!" B.H. Clendennen. A prophet teaches TRUTH and interprets the word of God. He calls the unrighteous to repentance. God always chooses a true prophet.

Syncretism; combination of different forms of belief or practice, inappropriate blending of non-Christian religious ideas or practices with Christian Faith. Nontrinitarian (reject the doctrine of the Trinity). Christianity and Catholic Church are diametric opposites. Holy Byzantine Empire-Christians keep Sabbath Day, but then Constantinople-Western Civilization (VATICAN) broke YHWH's covenant. 'Refuting the lie of replacement theology' antithesis is the Catholic Church have pagan influences; false doctrines -spiritual mindset.

"And in all that I have said to you, be circumspect and make no mention the name of other gods, nor let them be heard from your mouth." Exodus 23:13.

Rejection-Trinity Doctrine and corrective action-rejection Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

Christians-Socinians (1680) correct Christianity –Unitarian Doctrine; "God to be identical to one and only one Divine-Self, The Father," 'Great Commandment'-ultimate object of worship. Christian-philosophers deflecting attention from Constantinopolitan and Athanasian incorrect-creeds. Trinity Doctrine inconsistency and unintelligibility.

"Principle aim of heretical corruptors is to deny that Jesus Christ is co-equal God in the trinity." John Burgon.

"...Metzger said: It is understandable that in some cases different scholars will come to different evaluations..." Wilbur Pickering.

"The great Bible Hoax of 1881: is the text mistranslated? Bridge to Babylon Parable." Parable-Religious History Documentaries (JAN 2022): "The Great Revision...Vatican's Greek Bible known as the 'Codex Vatican's B'...Brooke Wescott and Fenton Hort...Oxford Movement...John Newman...under the authority of Rome...Age of Jesuitism...worship of Mary and the idea of Mary as co-mediator with Christ...'Codex Sinaiticvs' 1859...Gnostic (knowledge)...Valentinians...Son of God did not share an equal divinity with

God...heresy...New World Translation used by Jehovah Witnesses...gnosticism...pagan philosophies...Christian teachings...takes away the person of Christ and it is antichrist...everybody is saved...universal fatherhood of God...is Gnosticism...unitarian minister an insult to our divine master and a wrong to the Church...Bodmer Papyri...recovering ancient biblical texts...Oxyrhynchus Papyri...Nag Hammadi Library...‘Eclectic Text’...Ecumenical Council...Dei Verbum...Summer Institute of Linguistics (SIL)...Dynamic Equivalency...method of translation...1979...one world Bible...in Greek and Hebrew...Jesuits plan to...unite mankind...One World Religion...to supplant the Erasmus Text...modern critical theory...”

“They do violence to the good words [of scripture] in adapting them to their wicked fabrications.” IRENAEUS, “Against Heresies.”

“...as only Begotten Son.” John 1:18

Christmas Holidays: Orthodox Christians begins JAN 7.

Nativity Fast: 40 days, deepen reflections on YHWH’s Divine Insemination (Mary), Son of the Living God. Also, delivered-us from carnal-passions.

Pentecost represents the beginning of the Christian Church yet forgotten.

Modification- ‘Christian Festival’ -Easter to Pentecost; 50 days to administer urgently Baptism, especially Gentiles and Infidels to convert ‘Gentile-Christian-Identity.’ Yahushua’s 40 days of fasting to best of abilities, mandatory spiritual-relationship.

Construction: Great Commandments-LOVE, Ten Commandments of Moses- One God-Sabbath, Baptism-Resurrection, Seven Principles of Equity-Righteousness, and Christian Festival duty-bound-identity.

Conclusions:

“Since these three conceptions of truth, which all claim originated from Abraham (PBUH) and have such profound differences that all cannot be possible all be true.” Imran N. Hosein.

The writer concurs, there is no such Abrahamic religions.

The writer learns from Muslim Scholar Sheikh Imran Hosein because his “Methodology for study of the Qur’an” excellent knowledge, Correct Qur’an. Most High God, Creator of Heaven and Earth blessed YOU!

IRAN AND SYRIA

153. Bill to declare USA Foreign policy with Syria.

- **Open Diplomacy**
- **Annul Golan Heights Recognition from Trump Administration as part of Israel. Belongs to Syria and demolish GENIE ENERGY.**
- **Assist in the RECONSTRUCTION of DAMASCUS and ALEPPO.**
- **The Kurds under Syrian Government authority.**
- **Gas and Oil Fields under Syrian Government authority. NO EXEMPTION.**
- **Turkey Army out of Syrian territory, NO EXEMPTION.**
- **ISRAELI AIR STRIKES on Syrian territory is an ACT of WAR.**
- **USA Military weaponry at Syria disposal to counterattack Turkey or Israel.**
- **USA NUCLEAR umbrella to Syria.**

Bill to declare USA Foreign Policy with Iran.

- **Open Diplomacy**
- **Recognize as nuclear country if signed Peace Treaty with Israel.**

SAUDI ARABIA

154. Bill to declare USA Foreign Policy with Saudi Arabia.

- **No political relation**
- **No Trade**
- **No Tourist/Student**
- **Medieval assassination of Jamal Khashoggi by asphyxiation and dismemberment.**
- **Saudi Arabia expands its nuclear program with China assistance.**

NORTH KOREA AND SOUTH KOREA

155. Bill to declare USA Foreign Policy with North Korea.

- **Recognize as nuclear country if signed Peace Treaty with South Korea.**

156. Bill to declare USA Foreign Policy with South Korea.

- **Open Diplomacy**
- **USA Troops out of Korean Demilitarized zone immediately.**
- **USA to sell nuclear weapons to South Korea**
- **Stop Military Exercises of the Combined Forces Command is a Provocation.**

JAPAN

157. Bill to declare USA Foreign Policy with Japan.

- **Open Diplomacy,**
- **USA Nuclear-umbrella to Japan.**

RUSSIA

158. The Soviet Union helped defeating Nazism (history fact) not unleashing the Second World War anyone denying are desecrating and insulting the memory of Moscow's role. Crimea, Sevastopol annexation legit (Russia National Security), Russia Military Glory (history fact). Referendum (2014). Crimea Part Russian Federation (back home to Mother Russia). Russia with \$70Bn military expenditure developed unstoppable Hypersonic Weapons before the USA (\$738Bn) in advantage one-sided capability to penetrate anti-missile defense systems. Russia Mig-31 high speed and altitude arm with Kinzhal's ability to strike beyond the range of enemy air defenses. Also, 3M-22-Zircon scramjet with multiple launch platform.

"Russia-Ukraine conflict/crisis explained/everything in detail/Geopolitics." Amit Sengupta/YouTuber (FEB 2022): "...region on eastern Ukraine...Donetsk and Luhansk...Donbass..."

"Ukraine: Foreign Intervention, Copious Propaganda, Lies and the Rise of Neo-Nazis." Joe Giambone/activistpost.com (FEB 2022): "...'Gekaufte Journalisten' telling the true story of Udo Olfkotte being paid by the CIA...spin the news in favor of US/NATO interests...Operation Mockingbird a CIA scheme to influence and pay, US journalist...Western propaganda...deceptively mischaracterized the complex events in Ukraine...cart before the horse...Crimea...Russian naval base at Sevastopol was always present...by treaty...2042...political situation in Crimea was decided by a popular referendum, democratically voted on by the people who live in the province...no legality to this referendum [...]. Crimean authorities...well-known Kosovo precedent...unilateral separation of Kosovo from Serbia...Art 2 Chapter 1...United Nations Charter, the UN International Court agreed..." "No general prohibition maybe inferred from the practice of the Security Council with regard to declarations of independence." "General International Law contains no prohibition on declarations of independence." JUL 22, 2010. "...Svoboda, UNA and SNA neo-Nazi/fascist elements violently stormed Kyiv's government buildings...Kyiv's later military assaults on Donetsk...Luhansk have killed thousands of civilians...cultural division...Catholic western Ukraine from Orthodox eastern Ukraine...primary spoken language in the eastern provinces...Donbass...is Russian...Ukrainian citizens whose...heritage...dangerous flashpoint on Earth, putting heavily nuclear-armed states against one another...CIA, State Department, USAID and particularly the National Endowment for Democracy...meddling in Ukraine's internal politics...Foreign money entered the Ukrainian political scene...EU's trade offer demanded that Ukraine cut off trade with Russia to its east...Kiev was unwilling to comply with demands to hike prices for household utilities by 40 percent...Yanukovich government made the best decision it could give the ultimatum...The New York Times has led the propaganda from Ukraine...protesters were indeed killed by sniper fire...originated from buildings controlled by the protestors themselves...Hotel Ukraina...Maidan Forces, not the government...forensic evidence...mercenaries...Obama administration...arm and train

the Right Sector National Guard...California National Guard...Ukraine...train these same neo-Nazi fighters, in a move that should cause some concern to the American public...CIA's relationship with Nazis...employment of 1,000 German Nazis...reported by NY Times...Ukrainian Azov Battalion...neo-Nazi...Biletsky...crusade against the Semite-led Untermenschen...subhuman...incitement to genocide...Dmytro Yarosh...military actions against...Donetsk and Luhansk...UN totals...3,517 were killed...expanding NATO toward Russia's borders and securing the resource-rich coal and gas fields of Donbass..."

"...what is happening in Donbass now is genocide..." PUTIN.

"Why is Ukraine the West's fault? John Mearsheimer/University of Chicago/YouTuber (2015).

"Today's press conference...revealing international corruption...it was announced that I was being sanctioned by politicians from the US Department of Treasury under the request from Democratic senators...What will be disclosed today?...Evidence of withdrawal through financial holes of millions of dollars stolen from the Ukrainian people, laundered with the help of banks...subsequent transfer to the accounts of the company belonging to Biden family...also unveil...coal and gas, due to which Ukrainians pay 30% higher utility tariffs...highest officials of Ukraine and the United States participated in these schemes...deliberate sabotage of the Prosecutor General's Office of Ukraine...supported by documents, numbers and records...The Biden family provided political cover for Zlochevsky for the money he stole from the Ukrainians in the amount of at least \$3.4 million...Office of Foreign Assets Control is aware of these facts. Still, the laundered money is not blocked, and the US authorities are not investigating it...Court decision under the claim of Burisma Group against Andrii Derkach...Burisma's lawyers...not dispute the fact of payments...registered in the Court's decision...when the Prosecutor General's Office, headed by Viktor Shokin, initiated criminal proceedings against Burisma...Biden...Poroshenko one billion in loan guarantees...he fired Shokin...coal was supplied from...Luhansk and Donetsk regions...funds were transferred to offshore companies in Poland, Britain, the Baltic States and Cyprus...Psymetrics Ukraine LLC...tool for withdrawing US technical assistance funds...reform of the prosecutor's office of Ukraine designed overseas...money laundering through IDLO & Psymetrics Ukraine LLC...Conclusions...external governance ultimately sabotages the law enforcement system of Ukraine...experienced and qualified experts...who worked for Ukraine...were thrown out of the profession...violations of the state sovereignty of Ukraine by individual officials of the US Embassy...violation of international laws...unlawful the inaction of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs...\$13 billion stolen from Ukrainian citizens...to oblige the state authorities of Ukraine to investigate the circumstances of the legalization of funds...illegally withdrawn from Ukraine to the American investment fund Franklin Templeton...returning them to the state budget...will power for the investigation...how many documents do you need?...Morgan Stanley's statements...political will of just one person...President Zelensky..." Interfax.com.ua

“We demand to stop the investigation and public coverage of the facts of corruption and robbery of Ukrainian citizens, the facts of withdrawal of stolen and laundered money from the territory of Ukraine through different jurisdictions, including the United States and we, represented by the US Treasury, are not going to return \$13 billion of stolen funds to Ukraine. Because the right companies manage these funds with reliable lobbyist who cover theft and corruption with the participation of Ukrainian oligarchs and fugitives from Yanukovich’s OCG and Poroshenko’s OCG.” Steven T. Mnuchin.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Disclosure; US President’s call with Ukraine President & Russia President.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Investigation; federal questions, obstruction of justice? RICO Act?

UPDATE: MARCH 1, 2022; LORD’S DAY, RUSSIA CORRECT, SUSTAIN.

The writer is not a ‘Russia Agent’ but freethought. Left and Right embraced the same warmongering mindset, and no middle ground with an open mind for peace. Corrupt governments trying to retain power, grind down the middle class, and those in poverty. People defending individual freedom (human rights and self-respect) against globalist’s authoritarian policies. NATO member states surrounding Russia is a threat to their national security; likewise, Russia and China recruiting nations surrounding USA, common sense. How do the globalists exploit such catastrophes? Who is benefiting from it?

Russia must leave Ukraine as soon, PEACE is restored, Russia holding high-moral ground. In the other hand, after genocide stop and eradicate Neo-Nazis, must return to Mother Russia’s borders. WW3 is inevitable but can be avoided giving future hope. The threat of NATO moving eastward, like Hitler’s Third Reich did, and Russian peoples courageously fought back against western aggression. US Congress bans arms to Ukraine militia linked to neo-Nazis (The Hill/2018). NMU/AZOV, MIROTVORETS, SS. State of Israel arms supplies to NAZI Azov Battalion in 2018? Neo-Nazi Azov battalion (armed with Israeli weapons) is NOT PRO-RUSSIA but fight alongside the Ukrainian Army in the east of the country (Donbass’ genocide). Russia does not recognize Israel’s sovereignty in Golan Heights.

Russia took-out 8 US BIOLABS in Ukraine? CIA’s contractors in Ukraine?

“We have reason to believe they are engaged in a ‘false flag’ operation to have an excuse to go in.” BIDEN.

NYC’s False-flag nuke/cyber-attack could be blame on Russia, bring dictatorial war-time regime, escalation to nuclear war. SWIFT cutoff sanctions against Russian Banks, forcing them to resume precious metals market (corrective action). Farming and food-inflation make low-wage workers’ basic sustenance unaffordable (human dignity).

“Putin: Disgusting! German and French Gas Companies are reselling Russian gas seven times the price! Russia Insight/YouTuber (DEC 2021): “Gazprom supplies all the gas requested by our counterparties under their contracts. Moreover, it has even increased supplies by almost 12%...increasing supplies to Europe as well...American suppliers withdrew considerable amounts...from the European market...14Mntonnes of LNG...a shortage of gas in underground storage facilities...actively withdrawing it...no point in destroying long-term contracts...European Commission was telling us: no...the market will set it right...Germany is our largest consumer in Europe...supplied an extra...10%...supplied an extra...gas to Italy...Yamal-Europe route...That is disgusting...failed to submit bids for purchase...they turned on this route in reverse mode...from Germany to Poland...are now reselling it...address the problems of their own making...” PUTIN.

“Germany’s Spiegel asks, ‘Is Vladimir Putin right’ over NATO expansion.” Tyler Durden/zerohedge.com (FEB 2022): “... ‘Two Plus Four Treaty’ linked to Germany’s 1990 reunification precludes the option of expanding the NATO zone into the East...”

“You cheated us shamelessly.” “You promised us in the 1990s that [NATO] would not move an inch to the East.” PUTIN.

“Putin is probably putting pressure and I think he can do it...get him the respect he really demands...Russia is an opportunity. India and Germany need Russia...against China...” German Navy Chief Vice Admiral Kay-Achim Schoenbach.

Then, issued an apology for his remarks and also submitted his resignation, misjudgment? German government: “did not reflect Berlin’s position.”

Energy: Russian’s gas, Nord Stream 2?

Germany’s FM Annalena Baerbock represent One World Government not the average German Citizens. My Precious Germany repeating NAZI-history, why?

“We agreed that there is no intention to expand the NATO security zone further to the east. This applies in general. And not only to the German Democratic Republic. Which we do not want to incorporate.” Hans-Dietrich Genscher, German Foreign Minister (1974-1992).

“At 4am on February 22nd you’ll feel our new policy. I’d like 2022 to be peaceful. But I love the truth.” Vladimir Zhirinovsky, DEC 2021.

“Putin to Macron: You have been tormenting me for 6 hours! There will be no winners if WW3 breaks out.” Russia Insight/YouTuber (FEB 2022): “Do you realize that if Ukraine joins NATO and decides to take Crimea back through military means, the European countries will automatically get drawn into a military conflict with Russia?...But there will be no winners, and...drawn into this conflict against your will...”

“The White House hysteria is more revealing than ever. The Anglo-Saxons need a war at any cost. Provocation, misinformation, and threats are a favorite method of solving their own problems.” Maria Zakharova.

“Our intelligence sees every move that could pose a potential threat to Ukraine. We estimate the probability of a large-scale escalation as low.” Oleksii Reznikov.

“Breaking! Putin: US wants to put hypersonic missiles in Ukraine! Russia has nowhere-to-retreat! Russia Insight/YouTuber (DEC 2021): “I am fed-up with their manipulations! But what they are now doing on the territory of Ukraine...doorstep of our home...If US and NATO missile system are deployed in Ukraine, their flight time to Moscow will be only 7-10 minutes...5 minutes for hypersonic missiles...we already have Zircon, but they do not have it yet...it doesn’t mean that they will use it tomorrow...Do they think we don’t see these threats?...We want to resolve issues by political and diplomatic means...legal guarantees...constructive and meaningful negotiations, within a certain time frame...equal security for all...they are to blame for what is happening in Europe now...Russia had to respond at every step...force to resolve it...appropriate military-technical reciprocal measures...fully entitled to these actions...ensure Russia’s security and independence...” PUTIN.

CORRECT: In the Cuban missile-crisis, US did not want Russian missiles in Cuba because of the close proximity. Historical precedent, high-trust-culture, must-be reciprocal. No Exception.

Russian government prevent activist momentum in the name of public security, Kazakhstan double-standard? Kazakhstan: City of Almaty; epicenter of violent protests sparked by a fuel price hike. Kazakhstan’s rich reserves of oil, minerals & Khorgos Gateway dry port transformed into technology advanced logistics center and industrial production zone (Belt and Road Initiative). C19 Pandemic’s no effect on China-Kazak-Trade because is Western Civilization’s economy the target. Russia shares 7,000Km long border with Kazakhstan; instability on two fronts (Ukraine).

NATO declines Russia’s security demand to maintain pre-1997 borders (Russian/NATO founding Act); military near its borders is national security threat. Ukraine signed the Minsk Accords, UN Security council Resolution 222 (2015). Soviet Union in 1953 by executive order transfer Crimea to Ukraine. USSR’s nuclear weapons in Ukraine was removed back to Russia. Zelensky’s threats to abandon the Budapest Memorandum.

“We must tell the truth that we will not be able to stop the war without direct negotiations with Russia...” ZELENSKY.

“...the situation in and around Ukraine remains fluid and unpredictable...Russia’s pattern of

aggressive actions...NATO...political message is that Russia...no right...to interfere in that process...when Ukraine is ready to join the alliance..." STOLTENBERG.
INCORRECT.

PUTIN orders nuclear deterrent forces to be on 'high alert' as tensions rise over Ukraine.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nuclear Retaliation against Ukraine if USA get involve in Nuclear-War with Russia. No Exception. Arrest STOLTENBERG -alive or dead.

"Order out of chaos: how the Ukraine conflict is designed to benefit globalists." Brandon Smith/activistpost.com (FEB 2022): "...Ukrainian officials...membership in NATO...Imagine if Mexico...Chinese military assets...near the US southern border...affect Americans in the future...globalists influences...Putin and the Kremlin...World Economic Forum...East/West Paradigm...engineered conflicts...wars of convenience...Ukraine is a Plan B attempt...Covid pandemic failed...Event 201...globalists...form of centralization...any rebellion in the US against the globalists will be blamed on foreign interference...preparation for martial law...to oppress dissent in the name of public security..."

"...even VLADIMIR PUTIN...young global leaders of the World Economic Forum..." Klaus Schwab.

Russia and WEF-4IR, Great Reset. Cyber Polygon?

"The rights and the security of the citizens are the most important...and the European Union stands ready..." Ursula von der Leyen.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NULL AND VOID ALL TREATIES WITH EUROPE UNION; ANTI-DEMOCRATIC, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. DYSTOPIA-PSYCHOPATHY. NEST-OF-VIPERS.

Bill to declare U.S.A. Foreign Policy with Russia.

- **Open Diplomacy**
- **Invitation to work together in development of ASDEF & NUCLEAR FUSION (clean energy for humankind).**

ASDEF

159. United States of America and Russian Federation Mutual Defense Peace Treaty-Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation (ASDEF). **ON CONSTRUCT.**

START IV- Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty-Verifiable Agreement USA and Russian Federation strategic nuclear disarmament must include the number of operationally inactive nuclear warheads. The new limits on deployed strategic nuclear warheads must be 1,000 (regardless of how many it actually carries). Also, deployed, and non-deployed inter-continental ballistic missile (ICBM) launchers, submarine-launched ballistic missile (SLBM) launchers, and heavy

bombers equipped for nuclear armaments to 750 (only five hundred can be deployed).

Satellite and remote monitoring with 36 (3 monthly) onsite inspections per year to certify limits. Those obligations must be met within 3 (three) years from the date the treaty enters into force. The treaty will last 5 (five) years with an option to renew it again upon agreement of both parties. Tactical systems, rail-mobile ICBM launchers, and new hypersonic missiles or glide will be added.

VENEZUELA

160. Bill to declare U.S.A. Foreign Policy with Venezuela.

- **Open Diplomacy**
- **Venezuelans are the ones to call for new elections without foreign interference and let direct election plurality voting resolve the presidential crisis. The current president has been disputed between Juan Guaido and Nicolas Maduro since January 2019.**
- **Trump foreign policy toward Venezuela is HOSTILE and Tyrannical.**
- **If USA is going after Maduro for drug terrorist, then it should also go after our allies Colombia and Mexico.**

CONTINENT

161. Bill to declare U.S.A. Foreign Policy with LAS AMERICAS.

- **LAS AMERICAS BROTHERHOOD TREATY agriculture and manufacturing jobs to engage poverty as a continent.**
- **The Pan American Highway: Longest, dangerous, and only ONE ROAD FROM NORTH AMERICA, CENTRAL AMERICA & SOUTH AMERICA.**

Bill to fund the Improvement on roads and services, assign to USA Infrastructure Workforce Development-Job Placement. Guarantee great improvement on roads, mostly security and services (not any kind of service available). It will be the link that unites the AMERICAN CONTINENT AS ONE.

FAIR USE –COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER; Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for 'fair-use' for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair-Use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational, or personal use tips the balance in favor of Fair-Use.